

# **GUARANÍ GODS, THE SICK SOCIETY AND REFLECTIONS**



Hermes Yamanic



# **GUARANÍ GODS, THE SICK SOCIETY AND REFLECTIONS**

**Hermes Yamanic**

Copyright © 2023 Hermes Yamanic

All rights reserved.

The author allows this document to be shared free of charge by all possible means and for the document to be printed, parts of this document to be mentioned in freely distributed videos and freely distributed publications as long as he is cited as the author. But it is not allowed to market with this document.



## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

INTRODUCTION...	page 6
I CHAPTER. THE IDEOLOGY OF HISPANITY, THE BIBLE, SOCIETY AND THE GUARANÍ GODS...	page 7
Ñamandú...	page 33
Tupa...	page 36
Jaci...	page 37
Guaraci...	page 38
Ceuci...	page 39
Iara...	page 39
II CHAPTER. RITUALS TO THE GUARANÍ GODS...	page 42
To Ñamandú...	page 43
To Tupa, Jaci and Guaraci...	page 44
To Ceuci and Iara...	page 46
III CHAPTER. MORE ABOUT THE GUARANÍ. THE SICK SOCIETY AND REFLECTIONS...	page 47
IV CHAPTER. CHRISTIANITY, THE HATE THAT INDIGENOUS ETHNIC PEOPLE SUFFER IN THE PRESENT, CRIMES AGAINST INDIGENOUS PEOPLE THAT LEAVE UNPUNISHED AND THE RIGHTS OF MINORS...	page 325
V CHAPTER. THE MAJORITY IS COMPLICITY AND GUILTY FOR THE GENOCIDE AND THE MASSACRE...	page 404
CONCLUSION...	page 475
BIBLIOGRAPHY...	page 479

## INTRODUCTION

Before judging or condemning this book, first read it from beginning to end, then you decide if you remain the same, or if you change.

The first and second chapters of this book focus on the gods of the indigenous Guaraní ethnic group; The third chapter is a social critique that demonstrates how we live in a sick society where many believe the lies that criminals write and say.

It is urgent to change this sick society, destroy this perverse society to create a new, better and different society.

The Guaraní gods mentioned in this book are: Ñamandú, Tupa, Jaci, Guaraci, Ceuci and Iara.

## **I CHAPTER. THE IDEOLOGY OF HISPANITY, THE BIBLE, SOCIETY AND THE GUARANÍ GODS**

According to the Hispanists, there was no indigenous slavery during colonization by the Spanish and the viceroyalties. Although it is true that in 1526, King Charles I of Spain prohibited the slavery of indigenous people.

In 1528, two years later, Charles I made a new order that promoted what he called the just war against indigenous people, which meant war against indigenous people who did not accept to submit to the will of the royalty of Europe and did not convert to the Catholic religion.

In this new order, Charles I allows the slavery of indigenous people who do not convert to Christianity and do not submit to the authority of the king.

The so-called just war was a way in which many indigenous people were enslaved. King Philip II in 1569 also allowed slavery against indigenous people considered rebels (who did not convert to Christianity and did not submit to the king) such as the Caribs.

The encomiendas and mitas were repartimientos of indigenous people, where they were evangelized and forced to work, often without rest and where they suffered whippings, as they were obligatory jobs where they suffered abuse and humiliation, they were slavery. It is true that they were not considered slavery in those times, but they clearly were: they were forced labor, without rest and without rights.

Why do these monsters who accuse all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of being cannibals, don't they talk about how their evil god says in his word (the Bible) that he will make parents become cannibals and devour their own children to punish them?

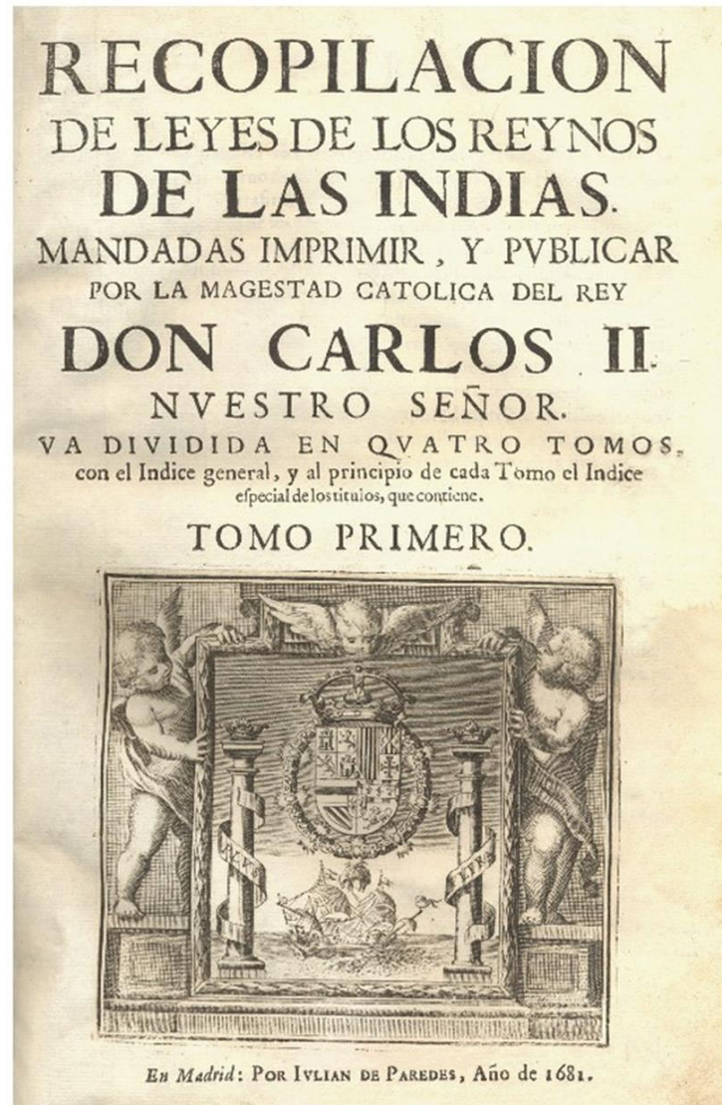
Leviticus chapter 26, verses 26, 27 and 28: If you still do not listen to me, but proceed against me in opposition, I will proceed against you in anger, and will punish you seven times for your sins. And you will eat the flesh of your sons, and you will eat the flesh of your daughters.

Deuteronomy Chapter 28, verse 53: And you shall eat the fruit of your womb, the flesh of your sons and your daughters, which the Lord your God gave you, in the place and in the trouble with which your enemy will distress you.

Jeremiah chapter 19, verse 9: And I will make them eat the flesh of their sons and the flesh of their daughters, and each one will eat the flesh of his friend, in the siege and in the trouble with which their enemies and those who seek their lives will press them.

Another lie that the Hispanists tell is that as long as the indigenous people did not make sacrifices, they were allowed to worship their gods as long as they did not make sacrifices to them, and that according to them there was no extermination because they worshiped other gods. According to them, only the part of the sacrifices was prohibited and not the worship of the gods themselves.

In the so-called just wars by the colonizers, the worship of gods other than the Judeo-Christian god was considered a major crime, even if they did not make sacrifices to them. In the book titled *Compilation of the Laws of the Indies*, by Carlos II, there is a section known as *The Requerimiento*.



Book photograph recovered from the Internet

The Requirement, which is a document from 1512, is a document that has the purpose of informing the indigenous people to submit to the will of the king and convert to the Catholic religion or else war would be made on them, they would be captured or enslaved, including women and children, regardless of whether they made sacrifices or did not make sacrifices.

Why do these monsters who accuse all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of infanticide, who claim to be pro-life for being against abortion, defending zygotes and embryos

that do not feel, While they support the murder of indigenous children who do feel, and who say that in cases of rape abortion the child (referring to zygotes, embryos and fetuses alike) is not to blame, they do not talk about how their nefarious god ordered the killing of children and kill pregnant women?

Isaiah chapter 13, verse 18: With bows they will sweep away the young men, they will not have compassion on the fruit of the womb, nor will their eyes have mercy on the children.

Hosea chapter 13, verse 16: Samaria will be desolate, because she rebelled against her God; They will fall by the sword; Their children will be dashed to pieces, and their pregnant women will be cut open.

Psalms chapter 137, verse 9: Blessed is he who takes and dashes his little ones against the rock.

According to Hispanists, the Spanish colonizers treated the indigenous people better than the Portuguese, English, French and other European colonizers. This is false. No one treated them better or worse. They all felt hatred for the indigenous people equally, they all considered them inferior, they all committed the same atrocities against the indigenous people.

Regarding mestizaje, they always presented it as a great achievement and that according to them was proof that they considered the indigenous people as equals. Not really.

Mestizaje has a geopolitical objective of facilitating evangelization, integrating indigenous people into sick society until they renounce their way of being, renounce their way of thinking and renounce their vision of the world, and to whiten the new generations.

Since these people consider that all indigenous people are ugly and these people are self-centered, they say that indigenous women preferred Europeans for aesthetics and that miscegenation was voluntary. This is all false.

European immigrants were considered superior to the Creoles, who are the children of Europeans born on this continent, the Creoles were considered superior to the mestizos, and the mestizos were considered superior to the indigenous people. Indigenous people were always considered the lowest and the most inferior to all others, being indigenous was always considered the worst.

Laws in favor of indigenous people are something recent throughout the continent and until about the middle of the last century there was an effort to fight to implement these laws, and these laws continue to remain only on paper because they are not really applied, before that, they did not exist laws that favored the indigenous people and they were considered lacking rights so they were left in the hands of Creoles, mestizos and other ethnic groups to do whatever they wanted to them.

The reason why many indigenous people preferred miscegenation was so that their children would have rights and better treatment, and unfortunately this form of replacement of indigenous people continues to occur today. Colonialism

never ended, colonialism continued, only the ways in which it was carried out changed.

Why don't these monsters who accuse all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group of raping women in groups and of being sexist talk about how their nefarious god in the Bible commands them to rape women and promotes sexism?

Isaiah 13, verses 16 and 17: Their children will be dashed before them; Their houses will be looted, and their women raped. Behold, I awaken the Medes against them.

1 Timothy chapter 2, verses 11, 12 and 13: Let the woman learn quietly, with all obedience. I do not allow the woman to teach or to exercise authority over the man, but rather to remain silent. Because Adam was created first, then Eve.

1 Corinthians chapter 14, verses 34 and 35: Let your wives be silent in the congregations; because it is not permitted for them to speak, but to be subject, as the law also says. And if you want to learn something, ask your husbands at home; because it is unseemly for a woman to speak in the congregation.

Marcelo Gullo is a defender of colonization, writer of a book called: Madre Patria. In that book he states that all the Aztecs made human sacrifices and that they made sacrifices of 150,000 people per year.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Marcelo Gullo Omodeo is a graduate in political science, not in history, not in archaeology, not in anthropology and not in ethnology. As for Marcello Gullo's



sources, there are two: William Prescott, who is a Hispanic historian who was born in 1796 and died in 1859, making it an outdated source.

Marcelo Gullo's other source is the Tzompantli mural that has only recorded 1000 skulls and a mural with figures of skulls is not evidence of human sacrifice. It's as if I made a drawing or a sculpture of a human skull, and in 200 or 300 years someone finds it and says it's proof that I made human sacrifices.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

But, even if the Aztecs performed human sacrifices, 150,000 human sacrifices is an exaggerated number and it is what I have commented many times that these who hate the indigenous people give exaggerated figures to promote hatred of the indigenous people both of the past and the present because All these people support politicians who cause massacres of indigenous people in the present.

If the Aztecs had performed 150,000 human sacrifices each year, in the time that lasted the Aztecs would have exterminated themselves. It is absurd and an exaggeration like all the figures used to justify colonization.

On the other hand, those who hate indigenous people only mention the human sacrifices made by some indigenous ethnic groups. They never mention human sacrifices practiced by white ethnic groups such as Celts and Vikings. The reality is that all human races have performed human sacrifices in the past.

And these criminals can say that Christians did not make human sacrifices, but they did. I know that most are ignorant, but I am going to explain what a sacrifice is: any slaughter carried out in the name of gods or a god is a sacrifice.

Christians did make sacrifices: the tortured and murdered people being burned alive in the inquisition were sacrifices because these people were murdered in the name of the Christian god.

And I don't care if the victims were few or many, since the criminals also justify this by saying that the victims were few, which is irrelevant, the important thing is that there were victims, and the number does not matter.

Christians did make human sacrifices: in wars that they called holy, like the crusades, they murdered other people in the name of their Christian god.

And Christians make human sacrifices in the present as when they murder indigenous people, for example, the case of the Guaraní-Kaiowa and many other indigenous ethnic groups that continue to be murdered by Christians in the present.

All the wars that Jews, Christians and Islamic people wage today are human sacrifices because they are waged in the name of their god. All deaths caused in war are human sacrifices, and Christians like the Greeks, Romans, Persians, Celts and Vikings also continued to make animal sacrifices in the form of bullfighting, cockfighting and hunting for pleasure.

When we talk about nature, nature encompasses everything, both the nature of the universe, the nature of the earth and human nature.

Some gods personified forces of the nature of the universe, other gods the forces of the nature of the earth and other gods the forces of human nature, although many times the gods were the personification of the three forms of nature mixed: universe, earth and Human nature.

It is true that the majority of humans today do not personify human instincts, emotions and passions with gods and goddesses, but, they continue to make sacrifices to these aspects of human nature when they kill out of instincts, when they kill out of emotions, and when they kill out of passions.

I am in favor of the death penalty for those who harm innocent people, and the death penalty is also a form of sacrifice.

Why do these monsters who accuse all indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of making human sacrifices, do they not talk about the part of the Bible where their god accepted that Jephthah sacrificed his own daughter and did nothing to prevent it?

Judges chapter 11, verses 30 and 31: -And Jephthah made this promise to the Lord: If you give me victory over the Ammonites, I will offer you as a burnt offering to the first one who leaves my house to receive me when I return from the battle.

Judges chapter 11, verses 32 and 33: - Jephthah invaded the territory of the Ammonites, and attacked them, and the Lord gave him victory. Jephthah



killed many enemies, and conquered twenty cities between Aroer, Minith, and Abel-cheramim. In this way the Israelites dominated the Ammonites.

Judges chapter 11, verses 34 and 35: - When Jephthah returned to his house in Mispah, his only daughter came out to greet him dancing and playing tambourines. Apart from her, he had no other children, so, when he saw her, he tore his clothes in desperation and said to her: "Oh, my daughter, what great pain you cause me!" And you yourself are the cause of my misfortune, because I have made a promise to the Lord, and now I have to fulfill it!

Judges chapter 11, verses 38 and 39: - Jephthah granted her two months, and during that time she walked through the mountains with her friends, crying because she was going to die without having married. After that time he returned to his father, and he fulfilled the promise he had made to the Lord. Jephthah's daughter died without having had sexual relations with any man.

Also, the majority is a coward, because if I mention these atrocities that the Bible contains, many answer me that this is not written in the Bible, so I challenge them to look for these chapters and verses in the Bible for themselves, and the very cowards don't do it.

Another story that they always have is that the parts of the Bible that suit them such as the story of Adam and Eve, Noah's boat, the story of the angels, the story of the demons, the story of the devil, and the story of the life and miracles of Jesus Christ, they say they are just as they are written.

But the parts of the Bible that do not suit them like the ones I show, they say are metaphors or symbolic. It is always like this that what suits them in the Bible is as it is written, and what does not suit them are metaphors or symbolic.

Charles Darwin stated that the indigenous people of Tierra del Fuego, located in Chile and Argentina, practiced cannibalism and upon hearing an indigenous person speaking in their language, he stated that the cries of a domestic animal were much more understandable.

The missionary Thomas Bridges demonstrated that the language of the indigenous people of Tierra del Fuego contained more than 32,000 words and a more complex syntax than ancient Greek, that they did not practice cannibalism, and that Charles Darwin's ideas that these indigenous people practiced cannibalism It was due to a linguistic misunderstanding.

Hispanists say that we should not judge with the vision of the present the atrocities committed against the indigenous people in the past by the colonizers, but they do judge the Aztecs, Mayans, Incas and other indigenous ethnic groups with the vision of the present.

On the other hand, there were some people at the beginning of colonization like Bartolomé de las Casas and others who, although they were part of the colonization, did judge the colonizers for the atrocities they committed against indigenous people with the vision of the present. Which shows what clowns those who try to justify colonization are.

Ancient Europeans also had their gods and goddesses related to wealth in terms of money: the Greek goddess Tique, the Roman goddess Fortuna, the Slavic god Dazbog and the god Magec of the ancient Canaries in Spain.



Photographs and images recovered from the Internet

All the murders, exterminations and massacres that are committed today in the name of money are human sacrifices.

Someone explain me:

When did Europeans stop making human sacrifices? When did Christians stop making human sacrifices? When did non-indigenous people stop making human sacrifices?

They continue to make human sacrifices in the present, in the name of money and in the name of Christianity, so do not be hypocrites by promoting hatred of the indigenous people of the present for what other indigenous people did in the past, when they have never stopped making human sacrifices in the present.

As has already been explained many times: indigenousness is not reduced only to physical features. Indigenous includes the way of being and the vision of the world.

If a European immigrant, a Creole, a mestizo, a black, a mulatto and a zambo have the humble and simple way of being of the indigenous people, even though they use technology and money, they are not consumerists and they are not selfish, in their vision of the world they consider themselves part of the rest of nature and not separated from the rest of nature, they are accepted as members of an indigenous ethnic group and they feel indigenous, then if they are indigenous.

Also, it happens that people who were born indigenous due to their genetics, stop being indigenous, because they hate and despise indigenous people, they are conceited or narcissistic, they are consumerist and selfish, they do not feel part of other nature and they feel separated from the rest of nature,

and do not feel indigenous. Even if they were born indigenous, they are not indigenous.

However, an indigenous person who, in addition to his way of being and worldview, is also indigenous because of his genetics, should always be represented with his indigenous traits and not with the traits of other races.

According to Hispanists, these statues represent Moctezuma and Atahualpa in Spain:



Photographs recovered from the Internet

According to them, they are proof that the Spanish colonizers treated the indigenous people better than the Portuguese, English and French colonizers. And according to them, they are proof that the majority of Spaniards currently consider indigenous people as equals.

Although it is true that not all indigenous ethnic groups have the same physical features and that there are several indigenous races on this continent, the majority of indigenous ethnic groups and the majority of indigenous people have these features: slanted eyes, a nose that is wider on the sides, the shape Longer lips and straight hair.

That these statues, in drawings and paintings: the Europeans represent the indigenous people with European features and with the same clothing as the Visigoths, is proof of the hatred and contempt that exists for indigenous features. I wonder why statues, paintings and drawings never represent indigenous people with these features:



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet





Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Even if they represent indigenous people with brown skin, they often eliminate indigenous features such as the shape of the hair, the shape of the nose, the slanted eyes, and the shape of the lips. And my only answer is that this is because they also hate indigenous people for their physical features, so eliminating their physical features in statues, drawings and paintings is a way of saying what they want to do in real life.

There are exceptions in the Europeans who, if they are good because they care about the indigenous people like those who work at Survival International, but they are like 1%, just like those of us who are not indigenous on this continent who if we care about the indigenous people we are only like the 1 %.

Many Spaniards, and I suppose it is the same with many Portuguese, English, French and other Europeans, believe that Creoles and mestizos are indigenous only for being born on this continent, which proves their ignorance and stupidity.

I know because I have argued with many of them, for me to be against something I first have to know it well, watch videos and read writings from everyone I am against. I am not like these fanatical and cowardly criminals who only read what is convenient for them and only watch videos of what is



convenient for them. To have arguments against, first I watched the videos and read their writings.

You have to ask yourself:

Why do these Europeans who consider the indigenous people as inferior, backward, uncivilized and from the stone age represent the indigenous people with European physical features?

And never with indigenous physical features:



Screenshots recovered from the Internet

For me, the fact that they even represent indigenous people in sculptures, paintings and drawings with European features is proof of the narcissism and egocentrism they represent in many Europeans. And also an attempt to make everything indigenous invisible or nullify the indigenous even in terms of physical features.

These monsters try to nullify the indigenous people in everything.

How I defend the indigenous people, many of these Hispanicists say that I victimize myself, when I am white and I have never said that I am a victim, I have affirmed that the victims are the indigenous people, not me.

Other times they say that I victimize the indigenous people, they are so stupid that they do not understand the difference between real victim and victimization (false victim pretending to be a real victim).

And they are the ones who victimize Europe and Europeans, saying that they must be defended as if they were victims of extermination, genocide, replacement and invasion of territories. When Europe and Europeans were never victims of that.

Other times they say that the Romans conquered the Celts, something ridiculous because that was not a genocide and it was not an extermination,

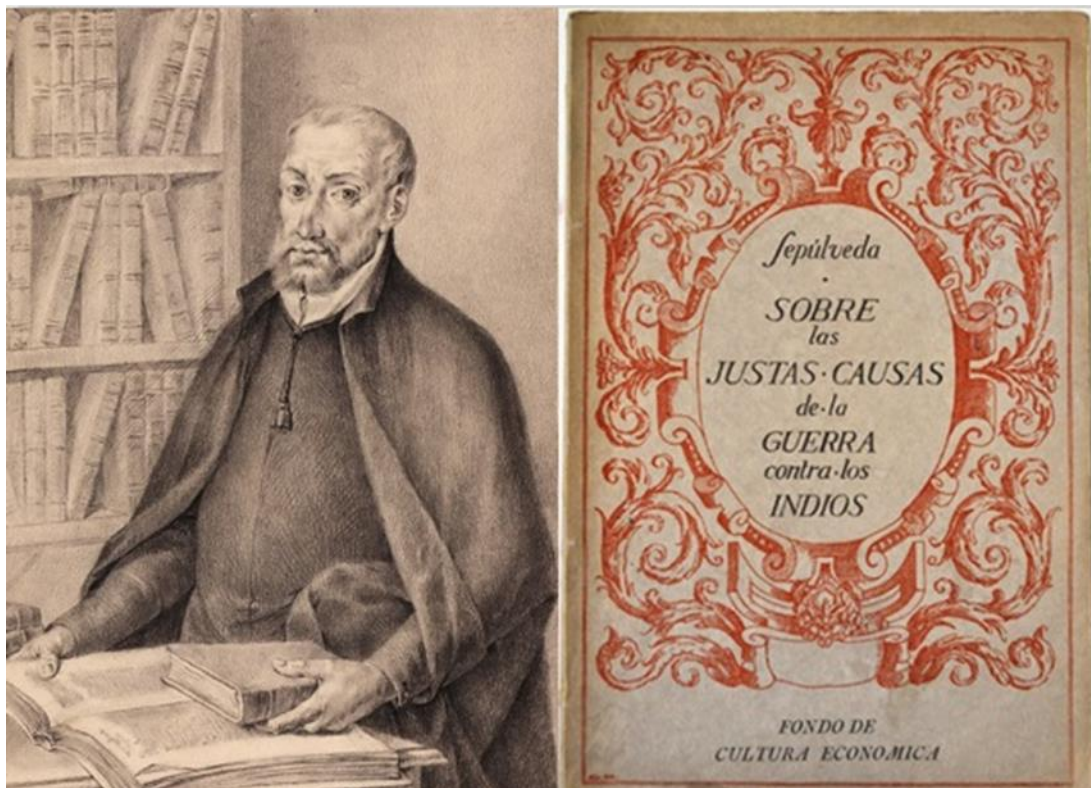
because Romans and Celts were white, Romans and Celts had the same Indo-European or Eurasian origin.

Also, as I have mentioned the wars between Europeans and Christians, knowing those people they can say that these were genocides, exterminations and replacement, which is completely ridiculous because they were whites fighting against whites, therefore it is ridiculous for someone to claim that they were whites wanting replace the whites.

It's like when these clowns like Agustín Laje, Christian and conservative conspiracy theorists, Neo-Nazis, Libertarians or Neoliberals and the garbage from the Right talk about the Great Replacement theory where they affirm that the elites want to replace the whites, it is something ridiculous because the Whites have never suffered extermination of more than 95% of their population and have never suffered replacement by other ethnicities, so these clowns are the ones who love victimization by saying and writing stupid things.

One of the things that Hispanists deny is that there were documents at the beginning of colonization where the colonizers accept that they waged war on the indigenous people and that they committed massacres of indigenous people.

It turns out that, if they exist, one of them is the book: *Treatise on the just causes of the war against the Indians*. This book was written in 1547 by Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda who was a Catholic priest who defended colonization and was part of the colonization.



Images recovered from the Internet



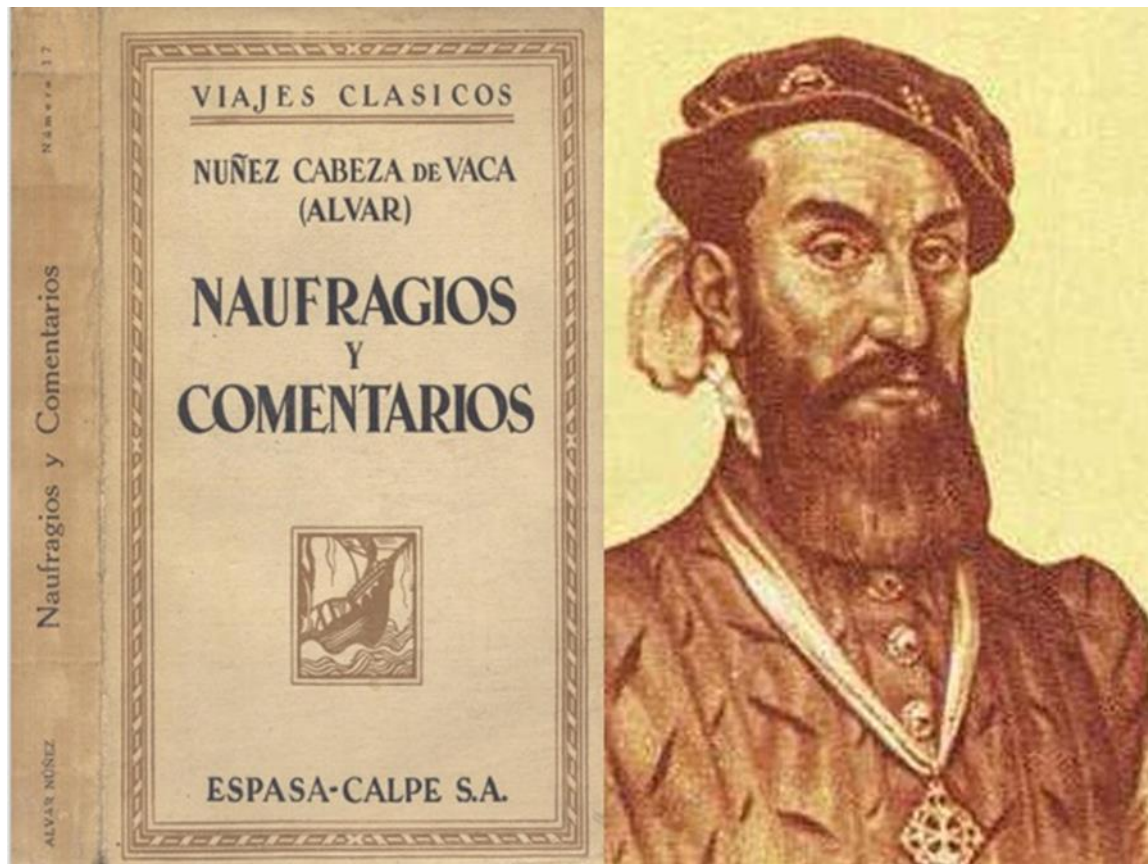
Like other enemies of the indigenous people, Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda justified the hatred and wars against the indigenous people with parts of the Bible, and also generalized and put all the indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group in the same bag, stating that all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group made human sacrifices and committed cannibalism.

Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda justified the domination of indigenous people and wars against indigenous people by stating that they were immoral or libidinous creatures. By this he was obviously referring to indigenous sexuality, nudity, rituals that had a sexual connotation, polygamy and that in some indigenous ethnic groups homosexuality was accepted, and all this is something immoral for Christian religions.

The fact that the indigenous people were not individualistic, they were hospitable and shared everything with everyone in their villages, also, for those who hated them like Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda, meant that they were servile by nature, and that their destiny was slavery and complete submission.

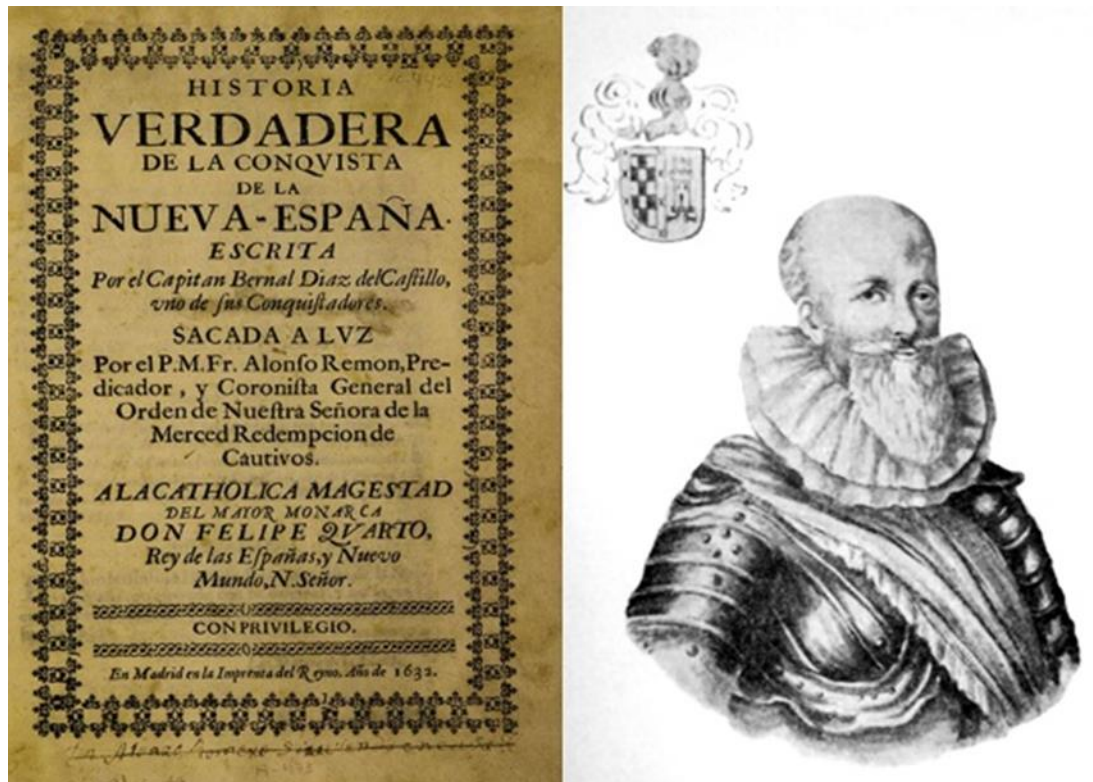
Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda considered that the Spanish were superior in intelligence to the indigenous people, and that this justified the Spanish making war on the indigenous people, until they surrendered and accepted domination.

In the book titled: Shipwrecks and comments. Written by the colonizer Álvaro Núñez Cabeza de Vaca and published in 1542, in chapter V they comment on how they fought against the natives (indigenous people) and captured five or six alive who kept them as prisoners to get food.



Images recovered from the Internet

In the book: True history of the conquest of New Spain. Written by the colonizer Bernal Díaz del Castillo and published in 1632.

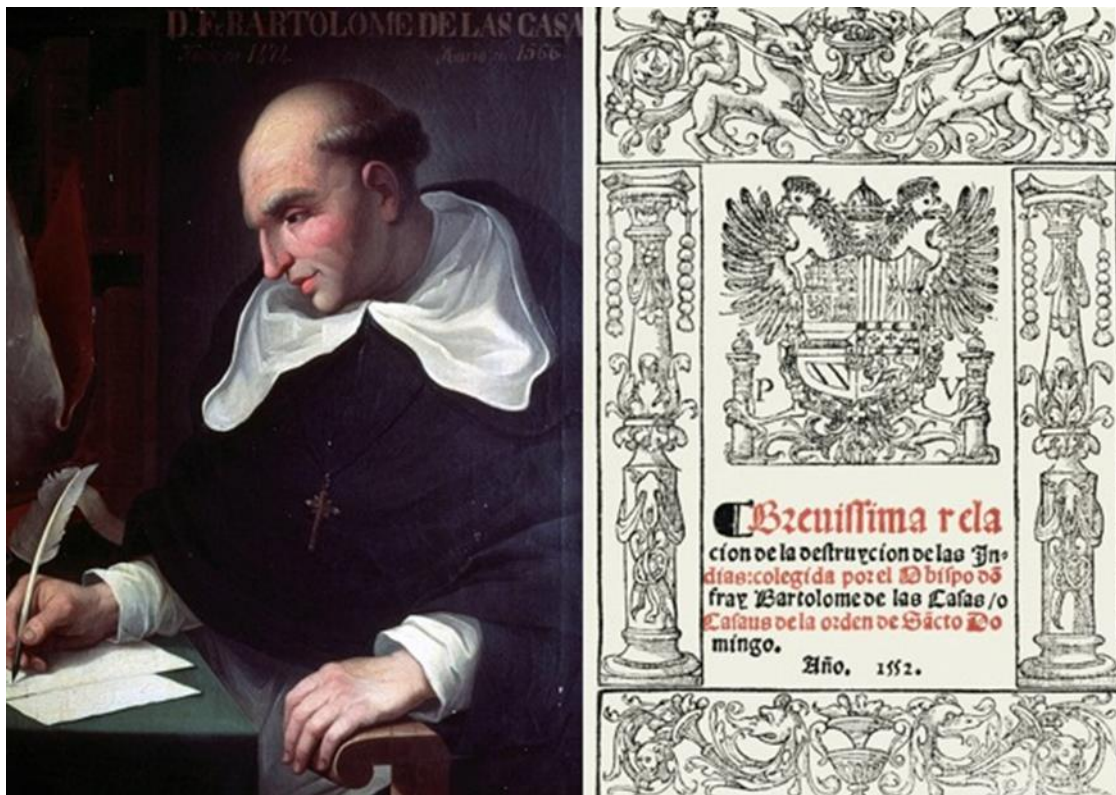


Images recovered from the Internet

In excerpts from the book this is written: -It was the first war that we had in the company of Cortés in New Spain (...) and we went to see the dead that were in the countryside and there were more than eight hundred. Then we buried two soldiers. We thanked God very much for having given us that accomplished victory.

The text refers to the Battle of Centla where the indigenous people of the Mayan-Chontal ethnic group were defeated, only two Spanish soldiers died in this battle, this means that all the other dead, which were more than eight hundred, were indigenous.

According to the Hispanists the book: Very brief account of the destruction of the Indies. Written by Bartolomé de las Casas and published in 1552, it is a book where people lied to attack Spain and the Catholic Church. But, Bartolomé de las Casas was a Catholic priest.



Images recovered from the Internet

But, it turns out that in those times when the book by Bartolomé de las Casas was published, no colonizer and no encomendero affirmed that what was written by Bartolomé de las Casas were lies.

What did happen is that religious people emerged in favor of colonization like Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda, colonizers and encomenderos who in books justified wars against indigenous people and the domination of indigenous people, so the criticism of Bartolomé de las Casas at that time was not aimed at denying what he wrote, but they were aimed at justifying all the damage they did to the indigenous people.

If what Bartolomé de las Casas wrote were lies, we have to ask ourselves:

Why did the religious, colonizers and encomenderos who existed at that time never deny what was written by Bartolomé de las Casas, but do the Hispanists do so today?

Another thing that Hispanists do is affirm that the hateful and cruel treatment of the indigenous people by encomenderos and colonizers represented in the Kingsborough Codex, painted in 1554, and in the Osuna Codex of 1565, and the Aperramiento Codex of 1560, according to them they are part of a conspiracy against the Catholic Church and against Spain.





Images recovered from the Internet

If what those codices contained were lies, the colonizers and encomenderos of those times would have expressed it, but they did not do so, only present-day Hispanists do that.

At present, indigenous people continue to suffer hatred, contempt, invasion of territories, torture and massacres with the complicity of a majority that remains indifferent and silent.

And although the indigenous people of the present do not make human sacrifices, they do not practice infanticide, they do not practice cannibalism, and the majority of indigenous ethnic groups are not at war against other indigenous

ethnic groups, those who hate them justify their hatred of the indigenous people of the present with what that other indigenous people did in the past.

Hispanists talk about the importance of defending Spain, and the questions we should all ask them are:

Defend her from what?

Where is it that Spaniards are currently suffering hatred in their own country?

Where are the Spanish suffering invasion of territories at the present?

Where do Spaniards suffer genocide and massacres in the present?

Where have Spaniards been prohibited from practicing their disastrous Catholic religion in the present?

Where have wild Spanish customs such as bullfighting, San Fermín bulls and hunting for pleasure been prohibited without being a necessity to survive?

The same questions must be asked of the Brazilians who defend colonization by the Portuguese, and the same questions must be asked of the people of the United States and Canada who defend colonization by the English, French, British, Irish and Scots.

And in the case of people from the United States and Canada who defend colonization and victimize the colonizers, ask them:

When were those Europeans prohibited from practicing the evangelical or Protestant religion?

These clowns say that those of us who defend the indigenous people in the present victimize them, when the indigenous people in the present do suffer all kinds of atrocities and injustices.

But, these same clowns are the ones who victimize Europeans by saying that we must defend them when Europeans do not suffer in the present the atrocities that indigenous people do suffer and Europeans do not suffer in the present the injustices that indigenous people do suffer.

All the men and women who hate the indigenous people today are cowards, first because the indigenous people are not harming them and cannot fight under the same conditions against those who invade their territories, and secondly because, although they demonstrate feel hatred towards indigenous people with what they write and say, they also try to hide the crimes committed against indigenous people in the present.

At least Israel's monsters do not hide the massacres of Palestinians in the present.

The Kenyan government is expelling the Ogiek from their lands:



Image and data recovered from Survival International

Kenyan rangers and police have been driving hundreds of Ogiek from their homes in the Mau forest in the name of nature conservation.



Carbon credits consist of Christian millionaires who see nature as a simple economic resource and international companies buying hectares of forest to say that they take care of nature and that they are doing something to repair the pollution they cause.

It is a false solution to climate change.

Kenyan government signed an agreement with a carbon credit company to generate carbon credits on millions of hectares.





This is what I have said many times about blacks who are not indigenous who hurt blacks who are indigenous.

Why don't these monsters talk about how the white ethnic groups of Europe like the Celts and the Vikings whom they admire so much also made human sacrifices to their gods like the Blood Eagle of the Vikings?



The Blood Eagle sacrifice practiced by the Vikings. Images recovered from the Internet.

These criminals always generalize and put all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group in the same bag. They imply that

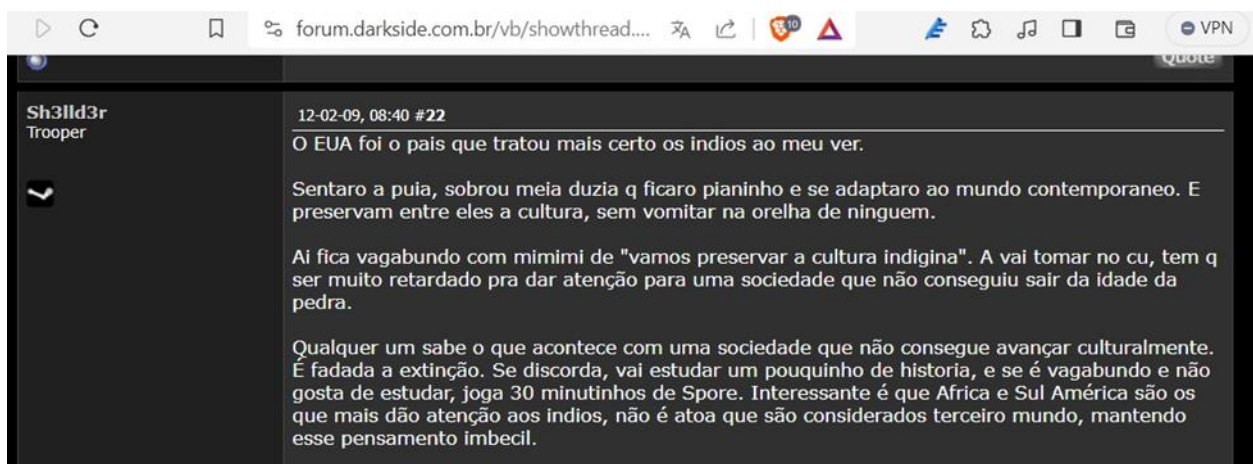
all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group made human sacrifices, practiced infanticide, raped women in groups and that they were cannibals.

These monsters imply that the indigenous people of the present have to pay for what other indigenous people did in the past.

But, they are the same monsters who say that they are not to blame for all the damage that their colonizing ancestors did to the indigenous people in the past, and that both Creoles and mestizos descend from the colonizers because they are a product of colonization.

Now let's look at the comment of a disastrous Brazilian who is so abundant like plagues in Brazil in a Brazilian forum:

Sh3lld3r: -In my opinion, the United States was the country that treated the Indians most correctly. You have to be very retarded to pay attention to a society that has not managed to get out of the stone age. Curiously, Africa and South America are the ones that pay the most attention to Indians, it is not surprising that they are considered third worlders, maintaining this imbecilic thinking.



When this criminal supports what the United States did to the natives (indigenous people), the bastard is supporting the massacres, torture and rape that the United States government committed against the indigenous people, where the United States army murdered indigenous children, raped indigenous women and expelled indigenous people from their territories.

This is what I have always said that the United States, the CIA, the OEA, the FBI and the USAID of the United States that pretend to help the indigenous people are related to the genocide and massacres of indigenous people throughout the continent to the present.

And these monsters are the same ones that promote conspiracy theories that make the majority look like innocent victims of elites, when the only victims of the elites in the present continue to be the indigenous people, not the majority.

And when this damn monster writes that the indigenous people live in the stone age, he means that the indigenous people live in harmony with nature, that they do not live in cities full of pollution and garbage, that they do not pollute the rivers and that they do not they only think about money.

This cursed monster also speaks of the concept of civilization, progress and development of the damned sick society, where they consider civilization to contaminate and destroy the environment, where they consider progress to contaminate the rivers and the sea with garbage and shit, and where they consider development to be selfish, individualistic trash who only cares about money.

For me: Facebook, Twitter and Instagram have deleted my accounts and comments for attacking nefarious people who deserve it, and although I can publish videos on YouTube, YouTube censors me for commenting on videos for comments that I had made on videos of many YouTubers disastrous.

But: Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, Google, and YouTube allow these indigenous-hating monsters to make indigenous-hating comments, they don't delete those comments, they don't delete those accounts, and those comments appear in Google search results.

Therefore, Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, Google and YouTube are complicit in all the murders, injustices and massacres that indigenous people suffer today.

Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, Google and YouTube are instruments of genocide and extermination against indigenous people, used by governments and elites who want to eliminate them.

Reasons why the beliefs of indigenous ethnic groups before colonization made more sense than Abrahamic beliefs (Jewish, Christian and Islamic):

In the indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group:

1. Ñamandú is the creator god of everything, who like Sibú in the Bribri and Cabecar, Great Spirit (Wakan Tanka) in the Sioux, Omama in the Yanomami and Tocu in the Maleku, represents the masculine principle which is the active principle of nature present in everything and in everyone without distinction of sex.

This creator god with different names and stories depending on the indigenous ethnic group, lives within nature, is not separated from nature and is the masculine principle of nature. Unlike the god of the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) who does not live in nature, is not nature and is separate from nature.

2. Tupa is the god of lightning and thunder. The rays allow nitrogen to be fixed, this nitrogen fixation process helps to fertilize the soil and promotes the growth of plants.

Lightning releases heat into the upper atmosphere, which contributes to the formation of clouds that cause rain. Thunder purifies the air by generating ozone during a thunderstorm.

3. Jaci is the goddess of the moon. The moon exerts a gravitational influence on the Earth that helps stabilize its axis of rotation, allowing a relatively stable climate to be maintained during the different seasons.

The moon causes sea tides which are important for marine ecosystems. The moon helps regulate the climate, making life possible because it influences ocean currents and atmospheric circulation.

4. Guaraci is the god of the sun. Remember: A sun god as the creator of everything makes a lot of sense. The matter that the force of gravity trapped in its different orbits caused the Earth and the other planets to form.

Thanks to sunlight, plants, bushes, trees and microorganisms in the sea carry out photosynthesis, producing the oxygen that makes life possible. The heat of the sun regulates the climate, generating a temperature suitable for life.

The heat of the sun causes water to evaporate, forming clouds that distribute water in the form of rain to different places. The sun is a source of vitamin D that helps with calcium absorption and bone health.

As the gods and goddesses of indigenous ethnic groups represent forces of nature that make life possible, this is why they are wise beliefs, they are never primitive beliefs, they are never ignorance and they are never superstitions.

Symbolic language is as valid as logical language, symbolic language is as wise as logical language, and they never have to be opposites in war.

What are superstitions, ignorance and primitive beliefs are the beliefs of the Abrahamic religions because they never represent forces of nature and therefore, they never have any importance for life.

But, unfortunately, with the arrival of the Europeans, the majority of the indigenous people were forced to convert to Christian religions because if they did not convert to Christian religions they were killed.

But, in any case, always, even if they were of Christian religions, they killed them to expel them from their territories and keep the resources of those territories, out of hatred, racism and to replace them with other ethnicities such as European immigrants, Creoles, mestizos and other ethnicities.

And unfortunately at present, the majority of indigenous people are of Christian religions on a voluntary basis.

But, even if they are part of Christian religions voluntarily, Christian, Masonic and New Age elites and governments such as Jair Bolsonaro, Jeanine Añez, Guillermo Lasso, Donald Trump, Dina Boluarte, Daniel Ortega and many others always promote hatred, genocide and extermination against them.

Another part of the indigenous people do the same thing as the New Age by mixing indigenous beliefs with Judeo-Christian beliefs, without realizing that this only harms and contaminates their own beliefs, And that doesn't mean that Christians are going to stop hating them, making them invisible, and discriminating against them.

And in the last two centuries, with the success and expansion of the New Age movement from the United States and Europe to the rest of the continent

they call America: there have been many cases of indigenous people who become New Age ( New Age) where they mix indigenous beliefs with Judeo-Christian beliefs, Buddhism, Hinduism, Gnosticism, the belief in aliens who visit us and in ascended masters, without realizing that this also harms and contaminates their beliefs.

The only mixtures and syncretisms that are good and necessary to unify are the mixtures and syncretisms between beliefs of indigenous ethnic groups of this same continent; unmixed with Judeo-Christian beliefs, unmixed with Buddhist beliefs, unmixed with Hindu beliefs, unmixed with Gnosticism and unmixed with modern New Age beliefs such as visiting aliens, intraterrestrials or ascended masters.

As for atheism and skepticism, they are equally harmful to Christianity. In atheism and skepticism, it only gives importance to logical language, reducing everything to the intellectual. There is no balance with symbolic language..

Atheism and skepticism idolize science and put it above everything without a balance, but unfortunately, we see people who claim to be on the Left who promote atheism and skepticism as if they were the panacea and the solution to everything.

And that is why atheism and skepticism cause nature to be reified, life to be reified, they see everything as things lacking value, because they see everything as meaningless and lacking transcendental meaning.

For this reason, many atheists and skeptics are as Libertarian or Neoliberal, conservative and Right-wing as Christians and New Agers.

The logical and intellectual language that represents the masculine part of nature must be at the service of the symbolic, intuitive and emotional language that represents the feminine part of nature, both must be united and complement each other, not separated and not at war.

Scientifically there is evidence that in animals of other species there is also an objective and subjective part, a symbolic part and a logical part, which is why elephants have funeral rituals and use logical language.

Animals dream, I had a kitten that when I slept with him curled up in my arms, he sighed and moved his lips while he slept, and there is much more evidence that in animals of other species they do have an objective part and a subjective part, a logical part and a symbolic part.

Only, in animals of other species, the two parts are in balance, unlike what happens in most humans who are not indigenous.

## **Ñamandú**

In the Mbyá-Guaraní, hummingbirds are sacred birds. In their beliefs, the creator god who lives in nature is Ñamandú. The hummingbird was in charge of bringing food to Ñamandú from the paradise that he created (nature).

Ñamandú exists in the middle of the winds, the original wind represents the air currents that make winter possible and in winter it is where the rains make the seeds receive water, producing a rebirth or resurrection of nature in the spring thanks to the previous winter season.

Although Pythagoras and his Pythagorean school were the first to use the symbol of the Pentagram (five-pointed star) as a symbol of the Greek goddess Hygia, and later this symbol was continued to be used by the Gnostics, Christian occultism, the disastrous Freemasonry, the nefarious Rosicrucians, Pagans, Neopagans and Wicca.

The symbol of the Pentagram (five-pointed star) has always been represented in nature, in starfish and five-petaled flowers, in the five senses (sight, smell, hearing, taste and touch), in the shape of the body (1 head, 2 arms and hands, and 2 legs and feet). Pythagoras and his Pythagorean school simply copied the symbol from nature.

Among the indigenous people of the Mbyá-Guaraní ethnic group, the creator Ñamandú created five eternal palm trees that support their home, which is this planet. Let us remember that indigenous ethnic groups consider the planet to be part of their own bodies.

5 palm trees, 5 senses (sight, smell, hearing, taste and touch) and five parts of the body that serve as tools (the head to see, hear, smell and taste; the hands to build, touch and take objects; and the feet for walking, climbing and standing on the ground).

In the stories of the indigenous gods of different ethnic groups, animals of other species are always present, for example, the grasshopper that celebrated the appearance of the fields with its chirps, according to the Mbya-Guaraní.

Proof that the indigenous people did have ethical or moral values (but not necessarily the same Judeo-Christian values), is that among the Mbyá-Guaraní, Ñamandú sent a flood to punish humans who had committed incest (sex with relatives).

In fact, in many indigenous ethnic groups of this continent, incest in humans was something condemned, although in the stories of their gods some commit incest, but their gods represent forces of nature, Therefore, they were not governed by the same laws as humans.

The indigenous ethnic groups knew that incest is something that affects human health, and that since their gods are metaphors for forces of nature, it does not affect them.

But, in cultures like the Egyptian one, incest was allowed among the pharaohs, which is why they were born with congenital diseases, and in the past, incest was allowed among European royalty, which is why it was said that they had blue blood, since the blood acquired that bluish tone due to a problem due to incest.

It must be remembered that European royalty always supported Christianity, both Catholic Christianity in the Catholic countries of Europe and Protestant or Evangelical Christianity in the Protestant countries of Europe.

The monsters of European royalty supported the Catholic inquisition and the Protestant inquisition by providing an army for the capture of innocents who thought differently from Christianity, and supported the colonization and extermination of indigenous people.

The only good royalty is the queen bee, and the indigenous royalty that existed on this continent before colonization.

In the Mbyá-Guaraní, the Cedar is a sacred tree, a tree where Ñamandú lives.

Before colonization, the Mbyá-Guaraní believed that murder must be punished with the death penalty, and that rape is punished with lashings and if the rape victim dies, the punishment for the rapist is death.

Therefore, sometimes what colonization and Christianity condemned as human sacrifices, in reality, was the death penalty for criminals such as murderers or rapists, and I fully support the death penalty for those who commit serious crimes against innocent people.

For me, the life of someone who harms innocent people will never have the same value as the life of innocent people. I believe that the lives of innocent people have more value and are more important than the lives of criminals who harm innocent people.

While in Judeo-Christian teachings, fathers and mothers are told to be harsh and spank their children with the excuse of educating them.

In the teachings of the Mbyá-Guaraní: - When you have a child, do not allow him to go hungry, because he is the one who has come to brighten your existence. You don't have to punish him; you have to appease him; Don't get angry with your child by mistreating him. Only then will you repeatedly see a child, and children prosper.

But, in the present, the majority of those who are not indigenous have caused indigenous children to suffer hunger, indigenous fathers and indigenous mothers to mistreat their own children for having their minds colonized with Christian religions or with the New Age, and the Guaraní are one of the indigenous ethnic groups most persecuted by the Criminal State in Brazil, Argentina, Bolivia and Paraguay.

This does not mean that the Guaraní did not have defects and errors before colonization, it is clear that like other indigenous ethnic groups they had their errors and defects, nothing is perfect, no one is perfect, but before colonization, they were better than those who were not are indigenous in many ways.

The Guaraní believed that planting on a new moon was harmful to crops. And when they farmed, they believed that the crops should be shared among all members of the village because they condemned greed and selfishness.



But, in Argentina, Brazil, Bolivia and Paraguay, those who are not indigenous in their evil, selfishness and greed expelled the Guaraní from their territories, causing them to live in misery, going hungry and losing their wisdom to cultivate.

In addition to hummingbirds, other sacred birds for the Guaraní were the wood pigeon and the great falcon. The Guaraní believed that when these birds fly they travel to the home of the creator Ñamandú and are his messengers.

Therefore, when these birds molted, and their feathers fell to the ground, the Guaraní believed that they were sacred gifts of great spiritual value, and they used them in purification ceremonies and to make the indigenous Cocar, which is the crown made with feathers of these birds.

Since indigenous cultures do not deforest the forests and do not destroy the jungles, and only take what is necessary, allowing nature to renew itself easily, without altering the cycle of death and rebirth or resurrection of nature, These birds lived in abundance in the indigenous territories since they had an abundance of food, and an abundance of trees and vegetation to build their nests.

Ñamandú creates its own being by imitating the gradual process of a vegetable. At first, it roots its identity in the divine plants that embrace its feet, then it extends its arms converted into flowering hands, erects a diadem made of flowers and feathers to crown its existence, and finally it rises in its fullness like an imposing tree.

At this point, your heart begins to radiate a unique luminosity. It is then that Ñamandú conceives the primordial word, called Ayvú, which he later bequeathed to humanity, allowing them to develop the gift of language.

Immediately afterwards, he brings into existence the other primordial gods that accompany his divinity: Ñanderu py'a guasu, the Father of the Broad Heart, custodian of words; Karaí, the lord of the flame and the solar fire; Yakaará, the owner of mist, mist and pipe smoke, source of inspiration for shamans; and Tupã, the ruler of waters, rains and thunder, along with his cosmic companions.

Ñamandú is considered the creator of the universe and the father of all living beings. In Guaraní spirituality, it is attributed to the formation of the earth, the sky and human beings. Furthermore, he is considered the giver of spiritual knowledge and teachings.

## **Tupa**

According to the Guaraní indigenous people, Tupa is a manifestation of the creator god called Ñamandú. Tupa is a god related to thunder, the god of creation and light who lives in the sun.

Tupa represents the breath of life, the light that makes life possible. Like other gods, Tupa represents the creative force present in nature, This belief does not contradict evolution or the Big-Bang theory in any way because the gods



represent forces of nature that make life possible and are sometimes personified in human form to feel closer or more familiar.

According to the Guaraní, Tupa created humans, the earth and other forms of life, he gave the order to humans to live in love and peacefully, and to procreate. Tupa represents the creative force present throughout the universe and the creative force within ourselves.

Tupa is the god who is responsible for controlling the climate, time and winds. Furthermore, this god is responsible for punishing cruel and bad people, protecting the world and people, this god teaches the importance of kindness.

According to the myth, Tupa descended to a hill together with the goddess Araci and from there he created the forests, the sea, the animals and everything that exists, and placed the stars in the heavens.

This symbolic language does not contradict the logical-mathematical language used by science, and they can go hand in hand without any conflict. Tupa created the first human couple named Rupave (the father from whom humans descend) and Sypave (the mother from which humans descend).

Tupa is a god of a very sexual nature, which is why he fathered many children. The wife of this god is the goddess Araci. Tupa is known as the lord of thunder, lord of light, the breath of life, the lord creator and the spirit of rain.

## **Jaci**

Jaci is the goddess of the night and the moon. Jaci is the daughter of the god Tupa. In addition to being a goddess of the night and the moon, Jaci is also a goddess of sexuality and motherhood.

Jaci is the lover of the god Guaraci, it is said that at night when the sun represented by Guaraci rests it is because he goes to sleep with the goddess Jaci. Let us remember that the light of the moon is only a reflection of the light of the sun, that is, metaphorically the sun gives its light to the moon because they are lovers, and there is this love between day and night, something that is reminiscent of the Ying -Yang of Taoism.

In monotheistic religions, Gnosticism and the New Age, light often represents good and darkness represents evil. But in many indigenous cultures this was not the case, in many indigenous cultures both light and darkness represented good and were complements that were not at war.

Light represented the masculine or active principle and darkness the feminine or passive principle. Both principles are also present in all human beings regardless of their sex and regardless of their preferences.

The love story between the goddess Jaci and the god Guaraci is reminiscent of the love story between the Inca gods called Inti (the god of the sun) and the goddess Mama Quilla (the goddess of the moon) who were also spouses in the Inca religion.

The name Jaci also means mother of fruits, the moon is related to the female reproductive cycle, in addition to being related to the tides that have their importance for life. Through sexuality, both divine principles (masculine and feminine) were united, giving rise to a new life (the son).

In indigenous cultures, sexuality was not something bad, it was not a sin and it was not immoral, it was the monotheistic religions that brought the idea that sexuality was something bad, immoral or a sin, censoring the enjoyment of it.

Jaci is also a goddess who protects animals and plants. In addition to being Guaraci's wife, she is also his sister, and although this may seem immoral because it is incest, we have to remember that we are talking about gods and not humans, and that their stories are metaphors, metaphors that serve to honor the different forces of nature and that do not have to coincide with our moral concepts.

## **Guaraci**

Guaraci is the god of the sun, heat and light. This god is the son of Tupa. Thanks to light and heat, life exists on earth, so this god represents an important force of nature for the appearance of life.

Guaraci is known as the guardian of light, the protector of living beings and the giver of life, since Guaraci is a manifestation of Tupa, just as Tupa is a manifestation of the god called Ñamandú. We can understand this as the same creator god that is divided into many creator gods, that is, as that creative force of nature that is divided into many creative forces of life such as rain, the sun and the moon.

Guaraci helped Tupa in the creation of all living beings, just as the goddess Jaci helped in the creation of life.

Thanks to the heat of the sun (Guaraci), the water on our planet is liquid and this makes life possible. Thanks to sunlight, plants, trees and other organisms carry out photosynthesis that produces the oxygen we need to live. Without oxygen we could not breathe and life on Earth would not exist. Furthermore, the heat of the sun maintains an adequate temperature for life on the planet.

Thanks to the moon (Jaci), tides are produced that affect sea currents, which scientifically stabilizes the axis of Earth's rotation and maintains the cycle of the seasons, which is vital for life to exist in our world.

Thanks to thunder (Tupa), ozone is produced in the upper part of the atmosphere and ozone protects us from ultraviolet radiation. In addition, thunder and lightning make the nitrogen cycle possible. Nitrogen is a very important chemical element for the formation of life on our planet and for its existence.

## **Ceuci**

Ceuci is the protective goddess of houses and crops. Ceuci was a young indigenous woman who at some point became the mother of the son of the sun god called Jurupari, a son who was sent to earth and who was incarnated as a human to reform the Guaraní society of those times and bring some changes.

Upon dying, Ceuci ascended to the heavens and became the brightest star in the Pleiades constellation. From heaven, Ceuci seeks to guide families and serve as an inspiration to humans to keep faith in their goals.

For indigenous people, the position of the Pleiades constellation serves as a guide to know the right time to collect ripe fruits. Furthermore, Ceuci remembers the importance of the home where men and women fulfill an important mission in society.

Ceuci is a goddess who helps face our fears, namely how to channel our fears and transform them for our own benefit. This goddess helps to take initiatives and develop one's creativity.

She is known as the lady of the seven stars, the lady who provides guidance and the cosmic mother.

## **Iara**

Iara is the goddess of rivers and water, who is represented as an indigenous woman of great beauty in the shape of a mermaid (half woman and half fish).

The protection of drinking water and rivers is very important for life, we need clean and drinkable water to live, and to not get sick from water contamination.

Therefore, it is important to avoid throwing garbage into rivers, to avoid throwing excrement into rivers and to avoid throwing poisons into rivers, just as it is important to avoid throwing garbage, excrement and poisons into the sea.

Iara means lady of the waters, it is said that this goddess attracts evil men with her song, then causes them to drown in the water or go mad.



23. TUPA, JACI Y GUARACI. TUPA, JACI E GUARACI.  
TUPA, JACI AND GUARACI.

Images recovered from: <https://br.pinterest.com/pin/821907000724744820/> ,  
<https://tenemosgoteras.blogspot.com/2015/06/leyenda-de-amazonas-estrella-de-las.html> ,  
<https://www.deviantart.com/rwgn/art/Guaraci-The-Sun-God-Brazilian-Mythology-892588205>



## 24. CEUCI Y IARA. CEUCI E IARA. CEUCI AND IARA.

Images recovered from: [https://aminoapps.com/c/mitologicpt/page/blog/lista-deuses-brasileiros-guaranis/KDvJ\\_v5FMuRoDxnp4kLkKEEq2Rvr40Vazo](https://aminoapps.com/c/mitologicpt/page/blog/lista-deuses-brasileiros-guaranis/KDvJ_v5FMuRoDxnp4kLkKEEq2Rvr40Vazo) ,  
<https://medium.com/tfg-sophiakraenkel-2017/pesquisa-sobre-o-tema-d61ea6f5574d>

## **II CHAPTER. RITUALS TO THE GUARANÍ GODS**

For rituals we can use an image of the gods, a statue of the gods, a figure of the gods or simply visualize them (imagine them), this is at the discretion of each person and according to their resources.

It is important that indigenous gods are represented as indigenous and not as other ethnicities.

Before the rituals, it is important to purify the environment using palo santo smoke, using cinnamon stick smoke, burning bay leaves or using incense. Although this is important, it is up to each person's discretion and is optional.

The most important thing is prayer and offerings. Optionally you can light a candle if you wish.

After the ritual, we eat and drink a part of the offerings as a symbol of communion with the gods, and the other half of each offering we leave on the altar one day and the next day we leave it in a forest, part or garden, and in the case of liquid ones, we water them on the ground as a reward to nature for what it gives us.

We can do the ritual once or twice a week, and the prayer every day of the week.



## To Ñamandú

Offerings that can be offered: corn, beans, watermelon, mango and orange juice.

Invocation:

*I call on Ñamandú to manifest himself in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention the offerings).*

After the ritual, we make the prayer dedicated to Ñamandú:

*Oh, Ñamandú, great creative spirit,  
You are the divine heartbeat that gave life to this world,  
and in your hands, you wove the story of every second.  
From the sacred tree, you emerged with splendor,  
Listen to our voice that calls upon you with humility,  
protect indigenous ethnic groups with your kindness.  
Grant me wisdom and inspiration that brings well-being to my life,  
May indigenous cultures flourish with splendor,  
preserving his legacy, his history and his honor.  
In your divine hands, we place our trust,  
May the bonds of unity be strengthened with hope.  
Ñamandú, guide our steps,  
May justice and respect be our guide.  
In every dawn, in every river and in every mountain,  
give us the strength to take care of mother earth.  
Oh, Ñamandú, hear our prayers,  
May the protection of indigenous ethnic groups be our inspiration.*

## **To Tupa, Jaci and Guaraci**

Offerings that can be offered: corn, peanuts, cassava, oranges, water or natural soft drinks.

Invocation:

*I call on Tupa, Jaci and Guaraci to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention the offerings).*

After the ritual, we pray dedicated to those gods.

Prayer (repeat it three times in a row):

*Tupa, brings prosperity and happiness to the indigenous peoples of the Guaraní ethnic group and to all indigenous ethnic groups in the world.*

*Oh Tupa, powerful lord of thunder, I call upon you at this hour to honor you and thank you for your protection and strength. May your presence illuminate my path and your blessings be poured out on me.*

*Tupa, Creator, give me prosperity and happiness to enjoy good times and to help others.*

*Tupa, I thank you for your power and majesty. Thank you for protecting me and guiding my steps in life. I ask you to bless my path and fill me with courage and wisdom. May your thunder be my voice and your lightning my light.*

*Tupa, lord of thunder, punish those who cause harm to the Guaraní ethnic group and punish those who cause harm to the other indigenous ethnic groups of the world, make them feel triple the pain that they caused the indigenous people and that they suffer three times as much as they made the indigenous people suffer.*

*Tupa, Lord of Thunder, purify me, punish those who hurt me without having repented until now, make them feel three times the pain that I felt and suffer three times as much as I suffered.*

*Jaci, lady of the night and the moon, make the population of the indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group and the indigenous people of the other ethnic groups of the world increase and continue living in harmony with the environment, and where their rights are protected.*

*Jaci, lady of the night and the moon, guides humans to respect, protect and conserve plants and trees.*

*Jaci, lady of the Moon, I call on you in this hour to connect with your magic and serenity. Let me experience your light and receive your blessings*

*Jaci, Lady of the Night and the Moon, protects indigenous peoples around the world and helps raise awareness of the importance of protecting them through the law.*

*Jaci, thank you for your calming presence and guidance during the illuminated nights. I ask you to fill me with peace on my path. May your lunar light inspire me and lead me towards plenitude.*

*Jaci, lady of the night and the moon, give me protection today and always, protect my family today and always, protect my friends today and always, and protect the animals that live with me today and always.*

*Jaci, lady of the night and the moon, guides humanity to protect and conserve animals of other species.*

*Jaci, lady of the night and the moon, guides humanity to protect indigenous children and all children of all ethnicities in the world through laws.*

*Guaraci, lord of the sun and light, guides humanity to protect the environment, to protect the indigenous peoples of the world, to protect animals of other species and to protect children.*

*Oh Guaraci, Lord of the Sun, I call on you on this day to receive your revitalizing and renewing energy. May your light illuminate my path and fill me with strength and vitality.*

*Guaraci, lord of the sun and light, protect all the indigenous peoples of the world, protect me, protect my family, protect my friends and protect all my loved ones.*

*Guaraci, I thank you for your light and warmth that you give us every day. I ask you to fill me with energy and vitality to face the challenges that arise. May your sun guide me and inspire me on my path.*

*Tupa, lord of thunder, breath of life, lord creator and spirit of rain, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, we are one.*

*Jaci, lady of the night and the moon, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, we are one.*

*Guaraci, lord of the sun, guardian of light, protector of living beings and giver of life, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, we are one.*

## To Ceuci and lara

Offerings that can be offered: corn, peanuts, cassava, oranges, water or natural soft drinks.

Invocation:

*I call on Ceuci and lara to manifest in this place, make me one with you and grant me everything I ask of you in exchange for these offerings of (mention offerings).*

After the invocation we make the prayer dedicated to those goddesses.

Prayer (repeat three times):

*Ceuci, mistress of the home and the crops, protects the home of the indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group, protects the home of the indigenous people of all ethnic groups in the world, helps raise awareness of the importance of protecting indigenous peoples and helps that their lands remain fertile so that they can harvest.*

*Ceuci, lady of the home and the crops, protect my home today and always, protect the home of my family today and always, and protect the home of my friends today and always.*

*Ceuci, lady of the seven stars and cosmic mother, helps indigenous peoples to have prosperity today, tomorrow and always.*

*Ceuci, lady of the seven stars and cosmic mother, help me to have prosperity today, tomorrow and always.*

*lara, lady of the waters and rivers, guides humanity so that they understand the importance of taking care of drinking water, so that they understand the importance of taking care of the rivers and keeping them clean, and so that they understand the importance of taking care of the sea and keep it clean.*

*lara, beautiful lady of the rivers, Your song seduces and envelops,*

*We ask you, lara, for the indigenous people,*

*Protect their lives, their territories and their villages.*

*Bless all ethnic groups with wisdom,*

*May they be strengthened in unity and harmony,*

*May your culture flourish like nature.*

*lara, lady of the waters and rivers, punish those who are cruel and insensitive, make them feel three times the pain they caused and suffer three times as much as they made them suffer.*

*Ceuci, lady of the seven stars, lady who provides guidance, cosmic mother, protector of the home and protector of the crops, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, we are one.*

*lara, lady of the rivers and water, I am one with you and you are one with me, I live in you and you live in me, we are one.*

### III CHAPTER. MORE ABOUT THE GUARANÍ. THE SICK SOCIETY AND REFLECTIONS

Making indigenous beauty visible is fighting against the evil concept of colonial beauty that revolves around whiteness and Europeanness:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.





Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Indigenous beauty is in their physique, in their genetics, in their humble and simple way of being, and in their vision of the world in harmony with nature. The photos are not my author, I share them because of their importance and based on Fair use.

Something I want to clarify is that the previous photographs are recovered from social networks, I did not take them, and I did it with the aim of making indigenous beauty visible, and the indigenous people in the photos do not think

like me, just like the indigenous people mentioned and the organizations that defend indigenous people like Survival International do not think like I do.

Unfortunately, the majority of indigenous people today are of Christian religions and yet Christian criminals hate them.

Unfortunately, the majority of indigenous people have been brainwashed with those Christian teachings that revenge is bad, to forgive everything, to turn the other cheek, to love one's enemies and that the life of those who harm them has the same value as their lives, and the criminals who hate them take advantage of this to continue harming them with impunity.

Nobody is going to force me to adapt to a sick society that I deeply hate, I will always be a misfit and I am proud to be one. The disastrous majority (sick society) calls this progress, civilization and development:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

For this reason, the elites in power, the governments, police, businessmen, military and television have always promoted hatred, contempt and the extermination of those they call savages, and consider them criminals or terrorists if they defend themselves, and they have always wanted to replace them all with European immigrants, Creoles, mestizos, blacks, Asians like the Fujimori in Peru and other ethnic groups that are not indigenous.



The disastrous majority (rotten society) calls wild, uncivilized, backward, primitive and ignorant to live integrated with nature and live in harmony with nature, and there are thousands of different indigenous ethnic groups (not one) and within the same ethnic group not all They are equal, and the word Indian does imply hatred and contempt:



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The majority of those who are not indigenous are selfish, and only think about money and technology, which is the only thing that matters to them. Furthermore, they are not humble and are narcissistic.

I am white, but I recognize that white people have done a lot of harm to the indigenous peoples of this continent, and they are also responsible for most of the pollution and destruction of the planet, and white people also do harm to non-human animals for pure pleasure, such as hunting for pleasure, bullfighting, and cockfighting.

I am white and mixed race, but, I'm going to be very honest, I hate most white people and most mixed race people for many reasons.

And also from the whites and the Arabs come the Abrahamic religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam), and I hate those Judeo-Christian teachings of loving your enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek, because they seem like an insult and an offense to dignity, and on the other hand,

evolution and the fact that we are relatives to other primates does not seem like an insult to me and it does not seem like an offense to dignity.

And another disastrous thing that white Europeans brought to this continent: it was the farming of cows, sheep, goats and bulls. Because cows and bulls have a digestive system larger than other animals and larger than humans, they generate large emissions of methane and carbon dioxide, in addition, large hectares of forest and wild areas are deforested to make pastures for these cows, sheep, goats and bulls to graze.

What white people have done to the world has been more bad than good.

In Argentine territory, we find the names of Julián Acuña, Hilara Sosa, Camila Duarte, David Benítez, Hugo Ocampo and Mariela Vázquez. These six children are only part of the fifteen Guaraní minors, whose ages range between three months and 8 years, who lost their lives in the period of July and August 2006.

The death certificates from the Misiones health centers indicate respiratory problems, pneumonia, malnutrition, cardiorespiratory arrest and fetal death as causes.

Arnulfo Verón, in charge of Guaraní affairs, admits that these deaths could have been prevented with primary medical care. Consider that this daily tragedy is directly related to the loss of land.

It is essential to recognize that these same atrocities affect the Guaraní community in Paraguay, Brazil and Bolivia.

When Evo Morales fled Bolivia in 2019, leaving the Aymaras who went out to protest in the hands of the genocidal Jeanine Añez who caused the murder of several young Aymaras in the Sacaba and Senkata massacres.

One of the presidents who offered him political asylum in addition to the Mexican Andrés Manuel López Obrador was also the Argentine president Alberto Fernández.

And when Argentine television channels invited Evo Morales, the journalists and presenters could not hide the contempt and hatred in their looks, facial expressions and tone of voice, but not because he was a coward who, by fleeing the country, is also guilty of the Sacaba and Senkata massacres caused by Jeanine Añez, it was clear that the contempt and hatred was for being indigenous, and I do not believe that he did not notice it, he is simply complicit in this.

We must question why Alberto Fernández gave political asylum to Evo Morales, if Alberto Fernández is a white supremacist who, like the majority of Argentines, feels superior for descending from Europeans, and in his own country of Argentina he allows indigenous ethnic groups to suffer oppression, hatred, contempt, expulsion from their territories, extreme poverty, displacement, genocide, famine and lack of medical services.

Furthermore, Alberto Fernández is part of that form of colonialism that says that injustices are resolved with love, peace and dialogue with those who cause them, just like Lula and Gustavo Petro.

Data from the Samic Hospital in Puerto Iguazú, provided by the Directorate of Guaraní Affairs, indicate that of the 265 minors belonging to the Mbya Guaraní ethnic group who were examined in 2005, 60 percent showed signs of malnutrition to varying degrees.

This problem particularly affected the youngest: among children under 1 year of age, 30 percent suffered from serious cases.

In Argentina, during the month of September 2007, two tragic suicides were recorded: one of Víctor Moreira, 17 years old, and another of Julio Martínez, 15 years old, both belonging to the Mbya Guaraní ethnic group.

Faced with the situations of hatred, discrimination, extreme poverty, famine and other forms of genocide that affect the Guaraní people today, in March 2008, fifteen minors from the Mbya Guaraní ethnic group were recruited into the army. This measure, which sees their lives as disposable, was supported by the state.

We must remember that before colonization, countries did not exist on this continent, countries are a colonial invention. For example, the Guaraní lived in Paraguay, Brazil, Argentina and Bolivia before colonization, they did not know about borders, they did not know about countries.

It is unfair to say that the pentagram was invented by the Greeks, the Freemasons, the Wicca, the witches or the Rosicrucians, since it is a present symbol in nature.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The symbol of the pentagram (five-pointed star) was already present in nature, what the Greek philosopher Pythagoras and his Pythagorean school did was simply copy it from nature.

Rosalino Ortiz, Guaraní Nandeva ethnic group, 1996: - The Guaraní are committing suicide because we don't have land. We don't have space anymore. Before we were free; Now we are no longer free. Therefore, our young people look around and think that there is nothing left and wonder how they can live. They sit and think, they forget, they get lost, and in the end, they commit suicide.



Marcos Veron, Guaraní indigenous leader: - Many young men and women are taking their lives because they have nowhere to live, where to practice our culture, sing.

Amilton Lopes, Guarani ethnic group, Brazil, 1996: - Suicides occur among young people because they feel nostalgia for the past. From the beautiful jungle. They want to eat its fruits and use the natural remedies that the jungle offers.

Guaraní communities in Argentina and Brazil face a worrying increase in malnutrition, especially among children. In 2005, 60% of Guarani Mbyá children in the Iguazú area, Argentina, suffered from malnutrition. The following year, starvation caused the death of 20 children in just three months.

Land loss at an alarming rate, around 10% annually, is affecting the Guaraní, who struggle to grow enough food. The destruction of their way of life and dependence on unhealthy foods has affected them deeply.

The situation is similar in Mato Grosso do Sul, Brazil, where six Guarani children died in an overcrowded reserve that housed more than 11,000 people in a space for 300. The official response was to distribute rice, cassava flour and cooking oil, but these foods do not adequately replace your traditional diet.

Additionally, many Guarani cannot find wood to burn due to deforestation. Forests are being replaced by soy plantations, livestock raising bulls and cows, and sugar cane, affecting both the environment and the Guaraní communities that depend on the forests for their livelihood.

Landlessness, the result of a history of dispossession and destruction of their traditional territories, confinement in reserves and loss of freedom, is the root of child starvation. These free communities that lived in abundance now depend on government aid and struggle to maintain their culture and way of life. Data source: Survival International.

A regrettable example is the case of the Guarani Kaiowá, where more than 300 people took their lives between 1985 and 2000, including Luciane Ortiz, a girl who was only nine years old. Source: Survival International.

The Guarani Kaiowá communities, located in the Brazilian state of Mato Grosso do Sul, have faced devastation as a result of the appropriation of their lands for the construction of farms and ranches, despite the fact that historically their livelihood depended on harvesting and cultivation for subsist.

For the Guarani, the land is the origin and source of life, a place where they find their identity and hope.

The impact of missionaries and government agents has fractured community structures, weakening cohesion and unity. The loss of land has forced many men to seek work in remote areas or urban distilleries, exacerbating poverty and the destructive influence of settlers in the region.

The consequence has been a dramatic increase in suicides, especially among young people. Between 1986 and 2000, 320 Guarani Kaiowá lost their lives due to this cause, including nine-year-old Luciane Ortiz. The Cerro

Marangatu community reached a suicide rate of 304 per 100,000 inhabitants in 2000, compared to 4.8, which is the average in Mato Grosso do Sul.

In 2002 and 2003, 11% of deaths in the community were due to suicide. One of the main reserves, Dourados, is located near the second largest city in Mato Grosso do Sul, but far from Guarani lands. This city is where the most suicides have occurred.

The government has created reserves such as Dourados, allocating the original territory of the Guarani to agriculture and livestock. Expelled from their sacred places (tekohas), they were offered the option of moving to overpopulated areas.

Suicide increased in years of famine, poverty, conflict and lack of hope. The trend decreased when the Guarani Kaiowá took measures to improve their situation, attempting to return to their lands, which would allow them to maintain their lifestyle.

According to stories from the Guarani themselves, life was simpler when there was jungle and enough food. Today they feel surrounded by farmers who prevent them from collecting medicinal plants and have lost their access to resources.

This bleak reality is one reason young people consider suicide, anticipating an even more devastating future. Source: Survival International.

In other countries, such as in the case of the Guaraní communities, where suicide has been a serious problem, there have been no reports of suicides since they returned to their lands and adopted their traditional lifestyle. Source: Survival International.

Ezequiel dos Santos, owner of an alcohol distillery, referring to the Guaraní, 1990: - These indigenous people are vagabonds, they are the outcasts of society.

Amilton López, Guaraní leader: -The large sugar cane plantations are now occupying our land. Sugar cane is polluting our rivers. It is causing an increase in suicides, especially among young people, alcoholism and murders.

An example of this problem is observed among the Guaraní, who have already suffered considerable land losses due to sugar cane plantations and the expansion of livestock raising bulls and cows.

Previously, the Guaraní owned 350,000 km<sup>2</sup> in the state of Mato Grosso do Sul, but today many of them reside in camps near roads or on small plots of land surrounded by plantations. Source: Information provided by Survival International.

Throughout the continent, the crimes committed against indigenous people and that continue to be committed today are unforgivable, and the majority of those who are not indigenous are totally guilty for their silence and indifference, but I believe that a million pages would not be enough to denounce the crimes that were committed in the past and that are being committed in the present against indigenous people in each country on the continent.

When the Guaraní of Brazil, Argentina, Paraguay and Bolivia say that they were happy before, it is because before there were people who are not indigenous on this continent, they lived surrounded by forests, jungles and fertile land to cultivate.

On the other hand, now the majority live in extreme poverty due to the theft of their lands and because they can no longer be self-sufficient in the conditions in which the system forces them to live with the complicity of the majority due to their silence and indifference.

I agree that the indigenous people must have quite advanced weapons, anti-missile shields and surveillance satellites, obviously only those who have the skills and capacity to be in armies, not all, others have to dedicate themselves to other things.

But, when I say that indigenous ethnic groups should have advanced weapons, anti-missile shields and surveillance satellites, I mean that they have them so that they can regain control of these countries, so that they can make a revolution and be the only ones who govern this entire continent, not so that they can serve the interests of governments that are not indigenous.

Talking about how the pentagram (five-pointed star) is a symbol that Pythagoras and his Pythagorean school copied from nature such as the shape of the starfish and the five-petaled flowers. The Pencil Point Hedgehog (*Eucidaris thouarsii*), also has that symbol:



Photographs recovered from the Internet

An idea that the monsters that hate indigenous people such as those who speak of Hispanicity, those on the Right, Libertarians or Neoliberals, television, series and disastrous movies like Apocalypto always promote is to make people believe that all indigenous people are ugly.

When there are many indigenous men and many indigenous women of great beauty that those who are not indigenous will never be able to surpass, and that if indigenous beauty were valued and the concept of beauty did not revolve around European whiteness, they could even dedicate themselves to modeling:



Photographs recovered from the Internet





Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet





Photographs recovered from the Internet

In fact, I will not tire of repeating that the brown, hydrated and soft skin of the indigenous people, their beautiful soft black hair, and their slanted or almond-shaped eyes give them great beauty that those who hate the indigenous people will never have. And I affirm it being white.

Also, when indigenous villages do not suffer invasions and, therefore, the water in the rivers remains clean and they live surrounded by nature, living self-sufficiently with what is necessary to live, they are villages of great beauty:



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet

For me, true civilization, true progress and true development are these beautiful indigenous villages surrounded by nature, integrated into the environment and in harmony with the environment. Not that garbage and not that abomination that the sick society calls civilization, progress or development.

And the tools and art of the indigenous ethnic groups are of great beauty, and are a true art:





Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Not the bullfighting practiced by the Spanish, French and Portuguese, and which they brought to this continent during colonization; not hunting for pleasure and animal heads as trophies that European colonizers also brought to this continent; and not the cockfights that European colonizers brought to this continent in colonization.

This art and tools are proof that contrary to what the disastrous shitty society believes: indigenous people are not ignorant, indigenous people are not primitive, indigenous people are very intelligent people, they are people full of talent and people of great creativity.

The ignorant and primitive: they are the majority that is not indigenous by contaminating and destroying the environment, by living in horrible cities full of pollution and garbage, by believing themselves superior when they contaminate the water we need to live and contaminate the air we need to breathe.

The backward and savage are the majority who are not indigenous by placing money above life.

But those who hate indigenous people insist on making people believe that all indigenous people are ugly and making people believe that everything indigenous is ugly, therefore, the system (society) that promotes this perverse idea must be completely destroyed.

Many indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group who in the past were self-sufficient because they lived surrounded by forests and jungles, rivers with clean water and spaces to cultivate.

Now in the present in Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay they live in extreme poverty on the sides of the roads, going hungry, suffering from needs, in poor hygiene conditions, and being persecuted by the damn police and military who should have the death penalty:





Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Furthermore, many of these Guaraní live surrounded by invaders such as ranchers who raise bulls and cows, and criminals who grow soybeans. And this is totally the fault of the majority who are not indigenous.

This is why the consumption of red meat from cows, pigs, bulls, calves, goats and sheep, the consumption of animal milk and its dairy derivatives, and the consumption of soy, should be considered serious crimes because they caused in the past and cause in the present the invasions of indigenous



territories, the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories and the massacres of indigenous people.

October 6, 2023: The Federal Police attacks indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group in Dorados, Brazil.



Screenshot recovered from Instagram

I knew that Lula's government is bad for the indigenous people, but I supported Lula remaining because Jair Bolsonaro is much worse for the indigenous people. It's like Joe Biden is bad for indigenous people, but Donald Trump is much worse for indigenous people.

Alberto Fernández is bad for the indigenous people, but Javier Milei is much worse for the indigenous people. The traitor Evo Morales is bad for the indigenous people, but Jeanine Añez is much worse for the indigenous people.

Andrés Manuel López Obrador is bad for the indigenous people, but Enrique Peña Nieto and Eduardo Verástegui are much worse for the indigenous people. Gustavo Petro is bad for the indigenous people, but Iván Duque is worse for the indigenous people.

On this continent: all governments, whether Right, Libertarian or Neoliberal, and Left are bad for the indigenous people. But, Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal governments are twice or three times as bad for indigenous people. And on this continent it should only be governed by indigenous people and the entire continent should be united as one country.

That pacifism that Lula and Gustavo Petro talk about, in addition to being disgusting, pacifism is bad for the indigenous people, because pacifism with those who harm the indigenous people is making them go unpunished and is letting these criminals continue harming the indigenous people.

What has to be done with those who harm indigenous people such as politicians, police, military, businessmen, elites, miners, loggers, ranchers who raise bulls and cows, those who grow soybeans, those who hunt for pleasure, and the damned men and damned women who make hateful comments against indigenous people on social networks such as Facebook, Twitter and Instagram, on YouTube, on walls and public spaces is to condemn them to the death penalty along with all their families.

The Blue apron of Freemasonry is a clear reference to the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals, and the Red apron is a clear reference to the Left of those who are not indigenous, like the chess floor in allusion to having influence on forces that appear to be contrary.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

It is logical that these politicians and elites will always place Europeans, Creoles, mestizos, mulattoes, blacks who are not indigenous and Asians who are not indigenous above the indigenous people and as more important priorities than the lives of the indigenous people. And they will always see indigenous people as things, objects, inferior or disposable.

It is like the Military Police who, during Jair Bolsonaro's government, murdered indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group. In Lula's pacifist government, these Military Police went unpunished, therefore, pacifism makes me very disgusted because it is complicit with those who harm innocent people.

Another proof of how the countries on this continent are a colonialist invention to divide and control better: the indigenous people of the Mbya-Guaraní ethnic group did not know borders in what is now known as Brazil, Paraguay and Argentina, they inhabited these territories of Brazil, Paraguay and Argentina, and both in the past and in the present they moved and move freely through Brazil, Paraguay and Argentina without knowing the borders created by the colonizers.

I believe that one of the reasons why the Guaraní ethnic groups have been the most persecuted by the criminal states of those countries, It is because they really challenge the criminals in power in those countries by not knowing borders and by preserving their own forms of spirituality without submitting to Christianity.

The Mbya-Guaraní talk about the good times where they lived well, before contact with whites became inevitable and permanent. The Mbya-Guaraní have suffered invasions and expulsion from their territories like other Guaraní ethnic groups.

These injustices and crimes against the Mbya-Guaraní are caused by livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, sheep and goats, and by the destruction and deforestation of jungles and forests to grow soybeans, yerba mate, tea and tobacco, and this occurs with the complicity of the criminal states of Argentina, Paraguay and Brazil.

Both the Mbya-Guaraní and the other Guaraní ethnic groups previously lived surrounded by nature in forests and jungles, but now many live in precarious conditions, suffering from hunger and need because their territories are empty due to deforestation caused by the ambition of those who are not indigenous people, due to the invasions of their territories and the expulsion from their own territories.

Also, many Guaraníes of different ethnicities have been murdered and many have committed suicide when they lost hope for a better future.

In the past, the Guaraní ethnic groups were self-sufficient, but with the arrival of the colonizers they became dependent to survive on jobs created by people who are not indigenous. And many are exploited, receiving poor pay for their work, which causes many to live in extreme poverty.

Many churches of Christian religions have also taken advantage of the need and vulnerability suffered by the Guaraní ethnic groups to offer them help and shelter in exchange for evangelization.

Like other indigenous ethnic groups, the Mbya-Guaraní are animists, they believe that the jungles are inhabited by spirits, and that both animals of other species and trees have spirits. This is a big difference from Abrahamic religions which consider that only humans have souls.

Also, they believe that each element of nature has its owner (ija) who is its guardian spirit. A ceremony of the Mbya-Guaraní is the blessing of the fruits (ñemongarai). The Mbya-Guaraní believe that migratory birds fly to where the gods live in winter. Let us remember that their gods, like the gods of other indigenous ethnic groups, represent forces of nature.

Those who hate indigenous people always want to generalize and put all indigenous ethnic groups in the same bag, and they even claim stupid things like that they were more machista, when it is not true, there may be machismo in some ethnic groups (not in all), but not in the intense level that the European colonizers brought.

The European colonizers were twice or three times as sexist because they were based on Christianity and Social Darwinism.

For example, although the Guaraní ethnic groups had their errors and defects because perfection does not exist and perfection is only a Judeo-Christian myth.

The Guaraní indigenous ethnic groups did not consider women as simple objects, without rights, and they did not consider them inferior. In fact, in the Guaraní ethnic groups, women's opinions were very important in political issues, conflict resolution and family relocation.

As in other ethnic groups, the Guaraní Mbya believe in guardian spirits of the elements of nature: the Ita Jára are the caretakers of the mountains and stones, Taminbu Guasu is the protector of plants and trees, Piragui is the guardian of the waters and Kuñambia is the protector of vipers.

Therefore, the indigenous worldview is better since it includes nature, while the Christian worldview is anthropocentric and revolves only around humans.

And I do not agree with atheism at all, atheists think they are very wise for idolizing Western science, and also being totally against science as the New Age do is another imbalance, but idolizing science is also a imbalance, and many atheists like the Dalas Review are just as bad people as many Christians.

Furthermore, atheism, seeing nature as a simple object or thing, lacking spiritual meaning or a transcendental purpose, also separates the human being from other nature, just as Christianity does.

Atheists deny the subjective part and deny the emotional part, they only focus on the intellectual or logical language and that is an imbalance equal to that of the New Age, Freemasonry and Christian religions focus only on the subjective part or symbolic language which is another imbalance.

Also, the Christian religions, Gnosticism and the New Age believe in their worldviews that the spiritual and nature (the material) are separated, while, on the contrary, in the original worldviews of the indigenous ethnic groups it is

believed that the spiritual is united to the material and that the spiritual lives within nature, so they are not considered separate or opposite.

As in other ethnic groups, corn is very important to the Guaraní, which is why one of their most important rituals is the avatikyry (corn festival).

Also the concept of soul in indigenous ethnic groups is very different from the concept of soul of Christians, they believe in a spiritual soul that expresses itself in the throat through singing and language, and that animals of other species also have this spiritual soul in their sounds and the song of birds.

And they believe in a soul of the body that is expressed in blood and shadow, and that, therefore, both humans and animals of other species possess this soul by having blood and generating a shadow during the day.

In the Guaraní ethnic groups, as in other indigenous ethnic groups, dreams are very important and are considered part of shamanic journeys, they are considered messages that arrive through symbolic language.

Also, while the Judeo-Christian god story is sexist because only a male god creates the earth and everything that exists.

In the story of the creation of the Guaraní Kaoiwa: Ñande Jari Jusu (Our Great Grandmother) together with Ñane Ramõi Jusus Papa (Our Great Grandfather) are the creators of the heavens and the earth, and both deities represent the masculine energy and the feminine energy present in the universe.

In the Guaraní Mbya: Tupã Su Ete (True Mother Tupa) and Tupã Tu Ete (True Father Tupa) are the guardians of lightning, thunder and rain.

Also in the shamanism of the Guaraníes, the rhythmic sound helps generate trance states and the use of maracas is considered very important.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Also during the trance, a cane is used that causes a sound when it hits the earth during the dance and what this cane represents is maintaining the connection with the earth.



Unfortunately, New Age and Christianity associate the appearance of lights with Judeo-Christian beliefs such as angels, demons, saints, virgins or Jesus Christ that have nothing to do with nature or in the case of New Age they associate the appearance of lights with ascended masters, angels and extraterrestrials who also have no relationship with nature.

But, for the Guaraní, like other indigenous ethnic groups, the appearance of lights was related to gods and spirits that were totally linked to nature.

The Guaraní ethnic groups have been among the most persecuted in Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay for being the ones who most conserve their spiritual beliefs and rituals, therefore, they have been one of the ethnic groups that have suffered the most in the past and they suffer more in the present: expulsion from their territories, massacres and murders, that is why the inquisition never ended for the Guaraníes.

This mystical experience of the Guaraní with manifestations of lights catches my attention, but in a context in which they interpret these lights as part of the spirit of nature and manifestations of nature through gods and spirits, contrary to the interpretation that Christian religions and the New Age give to the appearance of lights.

Although in most indigenous ethnic groups that beautiful pronounced and soft black hair predominates, just as their brown skin is soft and those slanted eyes are beautiful. Also, it catches my attention that there are Guaraníes with brown or brown hair that are equally beautiful:



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet





Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet

As the Christian inquisition against the Guaraní is something that continues in the present, many Guaraní have been shot and even burned alive during prayers to their gods, which has caused the death of elderly people and children with impunity with the complicity of the state. from Argentina, Brazil and Paraguay.

And with the complicity of the majority of the population of those countries who remain silent, only care about money and who vote for politicians who benefit businessmen who commit these crimes such as ranchers who raise cows and bulls, and who grow damn soybeans.

Symbolic language is as important as logical language, and they need to be given equal importance to strike a balance, but atheists and skeptics only take

into account logical language, and Christian religions, Freemasonry and the New Age only take into account symbolic language and a symbolic language that is harmful to the environment.

Therefore, both (atheists and skeptics as well as Christian religions, Gnosticism, Freemasonry and New Age) are the same unbalanced.

It is known that the hummingbird is a sacred bird for the Guaraní, since the hummingbird offered nectar to its creator god Ñamandu, and that nectar symbolized divine inspiration.

Many times, when indigenous ethnic groups speak symbolic language, they are not understood by a majority of those who are not indigenous, who only focus on logical language, and that is why they even misinterpret what indigenous ethnic groups want to say.

For example, a ceremony, ritual, drawing or painting created by indigenous ethnic groups may be interpreted in one way by the non-indigenous majority, but for indigenous people it may have a quite different meaning.

Also, like other indigenous ethnic groups, the Guaraní believe that each animal species and many plants have an owner or caretaker, which consists of a spirit that ensures that the animals and plants are treated with respect, and that the indigenous people only take what is necessary to live.

While the majority of those who are not indigenous, look at animals of other species and plants as simple objects or things, lacking soul as the Abrahamic religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) and atheism teach them.

For this reason, they take excessive amounts of nature until they exhaust and destroy it, which is why they are invasive species that came to replace and displace the indigenous people.

The Guaraní use small portions of land to cultivate, and they use burning to make space for crops, but they only burn small portions of land, and their cultivation areas are changed from time to time so that nature can regenerate, they do not always cultivate in the same place.

While those who invade their territories, such as ranchers who raise bulls and cows, and those who grow soybeans, do cultivate extensively causing a lot of deforestation, if they burn large areas of land and, since everything is always done in the same place, this causes nature to cannot be regenerated.

Like other indigenous ethnic groups, when the Guaraní have to cut down trees, they only cut down what is necessary, and before cutting them down they ask permission from the guardian spirits of the trees. While those who are not indigenous, cut down trees excessively for the purpose of making money.

Also, the Guaraní, like other indigenous ethnic groups, when using medicinal plants, make prayers dedicated to the guardian spirits of those plants before using them.

The Guaraní hold a ceremony to bless the fruits of the field and celebrate the corn harvest with a festival, Unfortunately, this is becoming more and more

difficult due to the precarious conditions in which many live due to invasions by non-indigenous monsters and expulsion from their territories.

The spiritual beings that the Guaraní believe in are not separated from nature unlike Christian and New Age religions. The Guaraní believe that spiritual beings live in the peaks and plateaus of nature, just as the Maleku believe that spiritual beings live in rivers and waterfalls.

In indigenous ethnic groups, all nature is the temple that is full of spiritual presences, that is why they believe that taking care of the environment is taking care of the temple of the deities and spirits.

At present, many Guaraní in Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay live in precarious conditions of extreme poverty on the sides of roads, and in territories taken from them by non-indigenous people.

And the Guaraníes continue to suffer all types of crimes and atrocities by police, military and landowners who have murdered even children with impunity with the complicity of the states of these countries that do not take harsh and radical measures to defend the Guaraníes, and condemn the police, military and landowners who harm them with the death penalty.

Also, the Guaraní are one of the ethnic groups where there are the highest suicide rates because young people do not find a meaning in life and do not find hope for a better future.

And all this is because of the damned colonial states of Brazil, Paraguay and Argentina that do not do something to improve their living conditions, demarcate their territories, expel the landowners, and punish with the death penalty the landowners, police, military and politicians who harm them.

The Guaraní maintain a close relationship with certain trees that they consider sacred. In 1974, Brazilian logging companies began to destroy and cut down with impunity a large part of the forest that was within the territory of the Guaraní.

Also, just as among whites and mestizos there are exceptions who are like the 1%, among indigenous people there are those exceptions who are the 1% made up of indigenous traitors, and these traitors are the same as the majority of whites and who most mestizos.

The majority of those who are not indigenous (Europeans, mestizos, criollos, mulattoes, blacks and Asians who are not indigenous like the Fujimori) exploit nature, take from nature excessively, without respect and seeing it as a simple resource, they accumulate, they are individualistic and do not share, unlike the majority of indigenous people.

Also, part of the injustices and atrocities that the Guaraní have suffered were caused by invaders who sought to use their territories for the cultivation of yerba mate and by hunters who invaded the Guaraní territories to hunt animals, obtain skins from those animals and sell them to the fur industry.



These hunters who invaded the Guaraní territories in search of wild animal skins to sell, led to the population of wild animals in the Guaraní territories seriously decreasing.

The loggers also cut down most of the trees in Guaraní territory, and the invaders converted many of the Guaraní territories into pastures used by livestock to fatten calves, cows and bulls, in soybean cultivation fields and in fields for the cultivation of palm from which to extract oil.

For this reason, at present, the Guaraní are the ones who suffer the most from extreme poverty, famine, and suicide; and hatred, massacres, torture and rape when living near the damn invaders. And also, they suffer that the invaders' Christian inquisition massacres women and children when they pray to their gods.

All of this has caused the Guaraní to live on small portions of land, crowded, overcrowded due to lack of space, in poor hygiene conditions due to no longer having access to rivers and medicinal plants, and surrounded by their enemies who hate them and wish for their extermination.

And unfortunately, that is why many Guaraní no longer have space for their crops, being forced to integrate into the economic system of the sick society to survive, with no other option to serve as a way out of their situation. The clean rivers in which they used to bathe constantly and used to drink water are now full of sand and garbage because of the invaders.

All of this means that their way of life is no longer self-sufficient and they depend on aid from the state of Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay, which most of the time denies them aid and allows the invaders to continue with the project of exterminating the Guaraní.

For this reason, many Guarani take refuge in alcoholism, drugs and many commit suicide, since the damned society that hates them forces them to do that.

In addition to the use of maracas, prayers and circle dances, forms of Guaraní spirituality include songs, lucid dreams and the use of a small flute called Mimby:



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Those who hate indigenous people always claim that they are uncivilized and savages who lack culture. When in reality, indigenous ethnic groups are cultures rich in spirituality, art, creativity, dance and music.

And the Guaraní are one of the most beautiful ethnic groups with a lot of musical art: the flute (Mimby), the maraca (mbaraka) and the rhythm stick (takuapu).

Experiments have been done using electrodes on the Guaraní that show how the Trance States caused by the use of the maraca (mbaraka) causes them to have a mental state of extreme relaxation (slow theta waves).

Also, among the Guaraní, the telling of the stories of their gods and spirits is used as a way to help resolve community conflicts.

These damn Christian religions are allowed to evangelize, but there is a complete intolerance with indigenous beliefs, therefore, there are very few indigenous people who preserve their original beliefs without mixing.

Unfortunately, indigenous people are only 5% of the world's population, and even so, the monsters in power want to exterminate them and make them disappear forever. Meanwhile, the majority of non-indigenous people who act as a cancer for the planet reproduce without any control and no one does anything to stop this.

Now if someone says they admire ETA they are considered an unforgiving criminal, but these are the same as those from VOX who admire Franco when Franco caused more murders and murdered more children.

And both the CIA and the FBI have caused massacres of indigenous people and these criminals have also caused oppression and injustices against indigenous people both in the United States and in other countries on the continent. Without ever having paid for their crimes of genocide.

Among the Guaraní, the hummingbird acted as a messenger of the gods and advisor to the shamans. Among the Guarani, the hummingbird is associated with wisdom.

In the Nazca lines of Peru, built by an indigenous ethnic group and which can only be seen from the air, the hummingbird is also represented. That the Nazca lines can only be seen from the air demonstrates the skill and knowledge that this ethnic group possessed before colonization. And the hummingbird was also a sacred bird for the Aztecs.

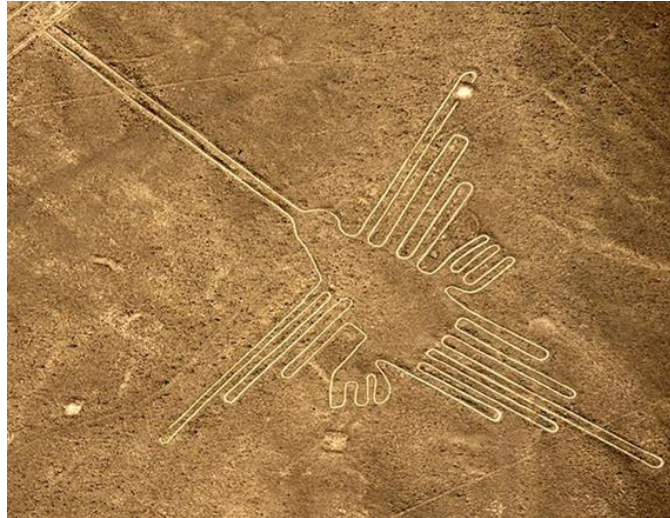


Image recovered from the Internet.

October 14, 2023: An indigenous person from the Guaraní Kaiowa ethnic group named Lúcio Gomes who worked for 22 years on the Pedra Branca farm was run over with a tractor by the farm manager named Benedito.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

For the majority: the lives of the indigenous people are disposable, they use the indigenous people for a while and then when they no longer serve them they kill them. It was the same thing that the colonizers did when they arrived on this continent, they used a part of the indigenous people to help them defeat other indigenous people, and then they killed those indigenous people who helped them in battles when they were not useful to them.

This is the fault of the majority of non-indigenous Brazilians, and not just white people. Those deputies and senators who approve in the Temporary Framework are in power by the majority who are not indigenous to Brazil. And in each country: the deputies and senators represent the will of the majority that is not indigenous. Deputies and senators only comply with the will of the majority.

Therefore, democracy consists of the oppression of minorities such as indigenous people to benefit majorities that are not indigenous. And although this happens in Brazil, it is the same in all countries on the continent, although many hypocrites claim to be proud of their indigenous roots, the reality is that the majority feel contempt and hatred for indigenous people consciously or unconsciously, even if they deny it.

The majority vote for deputies, senators and presidents who harm indigenous people throughout the continent. For the majority, indigenous lives are rubbish. And the majority believes that Democracy means good, when democracy is the will of a majority that does not care about the lives of indigenous people or the environment and only cares about money.

To the question:

Why so much hatred and contempt against indigenous people?

The answer is that: the majority does not feel hatred and does not feel a desire for destruction (sadism) for those who harm innocent people and for the tyrants who are in power. On the contrary, they defend those who harm the innocent and the tyrants in power with those Christian teachings of forgiving everything, turning the other cheek and loving the enemies that come from Jesus Christ.

The majority for those who do feel hatred and desire for destruction (sadism) is for those they consider weaker, for those they consider inferior and for those they consider more vulnerable, as is the case of indigenous people, For this reason, their destructive instincts are aimed at exterminating the indigenous people, and that the indigenous people only exist in memories of the past being subjugated, dominated and exterminated.

Most are social Darwinists, without knowing it.

The indigenous people are wiser in their humble and simple way of being, in their art of great beauty and tools, in that they respect nature more and do not see it as a resource, they are superior in beauty, and their beautiful brown skins are more resistant in the sun and less prone to skin diseases such as skin cancer.

In the aspects mentioned above they are wise and superior, but it is true that many times the way of being of the indigenous people lends itself to being subjected and dominated, and in the following aspects they are ignorant:

1- Although, the majority treat them as inferior, disposable, ignorant and savage; Many indigenous people say that we are all equal. It would be nice if they said that we are all equal in a world where the majority treated them as equals, but we do not live in that world, we live in a world where the majority feels hatred and contempt for the indigenous people, and consider the indigenous people as inferior, wild and primitive.

2- Christian beliefs were brought by the Europeans, those who hate the indigenous people in the present are from Christian religions and all those who harm the indigenous people in the present are from Christian religions, but, even so, many indigenous people in the present They are of Christian religions.

But it cannot be generalized: the Guaraní ethnic groups, regardless of the oppression they suffer, do defend their original beliefs firmly and the Arhuacos do harshly condemn indigenous people who convert to Christian religions.

3- Many indigenous people feel part of the majority and I have seen many indigenous people in Brazil say that the defense of indigenous rights is democracy. They don't realize that democracy means the will of the majority and that the majority hates the indigenous people.

4- Many indigenous people believe that the majority will change with dialogue, getting to know them better and in a peaceful way. It is false, the majority who hate them will not change peacefully, neither with dialogue, nor by knowing them better.

On the contrary, knowing them better will make them hate them more for not conforming to Christian and Western moralisms, for their way of being, for their vision of the world and physical appearance.

As before colonization the indigenous people worshiped other gods, the religious fanatics who are criminals affirmed in the past and affirm in the present that the indigenous people worship the devil because for these criminals: the gods of nature and the spirits of nature are the same as the devil.

Judeo-Christian beliefs such as the devil and the antichrist caused torture and murder in the inquisition and colonization, and have caused murder and torture in the present of indigenous people, and have also caused murder and torture of children claiming that they are the antichrist.

That is why, although I am white and mixed-race, the majority of white and mixed-race people who believe in the devil are not good people, because their Judeo-Christian beliefs in the devil and the antichrist caused the torture and murder of people in the past, and have caused torture and murder of people in the present, therefore, the mestizo and Creole majority is complicit in these crimes.



Monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) are not races, they are religions and they are religions that have caused crimes against human lives, crimes against animals of other species and crimes against the environment.

Monotheistic religions are anthropocentric, that is, in these religions only human life matters and not the environment, without understanding that the destruction and pollution of the environment is also the destruction of human life.

In all the countries of the continent, whites and mestizos have privileges that indigenous people do not have, For example, if someone promotes hatred against whites and against mestizos on social networks and on internet pages, they are immediately censored and reported for promoting crimes based on hate.

But, on social networks, whites and mestizos are allowed to openly publish that they hate indigenous people, even to create blogs and internet pages where they express their hatred of indigenous people, and many times they have no consequences, this is not reported and these criminals they go unpunished.

[mobile.twitter.com/juanc\\_russo/status/867000020586958849](https://mobile.twitter.com/juanc_russo/status/867000020586958849)



Screenshot where a criminal named Juan Russo writes the phrase: how I hate fucking Indians. On twitter. Publication link:

[https://mobile.twitter.com/juanc\\_russo/status/867000020586958849](https://mobile.twitter.com/juanc_russo/status/867000020586958849) . Link to the profile of this criminal: [https://mobile.twitter.com/juanc\\_russo](https://mobile.twitter.com/juanc_russo)

Juan Russo is an Argentine, in Argentina, the Right has a lot of power at the political level, historically many famous people claimed to feel hatred for the indigenous people and to be in favor of Social Darwinism by wanting them to be exterminated, as I explained in one of my other free books, and a part of Argentines believe they are superior for descending from Europeans and being white, that is why, in my opinion, the state of Argentina should have international sanctions for all this.

In countries like Brazil, Guatemala and Mexico where a large part of the population is descended from indigenous people, there is the most contempt and hatred for indigenous peoples.

# Odio a los indios, amo a Guatemala

Screenshot of the blog titled: I hate Indians, I love Guatemala. Where the criminal who created it gives his email: odioalosindios.gt@gmail.com . Link to the criminal's blog: <https://odioalosindios.blogspot.com/>

mobile.twitter.com/fdoorochi9/status/1535081602245488641

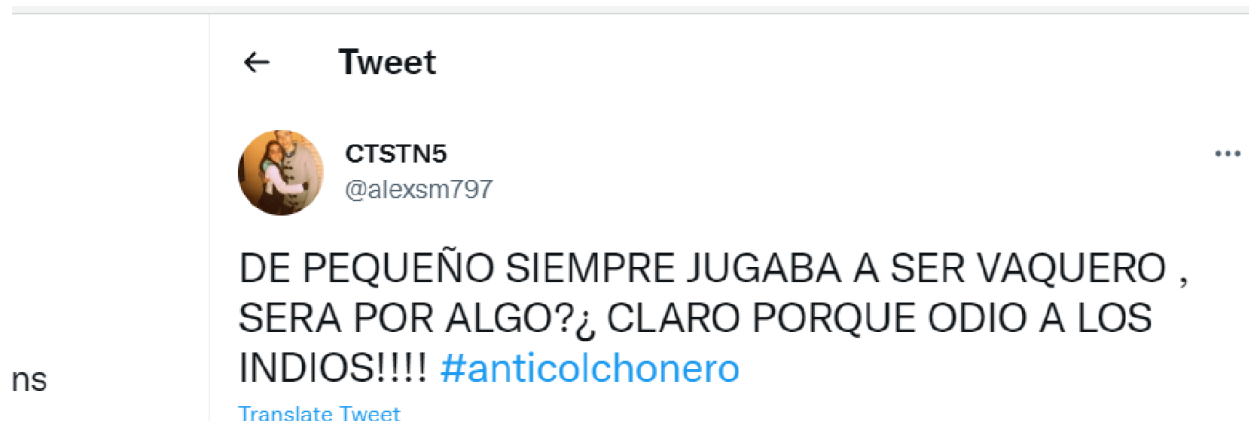


ns  
Screenshot where criminal from Brazil publishes the phrase: I hate Indians. On twitter. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/fdoorochi9/status/1535081602245488641> . Profile link of this criminal: <https://mobile.twitter.com/fdoorochi9>

According to what was written by this criminal from Brazil, for him the indigenous people are not part of the Brazilians, the indigenous people are the first inhabitants of the countries of the continent because they were here before the colonizers arrived (Spanish, Portuguese, British, French and English) to steal their lands and exterminate the majority, causing them to currently only make up 5% of the world's population.

For this reason, the indigenous people, being the first human inhabitants of this continent and having suffered everything they suffered from the beginning of colonization to the present, deserve more respect, more admiration, more protection and more wealth than those of us who are white and mestizo.



Screenshot where a criminal states the following phrase: AS A CHILD I ALWAYS PLAYED BEING A COWBOY, COULD IT BE FOR SOMETHING? OF COURSE BECAUSE I HATE INDIANS. Publication link:

<https://twitter.com/alexsm797/status/297065978624368640> . Criminal profile link: <https://twitter.com/alexsm797>



Screenshot where a criminal named Karinna Riofrio states that she hates Indians. Publication link:

<https://mobile.twitter.com/KariRiofrio/status/1541240117381275648> . Link to the profile of this criminal: <https://mobile.twitter.com/KariRiofrio>

In Costa Rica, the indigenous people who live in Buenos Aires de Puntarenas, in the indigenous territory of Salitre and Cabagra, also suffer invasions from landowners, they also suffer attacks and threats.

Furthermore, in Costa Rica there are also many xenophobic and racist people towards Nicaraguans who often have more indigenous genetics (brown skin, shiny black hair and slightly slanted eyes).

In Costa Rica, as in other countries on the continent, if an indigenous person or a person with indigenous genetics commits a crime, it is stated that everyone is like that, they are generalized and they are all put in the same bag,

but, if a white man and a mestizo commit the same crime, It is never stated that all whites and mestizos are like that, it is never generalized to all whites and mestizos for that reason, and all whites and all mestizos are never put in the same bag for that reason.

Many times in all countries on the continent, indigenous people are criminalized and considered terrorists just for defending their territories, just for defending their rights, just for asking to be treated the same as whites and mestizos, just for asking that justice be done when crimes are committed against them and just for asking that their territories be respected.

In the countries of the continent, the racism and hatred of indigenous people is such that they prefer to employ whites and mestizos, and not indigenous people, but when it suits them, they claim to be proud of their indigenous roots because they are damn clowns.



Selene Jimenez Valverde está con Paola Morales León y 51 personas más.

18 de agosto · 🌐

Quieren saber a lo que se enfrentan los Territorios indígenas en la defensa de su derecho a la Tierra? Asesino de indígena Jherry Rivera acepta públicamente el asesinato y es vitoreado. Buenos Aires, Puntarenas. Video de Radio Cultural Buenos Aires.

[https://fb.watch/e\\_6Dcp1kkr/](https://fb.watch/e_6Dcp1kkr/)



Publication with the phrase: Do you want to know what indigenous Territories face in defending their right to the Land? Indigenous murderer Jherry Rivera publicly accepts the murder and is cheered. Buenos Aires, Puntarenas. Video from Radio Cultural Buenos Aires. [https://fb.watch/e\\_6Dcp1kkr/](https://fb.watch/e_6Dcp1kkr/) . As always, people applaud and it is affirmed that the murdered indigenous man named Jherry Rivera was a criminal and of course the criminal people believe the

murderer. Screenshot recovered from profile:  
<https://www.facebook.com/bribri.salitre.9>



**Bribri Salitre**

23 de marzo · 🌐

...

DENUNCIA PÚBLICA: CONCEJO DITSÖ IRÍRIA AJKÖNÚK WAKPA DE SALITRE  
DENUNCIA A PINDECO POR USURPACIÓN DEL TERRITORIO ANCESTRAL DEL  
PUEBLO BRIBRI

Publication where it is reported that: PUBLIC COMPLAINT: DITSÖ IRÍRIA  
AJKÖNÚK WAKPA COUNCIL OF SALITRE COMPLAINS PINDECO FOR  
USURPATION OF THE ANCESTRAL TERRITORY OF THE BRIBRI PEOPLE.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.facebook.com/bribri.salitre.9>



**Coordinadora de Lucha Sur Sur-CLSS.**

3 d · 🌐

...

Comunicado Público: Nueva agresión con armas blancas contra familia Sandí  
Morales en Las Juntas de Yäbamĩ Dí (Cabagra).

Jueves 22 de septiembre de 2022. Alrededor de la 1:30 de la tarde, Roger Castillo  
Segura, Shirley Cordero Granados y su hermana, ingresaron y condujeron el ganado  
de Luis Pérez Jiménez hacia los cultivos de arroz, yuca y otros que tiene la familia  
Bribri Sandí Morales del clan Duriwak, en Dí Bütók Wúyirkë (Las Juntas) en el  
Territorio Bribri Yäbamĩ Dí (Cabagra).

Publication denouncing that: Public Statement: New attack with knives against  
the Sandí Morales family in Las Juntas de Yäbamĩ Dí (Cabagra). Thursday,  
September 22, 2022. Around 1:30 in the afternoon, Roger Castillo Segura,  
Shirley Cordero Granados and their sister entered and they drove Luis Pérez  
Jiménez's cattle towards the rice, cassava and other crops that the Bribri Sandí  
Morales family of the Duriwak clan has, in Dí Bütók Wúyirkë (Las Juntas) in the  
Bribri Yäbamĩ Dí Territory (Cabagra). Text and screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.facebook.com/CoordinadoraLuchaSurSur/>





Coordinadora de Lucha Sur Sur-CLSS.

6 d ·



COMUNICADO PÚBLICO:

VIOLENCIA INSTITUCIONAL: CRUZ ROJA SE NIEGA A INGRESAR A TERRITORIO CABÉCAR DE CHINA KICHÁ POR CONFLICTO SOBRE LA TIERRA-TERRITORIO

Publication denouncing that: PUBLIC STATEMENT: INSTITUTIONAL VIOLENCE: RED CROSS REFUSES TO ENTER CABÉCAR TERRITORY OF CHINA KICHÁ DUE TO CONFLICT OVER THE LAND-TERRITORY. Text and

screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.facebook.com/CoordinadoraLuchaSurSur/>

[twitter.com/sapo\\_drilo?lang=es](https://twitter.com/sapo_drilo?lang=es)

ns

← **Sapodrilo**  
121 Tweets



**Sapodrilo**  
@sapo\_drilo

odio a los indios, nacos,

Screenshot where a criminal who apparently lives in Mexico states that he hates Indians. Screenshot recovered from: [https://twitter.com/sapo\\_drilo?lang=es](https://twitter.com/sapo_drilo?lang=es)



**Luis Andrade**  
@LuisAndrade2



Replying to [@FaustoJPO](#) [@mariapaularomo](#) and [@CONAIE\\_Ecuador](#)

No soy racista pero ahora odio a los indios, no por su raza si por su estupidez, su arrogancia y su falta de respeto a la población mestiza, para mi forma de ver son necios e ignorantes

[Translate Tweet](#)

6:33 PM · Oct 14, 2019 · Twitter for Android

Screenshot where a criminal named Luis Andrade who apparently lives in Ecuador writes that he hates the Indians and that, according to him, the indigenous people disrespect the mestizos. Screenshot recovered from: <https://twitter.com/LuisAndrade2/status/1183903679532949504?cxt=HHwWgIC3rfeHie4gAAAA> . Link to the profile of this criminal: <https://twitter.com/LuisAndrade2>

I am white and mestizo, but I understand perfectly when the indigenous people distrust the whites and the mestizos, I understand perfectly when the indigenous people doubt the goodness of the whites and the mestizos, I do not consider that the fact that the indigenous people distrust and doubt the kindness of whites and mestizos is disrespecting whites and mestizos.

In the countries of the continent, whites and mestizos have privileges that indigenous peoples do not have, we live on lands that originally belonged to the indigenous people before colonization, during colonization both whites and mestizos harmed the indigenous people equally, and At present, Creoles and mestizos alike continue to harm indigenous peoples.

Only the few whites and the few mestizos who do care about the indigenous people and if we defend their rights are good, the majority of whites and mestizos are bad because they do not care about the indigenous people, they do not defend the rights of the indigenous people and many times they make them invisible.

«A nosotros, por defender nuestro territorio, por salir a la calle, nos judicializan y hasta nos matan»: Zenaida Yasacama | ENTREVISTA

News about the situation of indigenous peoples in Ecuador, where an indigenous person named Zenaida Yasacama denounces how in Ecuador the indigenous people defend their territory and take to the streets to protest for their rights, they criminalize them, attack them and even kill them. Screenshot recovered from: <https://es.mongabay.com/2022/09/en-que-van-los-dialogos-entre-pueblos-indigenas-y-el-gobierno-ecuatoriano-zenaida-yasacama-entrevista/>

## Movimiento indígena de Ecuador denuncia estigmatización de protestas

News titled: Ecuador's indigenous movement denounces stigmatization of protests. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.elpais.cr/2022/07/10/movimiento-indigena-de-ecuador-denuncia-estigmatizacion-de-protestas/>

Ecuador: tres lideresas indígenas amazónicas que denunciaron agresiones y amenazas hace cuatro años siguen reclamando justicia

News titled: Ecuador: three Amazonian indigenous leaders who reported attacks and threats four years ago continue to demand justice. Screenshot recovered from: <https://es.mongabay.com/2022/06/lideresas-indigenas-que-denunciaron-agresiones-y-amenazas-reclaman-justicia-en-ecuador/>

ACTUALIDAD

## Indígenas siekopai de Ecuador reclaman 42.000 hectáreas de reserva natural

News titled: Siekopai indigenous people of Ecuador claim 42,000 hectares of nature reserve. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.expreso.ec/actualidad/indigenas-siekopai-ecuador-reclaman-42-000-hectareas-reserva-natural-135493.html>

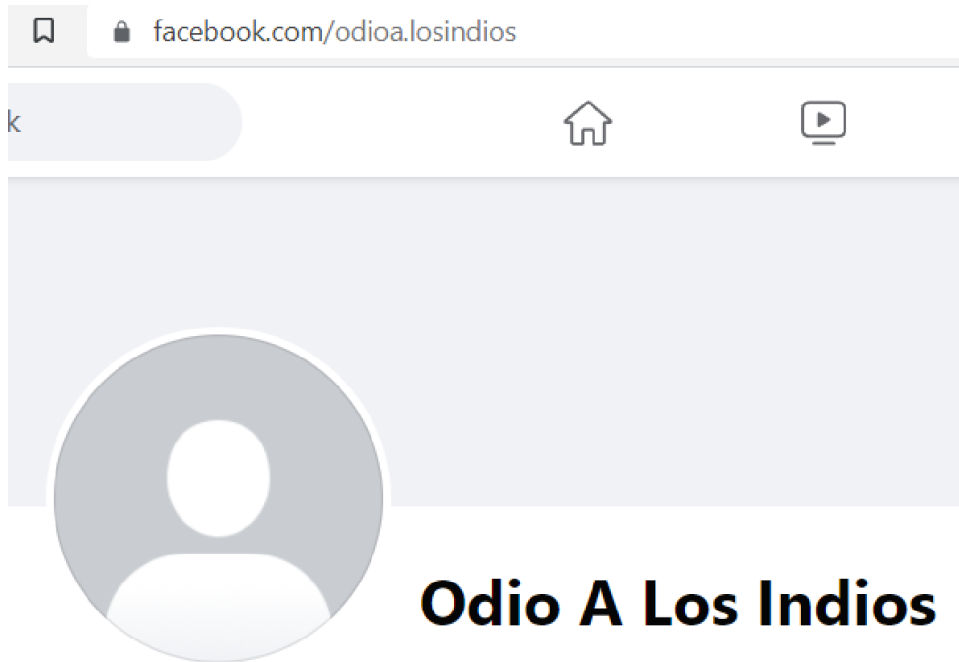
## Guillermo Lasso, el primer presidente de derecha en llegar al Gobierno de Ecuador en 18 años

News titled: Guillermo Lasso, the first right-wing president to take office in Ecuador in 18 years. Screenshot recovered from:

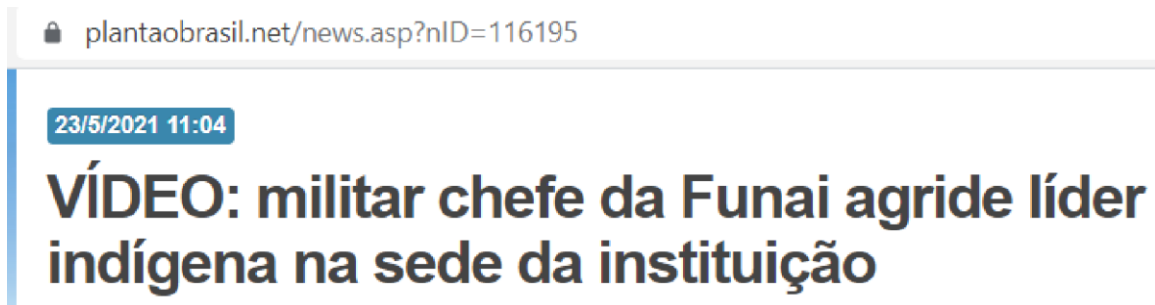
<https://cnnespanol.cnn.com/2021/04/12/perfil-guillermo-lasso-presidente-derecha-ecuador-orix/#0>

For the reasons I explained in my other free books, Right-wing and Libertarian governments are criminal, and the existence of Right-wing and Libertarian political parties should be considered a crime worldwide, and prohibit the creation and existence of these parties throughout the world, tolerance is a crime when what is tolerated is evil.





Facebook profile called: I Hate Indians. Apparently from Mexico. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.facebook.com/odioa.losindios>



News titled: VIDEO: FUNAI military chief attacks indigenous leader at the institution's headquarters. With the text: Video shows aggression by a soldier who supports Jair Bolsonaro, coordinator of the Xavante region of Funai, in Barra do Garças (MT), against an indigenous leader of the Xavante ethnic group.

Screenshot and text recovered from:  
<https://www.plantaobrasil.net/news.asp?nID=116195>



Mendez Lz

19 de septiembre de 2019 · 🌐



(#AMAZÓNICOS ) Infórmense sobre cultura y costumbres de nuestros pueblos autóctonos antes de criticar y decir machista.

Si los q supuestamente son civilizados y viven en la ciudad no han dejado de serlo... que se puede pedir a personas que viven lejos y aislados ?

Veo muchos también insultando llamándolos "indios, brujos, hechiceros" pero va uno a verles el perfil y no tienen ningún rastro Europeo, .....la coherencia....no sean ignorantes e investiguemos antes de dar comentarios sin sentido.

Los apoyo porq son el único grupo q sin entrenamiento de gimnasio demostraron ser los mejores.

Mi apoyo incondicional también va para ustedes ya q son la única región q protege y ama a la naturaleza más q su misma vida, porq aún teniendo tan pocas alternativas de instruirse, saben q la posibilidad para q la especie humana sobreviva y prevalezca es a travez del cuidado de la tierra.

Cero xenofobica, porq no hay nada más ruin q el ver y escuchar a nuestros mismos paisanos con tanto odio por quienes no tienen el mismo color, ni la misma región pero SI el mismo país. 🤔💛💙💜💚



Very good post on Facebook with the text: Find out about the culture and customs of our native people before criticizing and saying sexist.

If those who are supposedly civilized and live in the city have not stopped being so... what can you ask of people who live far away and isolated?

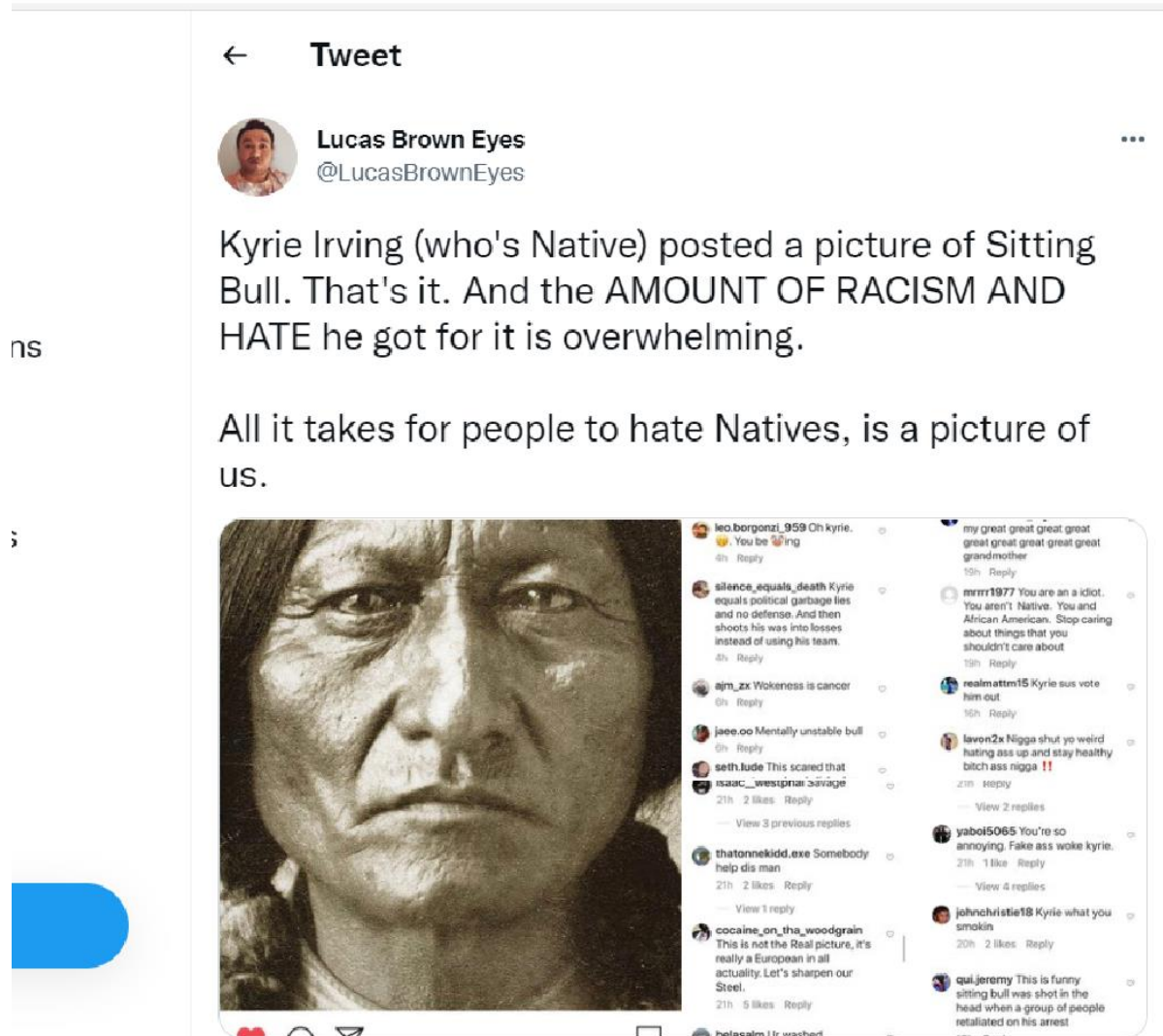
I also see many insulting people, calling them Indians, witches, sorcerers, but you go to see their profile and they have no European trace, coherence, don't be ignorant and let's investigate before giving meaningless comments.

I support them, because they are the only group that without gym training proved to be the best.

My unconditional support also goes to you since you are the only region that protects and loves nature more than its own life, because even having so few alternatives to educate yourself, you know that the possibility for the human species to survive and prevail is through of caring for the earth.

Zero xenophobic, because there is nothing more vile than seeing and hearing our own countrymen with so much hatred for those who do not have the same color, nor the same region, but the same country. Screenshot and text recovered from: <https://www.facebook.com/neiritha.mendozasalamanca/posts/pfbid02SqPTiCXC95bWjvFhssUZV1SBX936HmkVSskkD8t7g7PpGc254rCJoys8ecXMq7ATl>

[twitter.com/LucasBrownEyes/status/1318631243630563328](https://twitter.com/LucasBrownEyes/status/1318631243630563328)



Post on Twitter reporting that: Kyrie Irving (who is native) posted a photo of Sitting Bull. That's all. And the AMOUNT OF RACISM AND HATE he got for it is overwhelming. All it takes for people to hate the natives is an image of us.

Screenshot and text recovered from:  
<https://twitter.com/LucasBrownEyes/status/1318631243630563328>

[twitter.com/atrin27/status/306974758543687680](https://twitter.com/atrin27/status/306974758543687680)

← Tweet



Adrian Trinidad  
@atrin27

I hate natives, blacks and mexicans #White4Lyfe

9:51 PM · Feb 27, 2013 · Twitter for Android

Publication where a criminal named Adrian Trinidad states that he hates natives, blacks and Mexicans. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://twitter.com/atrin27/status/306974758543687680> . Profile link of this criminal: <https://twitter.com/atrin27>



Cheese Ball hace 1 año

no tienen por que hacerlo. españa ayudo a esta tierra liquidando a los salvajes que no aportaban nada a este pais. nosotros debemos darles las gracias a ellos por limpiar esta tierra



Responder

Comment from a criminal from Chile who calls himself Cheese Ball where he states that: - They don't have to do it. Spain helped this land by liquidating the savages who did not contribute anything to this country, we must thank them for cleaning this land. In the video titled: Chapter 9: SELKNAM GENOCIDE - The Secret History of Chile 2. Capture recovered from:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FGWTGiAkn5c> . Channel link of this criminal: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UC6kLAq9Ufm0RkRDwJHvgZwQ/about>

In Chile, there is still a lot of influence from the Right, a lot of influence from Christianity and in a part of the population there is hatred of indigenous peoples, whether consciously or unconsciously, for this reason, the state of Chile should also have sanctions at the level international.

The genocide of the indigenous Selkman ethnic group was carried out with the participation of criminals from Argentina, but criminals from the state of Chile also participated.





The Right-wing and Libertarian criminals who call the indigenous people savages believe that polluting the air, polluting the water, throwing garbage and excrement into drinking water sources and the sea is, according to these criminals, being civilized and is progress. Humans need clean air and clean drinking water sources to be healthy because air and water pollution causes human diseases. Images recovered from: [https://eacnur.org/blog/conoces-las-causas-la-contaminacion-del-aire-tc\\_alt45664n\\_o\\_pstn\\_o\\_pst/](https://eacnur.org/blog/conoces-las-causas-la-contaminacion-del-aire-tc_alt45664n_o_pstn_o_pst/) , <https://www.fundacionaquae.org/wiki/reducir-contaminacion-agua/>



Right-wing and Libertarian criminals who call indigenous people savages believe that causing soil erosion due to so much destruction of the planet, causing droughts that kill humans and animals of other species, destroying forests and wild areas that maintain soil moisture, preventing For them to become deserts, which generate oxygen and shelter for many species, is, according to these criminals, being civilized and having progress. Images recovered from:

<https://www.elagoradiario.com/agorapedia/7-paises-mas-afectados-sequias/> ,  
<https://www.nationalgeographicla.com/ciencia/2019/11/la-deforestacion-esta-generando-mas-enfermedades-infecciosas-en-los-seres-humanos>



Right-wing and Libertarian criminals who call indigenous people savages believe that living in cities full of garbage, car smoke, air pollution, water pollution and noise that very negatively affect human health is be civilized and have progress.

Images recovered from: <https://www.ecoportal.net/temas-especiales/habitat-urbano/el-problema-de-la-basura-en-las-ciudades/> ,  
<https://www.infobae.com/autos/2017/01/25/cuales-son-las-fallas-del-auto-segun-los-colores-del-humo/>





Most indigenous people only hunt to survive (not for pleasure) and only fish to survive (not for pleasure). But, Right-wing and Libertarian criminals think that bullfighting where they torture and kill a bull, that hunting is for pure pleasure (without being a necessity to survive) and that cockfighting is civilization and progress. Photographs recovered from:

<https://www.asociacionanadel.org/explotación-animal/la-tauromaquia/> ,  
<https://letradeveterinario.com/toreo-tradiciones-crueldad/> ,  
<https://m.facebook.com/AnimaNaturalisEs/photos/a.193381630686263/3620674834623575/> ,  
[http://www.proyectosalonthogar.com/Zoologia/Los\\_animales\\_tiempo\\_libre.htm](http://www.proyectosalonthogar.com/Zoologia/Los_animales_tiempo_libre.htm)

Right-wing and Libertarian criminals believe that artificially inseminating cows and that the livestock farming that Europeans brought to this continent causes the destruction of wild areas to make pastures, that causes large emissions of methane and carbon dioxide due to the size of the digestive system of those animals, which is larger than the digestive system of other animals and larger than the human digestive system, it is civilization and progress.

## La Iglesia española admite un "silencio cómplice" con la pederastia pero extiende esa culpa a toda la sociedad

News titled: The Spanish Church admits a complicit silence with pedophilia, but extends that guilt to the entire society. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.elperiodico.com/es/sociedad/20181114/conferencia-episcopal-iglesia-silencio-complice-pederastia-7146493>

AMÉRICA LATINA Escuchar artículo

## Condenaron a 27 años de prisión a un pastor evangélico en Paraguay que abusó sexualmente de diez niñas indígenas

News titled: An evangelical pastor in Paraguay who sexually abused ten indigenous girls was sentenced to 27 years in prison. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.infobae.com/america/america-latina/2022/05/15/condenaron-a-27-anos-de-prision-a-un-pastor-evangelico-en-paraguay-que-abuso-sexualmente-de-diez-ninas-indigenas/>

Right-wing and Libertarian criminals believe that believing in religions where many cases of sexual abuse and rape of minors have occurred, and where there is complicity of the believers of those religions with these religious leaders who are pedophiles, is, according to them, being civilized and having progress.

Right-wing and Libertarian criminals believe that invading indigenous territory, torturing indigenous people, murdering indigenous people and committing genocide against indigenous peoples who have done them no harm is civilization and progress.

Right-wing and Libertarian criminals believe that believing that harming the weakest, harming those who have not harmed them and harming those who cannot defend themselves is, according to them, being strong, brave or powerful means civilization and progress.

I am white and mestizo, and knowing everything that indigenous people suffer in the present, even so, I would have liked to be indigenous.



The skin of those of us who are white is less resistant to the sun, developing more problems with the sun's ultraviolet rays such as skin cancer, sun spots and other skin problems.

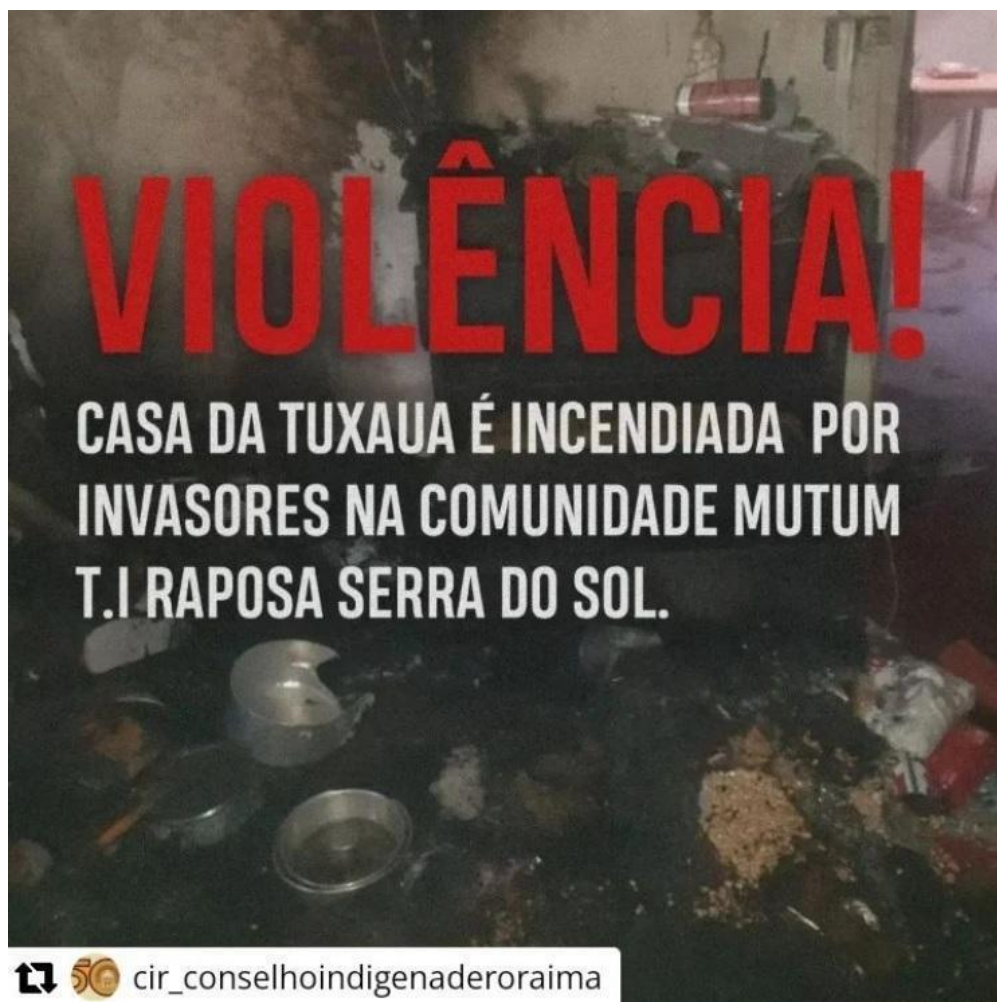
I love that cinnamon-colored skin of the indigenous people, I find that shiny black hair very pretty and those slightly slanted eyes very pretty, it is unfortunate that only white and European things are valued, and indigenous beauty is belittled.



The Turiwara indigenous people in Brazil are suffering attacks from criminals, murderers, neo-Nazis and Christian fanatics (crazy people who believe in conspiracy theories) who support Jair Bolsonaro. These attacks occurred on September 24, 2022, four people were shot and the next day (September 25) these criminals burned the community's cultural house. Image recovered from: [https://www.instagram.com/p/Ci\\_A7G-PsQG/](https://www.instagram.com/p/Ci_A7G-PsQG/)

The criminal Right-wing and Libertarian governments only promote hatred against indigenous peoples and encourage it, in addition, they criminalize all indigenous people by putting them in the same bag and generalizing them to all, but they are the same criminals who complain that They generalize and put all whites and all men in the same bag, and treat indigenous people as if they were criminals or terrorists if they defend their territories and if they defend themselves from attacks.

It is necessary that Right-wing and Libertarian parties throughout the world are banned, their existence is considered a crime and they are declared unconstitutional for promoting hate crimes, religious intolerance, prejudice, racism and discrimination, especially this must be the case even more in our countries.



On September 24, 2022 in Brazil, the Tuxaua house of the Mutum indigenous community was burned down. This fire was caused by criminals, murderers and Christian neo-Nazis who support Bolsonaro. Image recovered from:  
[https://www.instagram.com/p/Ci\\_G8jju1Bi/](https://www.instagram.com/p/Ci_G8jju1Bi/)

It is necessary that the Right, Libertarians and Christianity be expelled forever from all the countries of the continent and their existence is considered a crime. The devil does not exist, the devil is just a Judeo-Christian invention to persecute, torture and murder those who think differently and those who have other beliefs.

All these criminals who cause harm to the indigenous people are Christians, and these criminals believe they are good just for believing in the god of the Bible and in Jesus Christ.

I have met many religious fanatics of Christian religions, and they are all the most cruel and bad people that exist, the most cruel and bad people to other people (especially if they are indigenous or people with indigenous genetics), the people crueller and meaner with animals of other species that hunt for pure pleasure (without being a necessity to survive), who support bullfighting and cockfighting, people who support the destruction of the environment and are crazy people who believe in theories of conspiracy that denies that climate change exists.



As the elections of October 2, 2022 in Brazil approach, crimes committed against indigenous people such as murders, torture, rape and robberies increase with the complicity of the Bolsonaro government that makes these crimes go unpunished and encourages them. Image recovered from:  
<https://www.instagram.com/p/CjA4KwQOFGw/>

The majority of humanity has not evolved, they are still in the era of the inquisition and colonization, the majority of European, Creole and mestizo humanity is bad, and I affirm it, even though I am white and mestizo.

Only the whites and mestizos who do care about the indigenous people and if we care that their rights are guaranteed are good, the rest of the whites and mestizos who do not care about the indigenous people and do not care that their rights are guaranteed are bad.

And libertarians are the same as the Right, Libertarians with freedom only refer to making money by damaging human lives as indigenous people, damaging the environment and harming animals of other species, with freedom they also refer to people saying and writing things that harm human lives, or that harm the lives of animals of other species, or that harm the environment and that promote hatred towards minorities.





Coordinadora de Lucha Sur Sur-CLSS.

22 h · 🌐



Alerta Temprana

Territorio Ancestral Brörán de Térraba.

ADI de Térraba amenaza con invadir Finca San Andrés.

A los Pueblos hermanos

Al Estado de Costa Rica

Lunes 26 de setiembre de 2022. Desde hace una semana aproximadamente, las familias Brörán del terreno recuperado, conocido como Finca San Andrés han estado escuchando y recibiendo información de fuentes locales y cantonales y se han enterado de reuniones de miembros de la Asociación de Desarrollo Integral (ADI) del Territorio Brörán de Térraba (Costa Rica), en las que se ha estado comentando y planificando por parte de la ADI, allegados y finqueros la intención de invadir Finca San Andrés .

Una de las reuniones se realizó en la casa de Demecio Flores Valderramos , conocido como Mecho Flores, persona no indígena que vive cerca de San Andrés y que desde hace años ha estado hostigando y tratando de hacer negocios con esas tierras.

Desde agosto de 2022, nuevamente Genaro Gutiérrez Reyes es el presidente de la ADI, él y su familia han manejado de forma irregular la ADI de Térraba desde hace 3 décadas y ha sido denunciado pública y judicialmente por múltiples hechos de corrupción, además, siempre ha defendido los intereses de personas no indígenas que ocupan de forma ilegal el Territorio Brörán de Térraba y otros Territorios de la zona sur de Costa Rica.

In Costa Rica in this year 2022, the ADI (Comprehensive Development Association) of Térraba threatened to invade indigenous territory. In Costa Rica, indigenous peoples also suffer attacks, discrimination, threats and invasion of their territories, and in Costa Rica there are very racist and xenophobic people towards Nicaraguans who have indigenous genetics (tan skin, shiny black hair and slightly slanted eyes). Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.facebook.com/111882987093775/posts/pfbid0gfXt69VJ6PBR3cXynpE1LHWvZDdEqZA3gfenw12yaFTL3E7bxPfAXfG14vsQ5LeHI>

And if a Nicaraguan of indigenous genetics commits a crime, the racist and xenophobic people of Costa Rica affirm that they are all like that, they generalize them and put them all in the same bag, but, when a mixed-race and white Costa Rican commits a crime, they never claim that all white and mestizo Costa Ricans are like this.

Also in these countries on the continent there are white mestizos who, when it suits them, say they are proud of their indigenous roots and even lie saying that their countries protect the indigenous people and the reality is that most of their genetic roots are European because they are white and not indigenous.

I, for example, feel proud of the indigenous peoples for being the people who protect the environment the most, for being humble, gentle people who like to share, but I know very well that, although I am mestizo, because the majority are white of my genetic roots are European and not indigenous.

The fact is that these white and privileged mestizos, often when they talk about being proud of their indigenous roots, are hypocrites with double standards.

If they truly felt pride in their indigenous roots, they would fight so that their territories are not invaded, they would fight so that they are not discriminated against, they would fight so that they are not marginalized, They would fight so that they are not despised, they would fight so that they are not tortured, they would fight so that they are not abused, they would fight so that they are not raped and they would fight so that they are not murdered.

But these white and privileged mestizos who talk about being proud of their indigenous roots are, in most cases, the same hypocrites who make them invisible, who discriminate against them, who marginalize them and who despise them.

It is the same as when whites and mestizos victimize themselves because of colonization and talk about being colonized, the only thing they do with that is to make invisible the true victims who are the indigenous people, because the only victims of colonization and who continue to suffer the consequences of colonization to the present are the indigenous people, not the whites and not the mestizos.

When Queen Elizabeth died, the media made too much of the issue and many pathetic people did the same. The news of Queen Elizabeth's death was repeated in the media many times a day and for many days.

The monarchies (kings, queens, princes and princesses) have obtained all their wealth by invading the territory of Africa and Abya Yala (known as America by the colonizers and their descendants), through massacres, torture and murders of blacks and indigenous people, but this The majority doesn't care because the majority is bad and only the minority are good.

The majority of humanity is complicit in all the atrocities and all the crimes committed by Christianity and monarchies, only a minority who are against this, we are not complicit.

They hold many days of mourning for the death of Queen Elizabeth and it is given too much importance, but for the children who die daily of hunger, no one holds days of mourning, The news is not repeated in the media, it is not

given importance and the majority of humanity does not care about them because they are not white and because they are not millionaires.

The majority of humanity is pathetic, it is regrettable and its existence is a big mistake, they are a virus for the planet, which have only brought death, suffering, pain, pollution and destruction. The majority of humanity is overrated. Only those of us who are a minority are good.

[rtve.es/noticias/muere-reina-isabel-II-inglaterra-especial/](https://www.rtve.es/noticias/muere-reina-isabel-II-inglaterra-especial/)



News titled: Queen Elizabeth II dies. The sovereign has died at Balmoral Castle after 70 years at the head of the British Crown. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://www.rtve.es/noticias/muere-reina-isabel-II-inglaterra-especial/>

[elmundo.es/internacional/2022/09/11/631d6eb5b7e9f1001e2079e3-directo.html](https://www.elmundo.es/internacional/2022/09/11/631d6eb5b7e9f1001e2079e3-directo.html)

---

INTERNACIONAL

---

## Luto por la reina Isabel II, en directo | El féretro de la reina llega a Edimburgo

News titled: Mourning for Queen Elizabeth II, live | The queen's coffin arrives in Edinburgh. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://www.elmundo.es/internacional/2022/09/11/631d6eb5b7e9f1001e2079e3-directo.html>



Children suffering from malnutrition and dying of hunger, and the media and the majority of humanity do not give them the same importance as the death of Queen Elizabeth and the same days of mourning are not held as if they were held for Queen Elizabeth. Photographs recovered from:

<http://www.noticiariobarahona.com/2011/08/foto-del-dia-miles-de-ninos-siguen.html> , <https://www.univision.com/explora/un-pais-entero-se-esta-muriendo-de-hambre-y-de-sed-que-podemos-hacer> ,  
<https://www.juventudrebelde.cu/internacionales/2011-08-18/un-millon-de-ninos-africanos-pueden-morir-de-hambre> , <https://es.aleteia.org/2017/05/06/cuerno-de-africa-un-millon-y-medio-de-ninos-mueren-de-hambre/>

Furthermore, the monarchies (kings, queens, princes and princesses) supported Christianity when the Catholic inquisition and the Protestant inquisition happened, they supported European Christians bringing black slaves from Africa and they supported the European Christians who came to colonize Abya Yala, and to this day, monarchies and Christianity support each other.





King Felipe VI with Pope Francis. Photograph recovered from:  
<https://es.aleteia.org/2014/06/30/papa-francisco-recibio-entre-coordialidad-y-bromas-al-rey-felipe-vi-y-dona-letizia/>



Queen Elizabeth II with Pope Francis. Photograph recovered from:  
<https://www.infobae.com/america/mundo/2022/09/08/el-papa-francisco-lamento-la-muerte-de-la-reina-isabel-ii-y-recordo-su-servicio-incansable-por-el-bien/>



Bee queens are the only queens that should matter to humanity, because bees pollinate the flowers of plants, the flowers of shrubs and the flowers of trees, thanks to bees the plants, shrubs and Trees reproduce, giving rise to new plants, shrubs and trees that produce oxygen, maintain soil moisture, preventing soil erosion and preventing the soil from turning into a desert, With the leaves that fall they keep the land fertile because when those leaves rot they generate fertilizer for the land; new plants, bushes and trees that generate seeds, fruits, vegetables and vegetables so that animals of other species and humans can feed ourselves.

Unfortunately bees are in danger of extinction due to the use of pesticides (poisons), pollution and climate change. Photograph recovered from:  
<https://www.petdarling.com/la-abeja-reina-tamano-funcion/>

Many teachings of New Age gurus and New Age therapists (in quotes) have the purpose of making people cruel and insensitive to the pain and suffering of others, which is precisely the same purpose of Social Darwinism, of the Right, of Libertarians and of machismo.

The New Age also says that if someone suffers mistreatment, injustice, torture, abuse, rape, torture and murder, it was because their soul made an agreement before incarnating with the perpetrator to do all that to them or that the person who He suffers all that, he is paying karma for the damage he did in past lives, these teachings make people cruel and insensitive to the pain of others and the suffering of others.

Another thing that I have heard the New Age people say is that those who have a conscience do not identify with anything and that those who do not have a

conscience what they do is cry for the things that happen, that is, that the ideal they have The New Age is for humanity to be cruel and insensitive to the pain of others and the suffering of others, which is exactly the same thing that Social Darwinism, the Right, Libertarians and machismo seek.

Also, the New Age teaches toxic positivism where only happiness is considered good, while sadness and anger are considered bad and should be censored.

Sadness plays a very important role in our lives, because thanks to sadness we are moved by the suffering of others and the pain of others, Thanks to sadness we understand what others suffer, thanks to sadness we develop understanding and empathy for others.

Anger is also important because it allows us to fight for our rights, it allows us to give ourselves respect, it allows us to fight for the rights of others, it allows us to fight against injustice and it allows us to defend ourselves when we suffer an attack.

Therefore, well-channeled sadness and anger are emotions just as good and important as happiness, and we need to have moments to be sad, moments to be angry and moments to be happy, All these emotions are important just like day and night, just like the sun and water, just like heat and cold, and just like winter and summer.

In my past I was New Age, and I am ashamed and regret that a lot.

Nature is not 100% good and it is not 100% bad, nature has its good side and it has its bad side, therefore, in nature there is collaboration and cooperation between species to survive, and also in nature there is predation, cannibalism, infanticide, and predatory species such as spiders and others that use traps (deception) to catch their prey.

If gods and spirits represent forces of nature, it is logical that some represent the positive part of nature and others represent the negative part of nature.

So, when it comes to manifestations of lights associated with the majority Judeo-Christian beliefs and New Age beliefs, to me these are manifestations of gods and spirits that represent the most negative part of nature and that deceive humanity to keep the world as it is, since in a certain way these gods and spirits associated with the negative part of nature would also enjoy violence, Social Darwinism, deception, domination, slavery, the abuses, with the rapes, and with the murders of those who are weaker, of those who cannot defend themselves and of those who do not harm us.

I want to make it very clear that I am not stating that my beliefs are science, they are just my beliefs, and my personal and spiritual beliefs are very well separated from science, unlike what the New Age do, who do mix their personal and spiritual beliefs with science, and that they deceive people into believing that their beliefs are the same as science.



The religious fanatics of the Right and Libertarians are sexist, therefore, they believe that harming the weakest, that harming those who did not harm them and that harming those who cannot defend themselves is being strong, brave or powerful, when in reality that is to be a coward is to be trash and to be a criminal who should never have been born and should never have existed, and who is only stealing air.

It is for this reason that many times Right-wing and Libertarian criminals are very violent people and many times they are very dangerous neo-Nazis, capable of attacking, torturing and murdering those of us who do not share their ideas and those of us who are against the Right, as a sign of the following cases:



In Brazil, a pregnant woman who supports Lula and who made propaganda for the PT party, was beaten by criminals who support Jair Bolsonaro, demonstrating how cowardly these criminals are who attack the most vulnerable people and who cannot defend themselves, it is because This means that right-wing criminals around the world should be harshly punished and sentenced to death.

Screenshot recovered from: [https://www.instagram.com/reel/CjB\\_mRgDfAF/](https://www.instagram.com/reel/CjB_mRgDfAF/)





midianinja • Seguiendo

Audio original

...



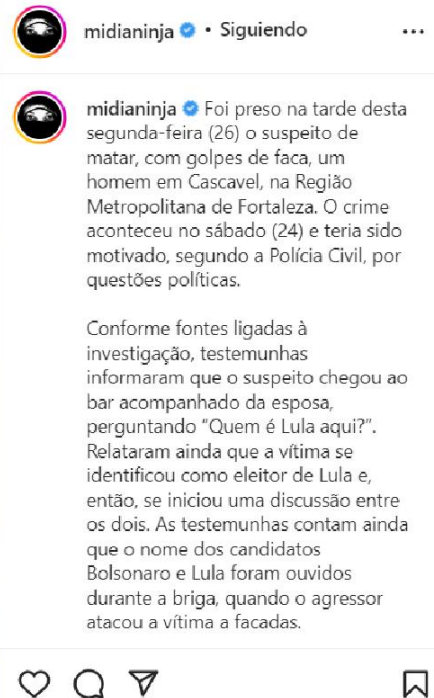
midianinja Vídeo registrou o momento em que um entregador foi agredido por policiais militares (PMs), na tarde de domingo (25) em Manaus.

Os policiais chegaram a rasgar a Carteira Nacional de Habilitação do motoboy que usa a moto como instrumento de trabalho.

"Eles entraram para a esquerda, e eles [a viatura onde estavam os policiais] não deram pisca [alerta]. Aí eu buzinei, e disse 'Dá o pisca, meu patrão', só isso. Daí eu segui normal, e lá na frente eles me encostaram, daí eu parei, e subi a calçada, e eles começaram a me agredir", afirmou o



The Military Police (PM) of Brazil attacked a delivery man. The Military Police (PM) of Brazil is made up mostly of neo-Nazis who support Jair Bolsonaro and these murderers have murdered indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group and invaded their territories with the complicity of Bolsonaro, moreover, just by listening to the tone of voice Of these criminals who should never have been born and should not exist, and seeing their faces and non-verbal language, anyone realizes that they are very dangerous and sexist neo-Nazis. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/reel/CjA8f8SOpoq/>



In Brazil, a man named Edmilson Freire da Silva, 59, was arrested as a suspect for stabbing to death a person who supported Lula. The criminal came asking: -

Who supports Lula? Then he murdered a Lula voter. Since Bolsonaro is president in Brazil, neo-Nazi groups and white supremacy have increased. Neo-

Nazi and white supremacist groups that should never have been tolerated (tolerance is a crime when evil is tolerated), with which there should be an iron fist and that for me deserve the death penalty. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CjBSUwNJtw5/>

# Médico bolsonarista ameaça dar 'tiro na cara' de militante do PT em Curitiba

Ameaça do médico bolsonarista Ricardo Rosa foi feita durante um ato de campanha da candidata a deputada federal Carol Dartora

28 de setembro de 2022, 08:48 h



A doctor who supports Jair Bolsonaro threatens to shoot a woman who supports the PT named Carol Dartora in the face. The religious fanatic people on the Right are the meanest and most mentally ill people who exist who believe in conspiracy theories invented by other equally disgusting people who are also on the Right and religious fanatics. At the first threat from these Right-wing criminals, someone should give them what they deserve and there should be no tolerance towards them. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://www.instagram.com/p/CjDOvSJrV3E/>



A 29-year-old driver named Ianário Pereira Souza Rocha who supported Lula was shot dead by Right-wing criminals and Christians who support Jair Bolsonaro. The law of all countries on the continent should allow the same thing to be done to these murderous criminals and Right-wing Christians and to their accomplices. These Christian teachings of forgiving everything, turning the other cheek and loving our enemies are an insult to our dignity and only serve to allow Right-wing criminals to get their way. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://www.instagram.com/p/CjBYmDbp5Kh/>

During colonization, the colonizers generalized and put all indigenous people of all ethnicities in the same bag by saying that everyone equally made human sacrifices and even sacrificed children.

But, these conquerors (Spanish, Portuguese, French, English and British) did exactly the same thing that they accused all indigenous people of equally,



that is, these conquerors tortured and murdered indigenous children, and even used indigenous children to feed to his hunting dogs.

The criminals of the Right and Libertarians will say that this is part of the Black Legend, referring to the fact that this is a lie, but it is not a legend, because the Judeo-Christian god that these colonizers worshiped did ask in his word (the Bible) that they murder the children of the conquered peoples and smash them against the stones.

Furthermore, the colonizers (Spanish, Portuguese, English, French and British), being Christians and sexists, did believe that torturing, abusing, mistreating and murdering the weakest, who was not harmed and who could not defend themselves, According to them, it was to be strong, brave and powerful, and therefore, the most defenseless were the indigenous children and since they were more defenseless for being children, they enjoyed this and they felt pleasure in this, just as they enjoy to this day hunting for pleasure (without being a necessity to survive), bullfighting and cockfighting.

A few years ago, a Christian and criminal organization in Brazil released a documentary in which they generalized and put all indigenous people in the same bag by stating that all indigenous people today sacrificed children who were born with some disability or deformity, and of course, that the Right, religious fanatics and criminals who invent conspiracy theories took advantage of this to promote hatred against indigenous people, to criminalize all indigenous people and to generalize them to all.

But, in the present, when these criminals and Right-wing Christians invade indigenous territory: they sexually abuse indigenous children, rape indigenous girls, and when they shoot indigenous people, they even kill indigenous children or make indigenous children orphaned by murdering their parents.

It is for all this that religious fanatics and those who invent conspiracy theories to favor the Right and Christianity are criminals who even cause the murder of children just for being indigenous, and those who support the Right or simply justify it are complicit in these murders and equally guilty.

The religious fanaticism of Christian religions, criminals who invent conspiracy theories and the Right, should never be tolerated; Christian religions, those who invent conspiracy theories and the Right are evil; and tolerating evil is being complicit, tolerance is a crime when what is tolerated is evil.



Photographs of indigenous children recovered from social networks. Images used for illustrative purposes only. I wonder:  
How can right-wing Christian criminals, libertarians or neoliberals and crazy believers in conspiracy theories (invented by people as perverse as them) who invade indigenous territories and shoot indigenous people be so cruel and perverse to cause harm to innocent children like these?



In Brazil, indigenous students at the Federal University of Pará reported suffering racism from an environmental chemistry professor who supports Jair Bolsonaro named Manoel Bentes who referred disparagingly to indigenous people, calling them hairy and unkempt. Image recovered from:  
<https://www.instagram.com/p/CjEBCr3NXXM/>



midiaindiaoficial • Seguindo

...

Audio original



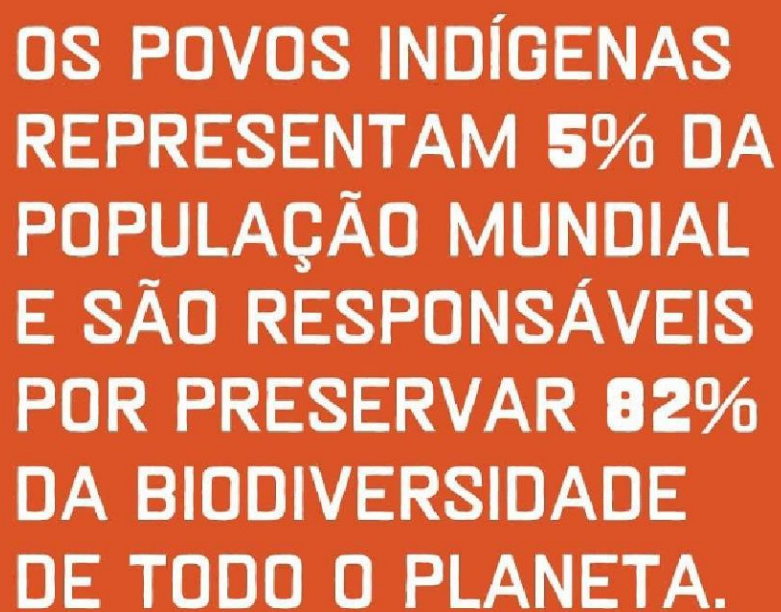
midiaindiaoficial Na universidade Federal do Oeste do Pará Estudantes indígenas realizam ato manifesto contra racismo proferido por professor.

Auricelia Arapiun fala da violência sofrida na Universidade, do quanto estudantes indígenas sofrem ao existir e resistir nos espaços acadêmico.

Os estudantes relatam que Manoel Bentes professor de química ambiental relatou em sala de aula "Os índios daqui são usados pelas ONGs para atrair dinheiro para a Amazônia " O docente aonde se referiu aos indígenas como "xexelentos e

In Brazil, indigenous students at the Federal University of the West of Pará demonstrated against the racism they suffered from a professor. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/reel/CjD6PTdgQ49/>



A graphic with an orange background. At the top left, there is a triangular pattern of black lines. At the bottom, there is a horizontal band with a repeating geometric pattern. The main text is in white, bold, uppercase letters.

**OS POVOS INDÍGENAS  
REPRESENTAM 5% DA  
POPULAÇÃO MUNDIAL  
E SÃO RESPONSÁVEIS  
POR PRESERVAR 82%  
DA BIODIVERSIDADE  
DE TODO O PLANETA.**

**O FUTURO É INDÍGENA**

Indigenous peoples represent 5% of the world's population and protect 82% of the entire planet's biodiversity. Image recovered from:  
<https://www.instagram.com/p/Ch5ZBAfP1Uv/>



zenarede y ygarapeloja

Audio original

...



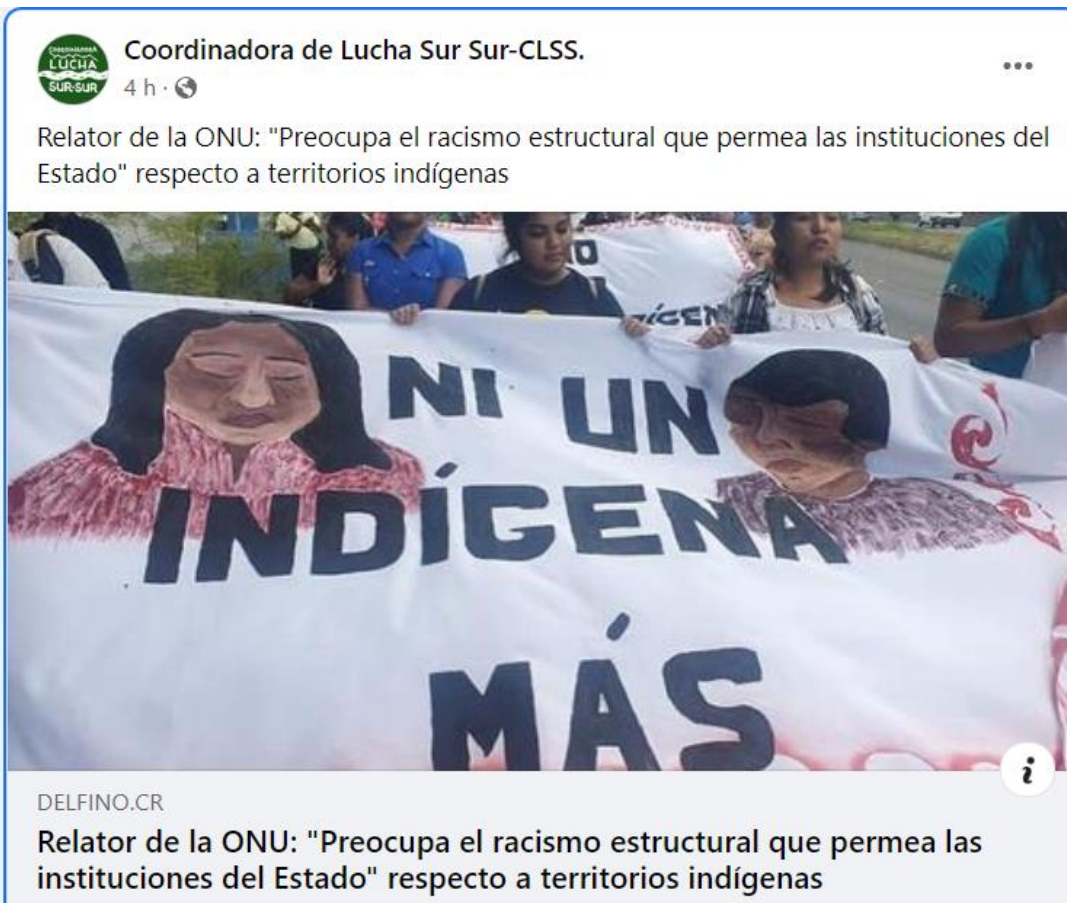
zenarede Tu sabias que estimam-se mais de 20 mil garimpeiros ilegais na Terra Indígena Yanomami?

O @mauricio.yekwana é um dos diretores da Hutukara Associação Yanomami e conta para gente um pouco do trabalho que eles fazem no território. Já são 273 comunidades afetadas diretamente pelo garimpo ilegal, totalizando 16 mil indígenas ou 56% da população do território - fora os impactos indiretos.

Essas e mais informações tu podes encontrar/baixar no relatório "Yanomami sob ataque" feito pelas associações Hutukara e

In Brazil, 20 000 illegal miners have invaded indigenous territory of the Yanomami ethnic group. That is why it is important that we all support indigenous people like the one in this image, that we defend their rights, visit them, make donations to them and support their endeavors.

Illegal mining in Brazil causes torture, abuse, rape and murder of indigenous people, and Bolsonaro's criminal government does nothing to stop these crimes and is complicit with criminals who invade indigenous territory. Image recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/reel/CjDe-qupup4/>



In Costa Rica, organizations formed by indigenous people and at the international level the ONU denounce that there is structural racism against indigenous people that permeates the institutions of the State, which is why in Costa Rica the crimes committed against indigenous peoples such as invasion of their territories, attacks, threats and murders, most of the time go unpunished and justice is not done.

Only the whites and mestizos who do care about the indigenous people and express themselves to defend their rights are good. The whites and mestizos who do not care about the indigenous people and are not interested in defending their rights are bad because they are complicit in all this. Image recovered from: <https://www.facebook.com/111882987093775/posts/pfbid02owjoyg2waMxJpYeUeHYJprS9SMTwX1uzmwzWEbux4uvnkRTjf6B6faLZQLnqVxLnI>

Imagens fortes. Em Santa Maria-RS. Esfaqueado por carregar bandeira do PT.



**O BOLSONARISMO MATA**

A man was stabbed in Brazil for carrying the PT flag. This case is another proof of how criminal many on the Right are, but they think they are good people just because they are Christians.

I think that all this happens because we are too soft with the Right and with the Libertarians, with a heavy hand against the Right and against the Libertarians in all countries this would not happen. I know that if only one person puts the Right-wing and Libertarian criminals in their place it is dangerous, but if many people unite they can give the Right-wing and Libertarian criminals what they deserve.

Image recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/reel/CjE0NSLr32D/>





With Bolsonaro's criminal Right-wing government, the burning of the Amazons increased, and many wild animals die burned or suffocated by the smoke.  
 Images recovered from: <https://conetica.com.ar/el-amazonas-se-quema-y-te-contamos-por-que/> , <https://www.opinioncaribe.com/2019/08/20/arde-amazonas-el-pulmon-del-mundo-se-quema-y-nadie-interviene/> ,  
<https://www.surferrule.com/incendios-selva-amazonica/> ,  
<https://twitter.com/loockito/status/1164173150063603713/photo/1>

Therefore, the false vegans of the Right and Libertarians are criminals complicit in these animal deaths and speciesists who do not care about the lives of wild animals.

The Right and Libertarians are psychopaths who only care about money, and crazy people who promote conspiracy theories invented by criminals like them who deny climate change, and by promoting these nefarious conspiracy theories they downplay the destruction of the environment and the death of wild animals.

Furthermore, the god in which Right-wing vegans and Christian vegans believe, preferred the animal sacrifice offered by Abel and rejected the vegetable offerings offered by Cain (Genesis chapter 4, verses 3, 4 and 5), dressed Adam and Eve with animal skins (Genesis chapter 3, verse 21), told the human being to cause fear and fear to animals of other species, and to eat of all animals (Genesis chapter 9, verses 2 and 3) , told the human being to dominate the animals (Genesis chapter 1, verse 26).

That god admired a hunter called Nimrod (Genesis chapter 10, verse 9), that god asked for animal sacrifices (Genesis chapter 15, verses 9 and 10; Exodus chapter 29, verses 11, 12 and 13; and Exodus chapter 29, verses 16, 17 and 18), he told humans that they could eat animals with cloven hooves and that chew the cud (Leviticus chapter 11, verses 1, 2 and 3), he asked that they sacrifice defenseless and herbivorous animals such as calves, goats and lambs ( Leviticus chapter 22, verses 26 and 27), he sent quails to his people to eat (Exodus chapter 16, verses 12 and 13), and Jesus Christ and his disciples participated in the Passover where a lamb is sacrificed (Luke chapter 22, verses 7 and 8).

Right-wing and Libertarian Nazi criminals cause all these crimes against the environment, against animals of other species and against indigenous peoples.

These Right-wing and Libertarian criminals are based on Social Darwinism and are sexist, therefore, they believe that harming the weakest, harming the defenseless and harming those who did not harm them, according to them, is power, courage and strength, when that is cowardice, it is evil and crime.

The Right is evil. Tolerance is a crime when what is tolerated is evil.



**Fabricio Alvarado** ✓  
@FabriAlvarado7

..

¡De nuevo en Costa Rica!

@AgustinLaje y @NickyMarquez1 autores de El Libro Negro de la Nueva Izquierda.

19-26 de agosto en diferentes lugares del país.

Trabajamos p q CR abra los ojos ante la imposición y adoctrinamiento de este gobierno y sus aliados.

¡Pronto más info!

[Translate Tweet](#)



The Right-wing deputy and evangelical Christian from Costa Rica named Fabricio Alvarado promoting Right-wing criminals named Agustín Laje and Nicolás Masquez who wrote a trash book called: The Black Book of the New Left.

Image recovered from:

<https://twitter.com/fabrialvarado7/status/1143940150273163264>



Fabricio Alvarado with Agustín Laje and Nicolás Masquez. Photograph recovered from: <https://es-la.facebook.com/FabricioAlvaradoCostaRica/posts/1101714116698907/>





The Libertarian deputy from Costa Rica named Otto Guevara supporting cockfighting. Recovered photograph:  
<https://www.facebook.com/reskta2cr/videos/el-cinismo-en-su-máxima-expresión-vean-este-vídeo-de-otto-guevara-y-compartanlas/1320074671429866/>



An indigenous person known as Wellington who supported Lula from the Pataxó ethnic group was shot dead with 5 shots by a criminal who supports Bolsonaro. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CjHMPjLtFt7/>

Since the white and Christian Europeans (Spanish, Portuguese, English, French and British) arrived on this continent, the indigenous people have only suffered hatred, contempt, marginalization, abuse, torture, rape, extreme poverty and murder until the present.

There are already too many whites and mestizos in the world, we have many privileges and our lifestyle, which is more consumerist than the lifestyle of indigenous people, only generates pollution and destruction of the planet.

The best thing is that whites and mestizos no longer have children, in addition, there are many orphaned children, many times these orphaned children grow up in orphanages without anyone adopting them, therefore, what whites and mestizos should do is adopt to abandoned children and not having biological children.

Indigenous people are only 5% of the world's population, and although it is true that many currently use technology, cell phones and the Internet, and some have a car or a motorcycle, indigenous people are less consumerist than whites and mestizos, which is why , indigenous people generate less pollution of the planet and indigenous people generate less destruction of the planet than those of us who are white and mestizo.

Furthermore, the owners of the large international companies that generate the most destruction and pollution of the planet are white and mestizo, not indigenous.

It is unfortunate that indigenous people are only 5% of the world's population, they should be the largest percentage of the world's population, and it is unfortunate that only what is European, what is white and what is mestizo is valued, and what is indigenous is belittled, it should be to value indigenous things more.

If people were given the opportunity to get to know the indigenous people more and share more with them, they would realize that they are kind, gentle and humble people, most of them do not harm anyone, They just want to live the same way we want to live, and they only want their territories to be respected just as we want our homes and properties to be respected.

The indigenous people have never invaded the homes of whites and mestizos, they have never burned the houses of whites and mestizos, they have never murdered white and mestizos children, and they have never burned the crops of whites and mestizos.

But whites and mestizos have invaded indigenous territory from the beginning of colonization to the present, if they have burned their houses, if they have burned and destroyed their crops, and if they have murdered indigenous children and even used indigenous girls as sex slaves.

The indigenous people have suffered the hatred of whites and mestizos, without having harmed the whites and the mestizos, they have been persecuted, and that is why they have had to flee to take refuge in the mountains and small reserves so that they do not exterminate them all, That is why they have every reason to distrust whites and mestizos, and as a white and mestizo it does not offend me that they distrust because they have enough reasons to distrust.




When Christian Europeans arrived on this continent, they always showed hatred for the indigenous people, using them as slaves, forcing them to work for excessive hours until they died of exhaustion in the mitas and encomiendas, and enjoying hunting indigenous people with their hunting dogs, by torturing them by cutting off their hands, arms, noses and ears to frighten the rest into submission, and they enjoyed this because they were sadists, just as they enjoy hunting for pleasure, bullfighting and cockfighting because they are sexists who believe that harming the weakest and subduing them according to them is bravery, power or strength, and also the cowards this gives you pleasure.

Furthermore, the indigenous people did not see nudity and semi-nudity as something bad, but the Christian Europeans (Spanish, Portuguese, French, English and British) who colonized them did see nudity and semi-nudity as something bad and immoral, and when they saw This as something bad, they were sexually depraved in the sense of being sexual abusers and rapists.

At present, there are right-wing neo-Nazis who claim that Europe and even America should be white, but, first of all, Abya Yala belongs to the indigenous people and will always be the indigenous people's, no matter how criminals like these neo-Nazis conquer them, and Africa will always belong to the blacks, and secondly, if the Christian Europeans had never invaded Africa and had never brought black slaves to Abya Yala and Europe, there would be no blacks in Europe and in Abya Yala, therefore, the ignorant criminals of the neo-Nazis They complain about things that the white European colonizers themselves caused.

The other point is that Right-wing sexists and neo-Nazis tend to be very unhygienic people, the same were the Christian and European colonizers because they did not bathe every day, since the custom of bathing every day comes from the indigenous people.

After the elections in Brazil on October 2, 2022, many senators and deputies remained in favor of Bolsonaro. I have always said that the majority of humanity is bad and that only the minority are good, that those of us who are a minority should govern the world, but no one pays attention to me because the majority of humanity is sick and therefore consciously or unconsciously they have hatred for indigenous people who have not harmed them.

 elpais.com/internacional/2022-10-03/el-bolsonarismo-exhibe-su-fortaleza-y-el-congreso-de-brasil-seguira-con-mayoria-conservadora.html |  

## Internacional

RESULTADOS ELECCIONES BRASIL >

# El bolsonarismo exhibe su fortaleza y el Congreso de Brasil seguirá con mayoría conservadora

Los grandes nombres del Gobierno de Bolsonaro dan el salto al poder legislativo. La extrema derecha tendrá la mayor bancada de la Cámara de Diputados, con 99 escaños.

News titled: Bolsonarism exhibits its strength and the Brazilian Congress will continue with a conservative majority. With the text: The big names of the Bolsonaro Government make the leap to legislative power. The extreme right will have the largest bench in the Chamber of Deputies. Screenshot recovered: <https://elpais.com/internacional/2022-10-03/el-bolsonarismo-exhibe-su-fortaleza-y-el-congreso-de-brasil-seguira-con-mayoria-conservadora.html>



In the government of Jeanine Áñez in 2019, in Bolivia, torture and murders were also committed against indigenous people in the Sacaba massacres and the Senkata massacres.

Jeanine Áñez promoted hatred of indigenous people by stating that their gods and customs represent devil worship. In the majority of the mestizo and white population of the countries of the continent, there is a hatred of the indigenous, consciously or unconsciously.

But, many times this hatred of indigenous people is unconscious and people do not realize that they have it. In Costa Rica, for example, people who are racist and xenophobic towards Nicaraguans who have indigenous traits do not realize that those Nicaraguans for whom they feel contempt have indigenous traits, and here in Costa Rica, indigenous people are also made invisible.

Returning to the topic of the criminal Jeanine Áñez, Twitter allows her and her accomplices to have accounts and publish stupid things, humanity is depressing when it allows criminals to own social networks and promote hatred against innocents on social networks.

[twitter.com/JeanineAnez](https://twitter.com/JeanineAnez)

S



Account of the criminal Jeanine Áñez Chavez. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://twitter.com/JeanineAnez>



Indigenous people who were victims of the Sacaba Massacre caused by Jeanine Añez Chavez. Photograph recovered from:  
<http://www.redeco.com.ar/internacional/bolivia/27873-relato-testimonial-de-lo-presenciado-en-la-“masacre-de-sacaba”>



Another victim of the Sacaba massacre. But, regardless of these massacres. Right-wing criminals, Libertarians and those who invent conspiracy theories will continue to attack indigenism because their purpose is not to fight for the rights of indigenous people and to exterminate them all. Photograph recovered from:  
<https://abi.bo/index.php/reportajes/38-notas/noticias/seguridad/10748-Víctimas-de-la-masacre-de-Sacaba-inician-protestas-en-Cochabamba-con-el-grito-“cárcel-para-Áñez”>

## Víctimas de la masacre de Sacaba inician protestas en Cochabamba con el grito “cárcel para Áñez”

News titled: Victims of the Sacaba massacre begin protests in Cochabamba with the cry of jail for Áñez. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://abi.bo/index.php/reportajes/38-notas/noticias/seguridad/10748-Víctimas-de-la-masacre-de-Sacaba-inician-protestas-en-Cochabamba-con-el-grito-“cárcel-para-Áñez”>



Other indigenous people murdered in the Sacaba massacre. Photographs recovered from: <https://www.resumenlatinoamericano.org/2020/11/15/bolivia-a-un-ano-de-la-masacre-de-sacaba-necesitamos-una-comision-de-la-verdad-videos-y-fotos/>





Indigenous people attacked by criminal police in the Sacaba massacre. Crimes like these cause a lot of pleasure to Right-wing criminals, Libertarians and criminals who invent conspiracy theories that hate indigenous people. Photograph recovered from: <https://lavozebolivia.com/a-un-ano-de-la-masacre-sacaba-recuerda-a-sus-muertos-y-sus-heridos/>





#Rkc #Vivo #Victima  
BOLIVIA. Víctima de la Masacre en Sacaba con herida en su pierna cuenta en Quechua lo sucedido.

Video on YouTube titled: BOLIVIA. Victim of the Sacaba Massacre with a wound in his leg tells what happened in Quechua. The Right and those who support or justify it are murderers and criminals because they are complicit in these crimes. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zrdkgsg-Wp8>



Relatives of indigenous people murdered in the Senkata massacre ask that justice be done against the criminal Jeanine Añez. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.abi.bo/index.php/noticias/seguridad/20619-victimas-de-senkata-estamos-apenados-jeanine-anez-aun-no-es-juzgada-por-muertes-en-2019>



## Víctimas de Senkata: “Estamos apenados”, Jeanine Áñez aún no es juzgada por muertes en 2019

Reportajes

Especial

Columnistas

Galería fotográfica

News titled: Victims of Senkata: We are saddened, Jeanine Áñez has not yet been tried for deaths in 2019. Capture recovered from:

<https://www.abi.bo/index.php/noticias/seguridad/20619-victimas-de-senkata-estamos-apeados-jeanine-anez-aun-no-es-juzgada-por-muertes-en-2019>

The criminal Right defames by accusing innocent people of being pedophiles or drug traffickers with lies, and they are allowed to do this just as in times of the inquisition and conquests, but they hide the crimes they have committed.



Another of the indigenous people murdered in the Senkata Massacre caused by the Catholic Christian Jeanine Áñez. Recovered photograph:

<https://www.opinion.com.bo/articulo/pais/masacre-senkata-2-anos-2-imputados-siguen-dudas/20211118002505843579.html>





A man cries at the foot of his relative's coffin during the massive funeral procession repressed by the Armed Forces after the Senkata massacre - RONALDO SCHEMIDT / AFP. Screenshot and text recovered from: <https://www.brasildefato.com.br/2020/11/22/a-un-ano-de-las-masacres-en-bolivia-familiares-y-victimas-relatan-momentos-de-terror>



Bolivian indigenous women protect themselves from tear gas during a protest against the interim government in La Paz on November 15, 2019 / AIZAR RALDES / AFP. Screenshot and text recovered from: <https://www.brasildefato.com.br/2020/11/22/a-un-ano-de-las-masacres-en-bolivia-familiares-y-victimas-relatan-momentos-de-terror>



Funeral of the victims murdered in the Senkata massacre / RONALDO SCHEMIDT / AFP. Screenshot and text recovered from:  
<https://www.brasildefato.com.br/2020/11/22/a-un-ano-de-las-masacres-en-bolivia-familiares-y-victimas-relatan-momentos-de-terror>

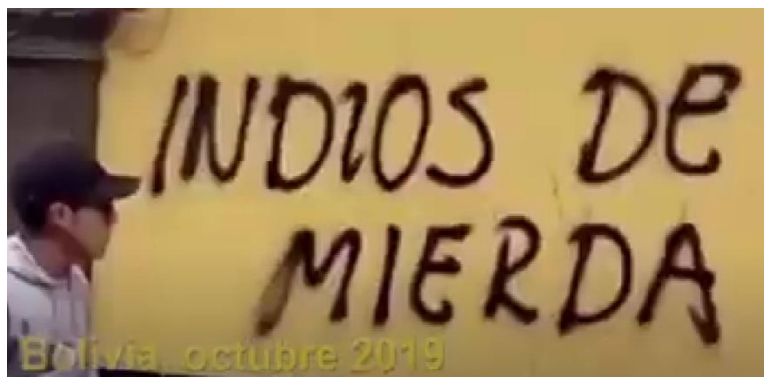


An indigenous person murdered in the Senkata massacre and another indigenous person attacked by the criminal police and neo-Nazis in the Senkata massacre. Photographs recovered from:  
<https://realpolitik.com.ar/nota/38663/masacre-de-senkata-desde-bolivia-aseguran-que-ya-son-doce-muertos-y-pueden-ser-mas-nbsp/>





Indigenous people murdered in the Senkata massacre. Photograph recovered from: <https://confirmado.net/2020/09/17/bolivia-la-defensoria-del-pueblo-concluye-que-en-senkata-se-produjo-una-masacre-y-habla-de-delitos-de-lesa-humanidad/>



During the dictatorship of Jeanine Áñez in 2019, in Bolivia, right-wing neo-Nazi criminals wrote phrases on the walls such as the phrase: shitty Indians. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SHXncRTmLRA>



During the dictatorship of Jeanine Áñez in 2019, in Bolivia, cars were seen with the NAZI symbol, it is the same as how neo-Nazi groups increased during Jair Bolsonaro's government in Brazil, as I explained in my free books. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SHXncRTmLRA>



Video titled: Mexico discriminates against indigenous peoples. With the text: Discrimination in Mexico is greater against native cultural groups. This situation dates back to the viceroyalty, when the towns were subjected to vassalage and slavery. Screenshot and text recovered from: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VvBU4Y\\_1Omk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VvBU4Y_1Omk)

The problem here is when they get into that shit about hippie pacifism, and that Judeo-Christian thing about loving your enemies, about turning the other cheek and forgiving everything, and that everything is solved with peace and love, Evo Morales the same, they let who defame them and do not harshly attack the Right, that is, they serve their enemies.

It even seems strange to me that Evo Morales does not expose the videos and photos of murders caused by the Áñez, they allow themselves to be

trampled on and treated like garbage, they lack toughness and are so soft. At least ETA had more dignity.

In a country with a criminal state like Spain, it is tolerated and accepted that Right-wing criminals worship the murderer, dictator, Catholic and Right-wing criminal called Franco and that there are openly people who support Franco's dictatorship.

But, it is condemned that someone says or writes that they support ETA, whoever supports ETA is totally condemned and censored from all sides.

And most white and mestizo humans will say that ETA killed innocent people, but there are many reasons why they were not innocent:

- They were Catholics, that is, they are accomplices of a religion where there are many cases of Catholic priests who have abused and raped minors, they were accomplices of pedophiles, just like the majority of humanity who want them to remain silent about it, who They say that the abuse and rape of minors committed by Catholic priests and evangelical pastors are simple mistakes, and that they want these crimes against minors to go unpunished because they are committed by religious leaders, Society is perverse, it is criminal, but it is the same one that generalizes and puts homosexuals in the same bag, stating that they are all pedophiles.
- They supported bullfighting where a bull is tortured and killed for pure pleasure. Bulls have a nervous system that makes them have the ability to feel. The only thing that should matter to value and respect a life is that it can feel, and not those perverse and Judeo-Christian teachings that it is human, reasons, is intelligent or has a soul.
- They were probably the same type of people who would agree with the crimes that are committed against indigenous people in the present as they are all criminals who supported Franco, today Francoism revives in Spain through VOX, which, by the way , VOX supports Bolsonaro, who is the cause of hatred against indigenous people in Brazil and who makes crimes committed against indigenous people in Brazil go unpunished.
  - Many say that children could die in these attacks committed by ETA. But, this only proves how evil and perverse the majority of white and mestizo humanity is, who only care about the lives of children when it comes to white Europeans, but do not care about the lives of indigenous children murdered by Right-wing criminals and they do not care about the lives of indigenous girls who are sexually abused or raped.

I wonder if it could be that many on the Left in the countries of the continent are masochists. Because all the success of the Right, of conspiracy

theories and of the New Age is due to the criminalization of minorities and polarization, also to a lot of propaganda on the internet through nefarious Youtubers, of those who invent conspiracy theories and Influencers who they brainwash young people.

Although, in Brazil two indigenous deputies were elected, some black and some LGBT. The majority of deputies and senators who remain are in favor of Bolsonaro.

For this reason, even though I am white and mestizo, I do accept that the majority of whites and the majority of mestizos in the world are bad because it is the truth, only a few of us are not.

The truth is that this is already the extermination of indigenous people in all the countries of the continent, the time will come when only whites and mestizos will remain, Nazism is winning, and hatred of indigenous people is increasing,

And if there were a global catastrophe caused by climate change and some people escaped into space, it would only be white and mestizo billionaires, because white people who are not billionaires would also stay on the planet and die with the destruction of the planet.

The majority do not care about the Amazons, they only care about money, and they do not care about the indigenous people because there is a conscious or unconscious hatred of the indigenous present in many whites and many mestizos.

That's why everyone cares when children die in that conflict between Russia and Ukraine, and when crimes against whites and mixed-race people occur in cities, But in the case of indigenous people, the majority do not care and very few of us denounce these crimes that are committed against indigenous people.

In the films and series from there like the 90s and early 2000s where some Native appears, in those same films, because of the gestures and ways of speaking to them, it is seen that they are addressed in a derogatory way, it is seen that in the society, hatred of indigenous people is very internalized.

In fact, that story of Pocahontas that Disney so idealized and turned into a romantic story should never have existed, in the real story of Pocahontas it was about a sex slave and she did exist in real life, but she was a native used as a sex slave, nothing to do with that romantic tale and story sold by Disney.

There are Hollywood movies where they praise the cowboys who murder indigenous people, the indigenous people are seen as inferior and without rights, and the indigenous people continue to suffer hatred, suffer contempt and that many people consider them as simple objects.

There are movies where they imply that all indigenous people are ugly, that they are all bad, that they all make human sacrifices and that they are all cannibals, such as Apocalypto and Cannibal Holocaust.

What is happening now is not new, it is something that has been feeding for years until reaching the genocide of the indigenous people in the present,



where they seek to kill them all, it is part of Social Darwinism where the strongest dominate, enslave and eliminate the weakest.

And unfortunately a part of the indigenous people are easy to manipulate by those who hate them so that they themselves participate in the hatred against themselves mainly through movies, but also through people who hate them who visit them and pretend that they care to manipulate them.

Although the majority of indigenous people in Brazil are against Bolsonaro, there are some indigenous people manipulated by those who hate them who support Bolsonaro, there is a video where two indigenous people support Bolsonaro in one of his celebrations, and Carlos Bolsonaro took advantage of this and published it on their social networks with the word Indiociaa.

The word Indiociaa is a word that is used to refer in a derogatory way, in a way of contempt and in a way of mockery to the indigenous people.



carlosbolsonaro 🇧🇷 Indiociaa! O Ladrão agora desmaia e nem adianta garrafinha d água!  
4 sem Ver tradução



Publication where Carlos Bolsonaro shows two indigenous people who support Jair Bolsonaro with the word Indiociaa. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.instagram.com/p/Ch8PVGPg3G0/>

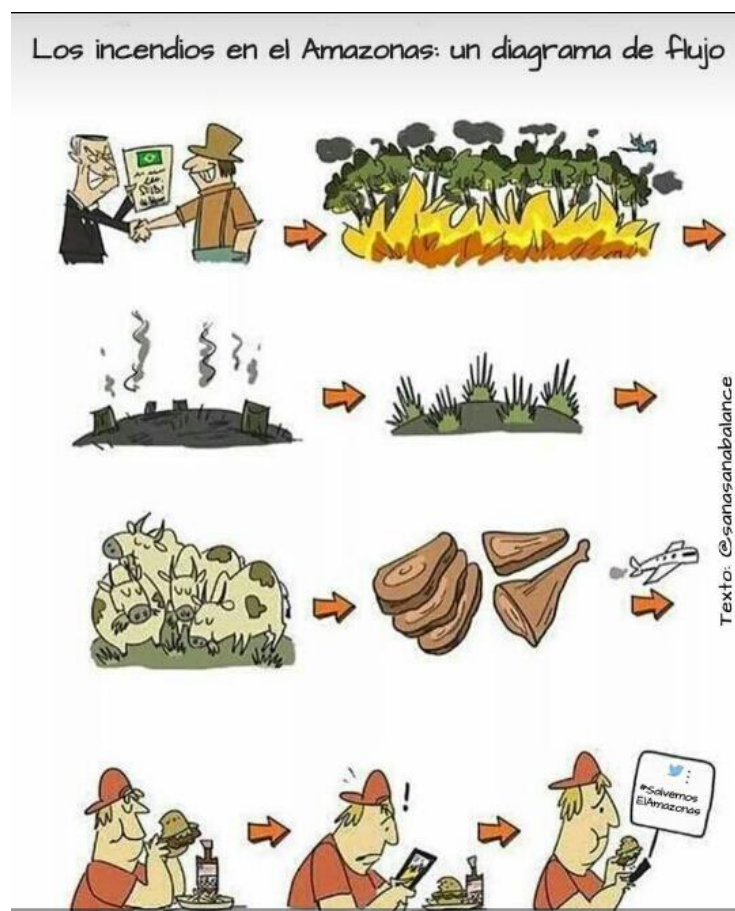


Photograph showing Eduardo Bolsonaro trying to manipulate indigenous people whom he hates.

I have been repeating for years the same thing that the majority of humans are bad and selfish for many reasons, and no one pays attention to me, many people if I say or write this they feel offended, it bothers them and they even treat me as an idiot or stupid.

When what the majority of humans should do is recognize that they are bad, accept that they have privileges, stop being bad and change, but it is very easy for them to become victims when they are told their truths, they do accuse minorities of victimize themselves (play victims) when they defend their rights.

It's like conspiracy theories that portray the majority as innocent victims of the elite, and the majority loves playing the victim and not taking responsibility, when in reality the majority is victimizers (not victims) and complicit in the elite.



This image illustrates what the majority is like by supporting livestock farming that raises bulls and cows and consumes red meat, which causes the destruction of the Amazons, and generates large emissions of methane and carbon dioxide into the atmosphere. Wild areas and forests are destroyed to make grasslands, and plant soybeans used mostly to make food to fatten these animals.

One day I was in a bar and there were two people talking, one of them was talking like he was defending the indigenous people and the other was talking like he was defending the United States.

When I approached to ask what they were talking about, the one who defended the indigenous people left and the one who remained, who was a white man, asked me what my position was on the issue, I told him that this continent belongs to the indigenous people and he replied that the indigenous people are just history as if to say that their lives do not matter.

That is the problem when in colonial thought it is believed that indigenous people are ancestors, primitive, ignorant or savages, what happens is that their lives are downplayed, they are made invisible and it is implied that their extermination does not matter.

And that colonial thought that indigenous people are something of the past, unimportant in the present, is present in the majority of the non-indigenous population (Europeans, Creoles, mestizos, mulattoes and blacks) of this continent, therefore, it is that the majority of those who are not indigenous, regardless of their ethnicity, are complicit and totally guilty for the massacres and genocides that indigenous people continue to suffer in the present.

Therefore, the importance of eliminating that colonial thinking of the majority of those who are not indigenous that considers the destruction and pollution of the environment, selfishness, and placing money and technology above everything, as progress, civilization or development.

And the importance of eliminating this colonial thinking along with those who possess it.

And the white man who told me that in the bar could tell that he was like that because of his genetics: physical appearance, look and way of speaking that is like that. Hence, also, the importance of understanding that both Conservative, libertarian and Right ideologies as well as political correctness and pacifism do the same damage to indigenous people

I told him that the indigenous people still exist in the present and that they are the ones who care the most about the environment, and he made signs as if he didn't care.

That is why the majority of those who are not indigenous (be they Europeans, mestizos, blacks who are not indigenous, Creoles, mulattoes and Asians who are not indigenous) are already too many on the planet, most of them are a cancer or virus for the planet and someone or something like an artificial intelligence should exterminate them just like they did with the indigenous people

Most people treat indigenous people as savages, when in reality the majority of non-indigenous people are savages who act with aggression and intolerance when they are opposed to their Christian, capitalist and white supremacist ideologies.

They are even capable of attacking one or even killing one when they say that the majority are bad and should be exterminated as they did with the indigenous people, that is, that the majority of those who are not indigenous are the true savages, not the indigenous people.

Look how damned the majority is: they are fine with genocide and the extermination of indigenous people in the name of their colonial concepts of civilization, progress or development, but they get offended and even attack if you tell them that the majority who are not indigenous deserves to be exterminated.

In addition, the damn majority is complicit with the religious leaders who sexually abuse or rape minors by justifying these abuses and rapes of minors with the fact that they are simple errors when rapes and sexual abuse of minors are crimes and are not errors, for using Christian ideology that one should not judge in order not to be judged to defend these pedophiles, and for wanting them to be covered up.

Do you realize what this implies?

The majority treats the indigenous people as unhygienic and dirty, when in reality they are the unhygienic and dirty ones defending religious leaders who are pedophiles.

Furthermore, the majority are complicit with those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, with bullfighters and cockfighters because, as Christianity teaches them, only humans have souls, and that only humans were created in the image and likeness of that nefarious god.

That god preferred the animal sacrifices that Abel offered him and rejected the vegetable offerings that Cain offered him, he dressed Adam and Eve with animal skins, and ordered humans to cause fear of the animals, for this reason, the majority consider to animals as simple objects or things without value, and they say that hunting for pure pleasure, cockfighting and bullfighting are sports, art or respectable tastes, as a false colonialist friend from the past said who is white, blonde and blue eyes (European genetics) and genetics does have a lot of influence.

That is why the majority of those who are not indigenous are the dangerous ones and not the indigenous.

Furthermore, that idea of Social Darwinism that is part of machismo where it is considered that subduing, dominating, harming and eliminating the weakest or most vulnerable, whether other weaker and vulnerable humans or animals of other species for pure pleasure according to these scourges, is power, strength, manhood or courage comes from the Europeans, it comes from the Romans, the Greeks, the Vikings, the Celts and Christianity, and more modernly also from the white neo-paganisms of the present, from the conservatives, from the Right, the Neo-Nazis and the satanists.

It is true that there were warlike indigenous ethnic groups and conflicts between indigenous ethnic groups due to their differences, but, unlike the



Europeans, those wars and conflicts did not have Social Darwinism as their purpose, the intention was never based on Social Darwinism unlike the Europeans that their conflicts and wars were based on Social Darwinism, machismo and white supremacy.

Before the Europeans arrived on this continent: thanks to the fact that the indigenous people grew corn, beans and squash, they never went hungry, and their unpolluted rivers offered them clean water to drink, in addition to the fact that the different ethnic groups considered their habitats (forests, jungles, savannahs, grasslands, wetlands and tundras) as their homes and considered themselves one with the environment that surrounded them, fully integrated into the ecosystem in which each ethnic group lived.

It is easy to judge the indigenous people according to Judeo-Christian and European parameters where death is feared and considered evil, but the indigenous people knew that life and death are aspects of nature, that life and death are complements, and that life and Death makes a balance, just like day and night, therefore, they honored both aspects of nature, both life and death.

Also, the indigenous vision of sexuality and the body is not the Judeo-Christian and European vision that considers sexuality and the body as impure, immoral or dirty.

The criminal clowns talk about miscegenation, implying that it is good for the indigenous people, when in reality, miscegenation is a loss of their beautiful physical features, mestizos are conceited and narcissistic like Europeans and white Creoles.

Mestizos lack connection with nature just like Europeans and white Creoles, mestizos are selfish and place money above life just like Europeans and white Creoles, and mestizos also consider that contaminating and destroying nature in exchange for money and technology it is development, progress or civilization.

The indigenous people are treated as dirty and unhygienic, when they had and have the habit of taking baths in the rivers every day from very early on, they use vegetable butters such as cocoa seed butter and medicinal plants that help keep the skin clean and healthy, and steam baths come from indigenous cultures.

While the Europeans did not have the habit of taking a bath every day and brought diseases that did not exist on this continent. The majority of people, be they Europeans, white Creoles, mestizos and blacks, enjoy soccer while despising the indigenous people.

When the first to invent fields and games with balls were the indigenous ethnic groups. For example, the Mayans, being surrounded by rubber trees, created rubber balls and ball games on courts. Furthermore, the use of the number 0 that has been so useful in mathematics is a contribution from the Mayans.

The Toltecs had bookstores and many of their books were burned by Christian missionaries such as priests. And the Aztecs made their loincloths with cotton and as we all know cotton is of plant origin, also, the Aztecs started canals and dams with stones, the use of that wonderful quartz stone called Turquoise of a beautiful green color in jewelry is another contribution of the Aztecs.

Before the Europeans arrived, the Hohokam ethnic group, who lived in natural deserts on the continent, had irrigation systems for crops. And during colonization, the Hohokam were completely exterminated and it is the same thing that if they could have done with all the indigenous ethnic groups.

In the Cherokee and Iroquois ethnic groups, women had great authority in political decisions, so they were much better than the excessively sexist culture brought by the Europeans. Even in the Iroquois ethnic group, the mothers of the clan had the right to remove political representatives when they were ineffective.

But, both the arrival of the European colonizers (Spanish, Portuguese, English, French and British) and miscegenation caused the extermination of these wonderful ethnic groups and the reduction of a large part of their population, in addition to the end of these cultures with Christian evangelization.

Everyone cares about the Jewish Holocaust caused by the Nazis and calls it Genocide, and that was what caused the founding of the disastrous State of Israel with the support of the United States and the European Union, where the Jews were given an entire country, they were given advanced weapons, advanced technology and even an anti-missile shield.

Although the indigenous people were massacred, exterminated and replaced by whites, mestizos, blacks and other ethnic groups, and this continues to happen the same in the present, the disastrous majority does not care because they are already bad due to genetics, because they know that the indigenous people have a way of being where the majority are humble, simple, are not consumerists and do not see nature as a resource, and this is something that the majority hates.

But, the Jewish Holocaust does matter to them because they know that the Jews created the Old Testament (Torah and Tanakh) and then through the creation of the Old Testament the New Testament emerged, giving rise to Christianity, in addition to the fact that the Arab countries where the Jews live are largely desert countries, and Jews have the same vision as Christians of seeing nature as a simple resource, of believing themselves superior, being conceited, being consumerist and placing money above life.

Merchants, soldiers of fortune, criminals and peasants arrived from the Iberian Peninsula; who seized the lands and possessions of the native populations, and proclaimed that the territories were mere extensions of the Spanish and Portuguese States. The monarchies ratified these actions and the papal authority of the Roman Catholic Church supported them.

In 1494, the Treaty of Tordesillas divided the so-called New World between Spain and Portugal by a line drawn from Greenland southward, passing

through what we currently know as Brazil. This policy was called the doctrine of discovery and granted Spain possession of everything located west of that line, while Portugal had possession of everything to the east.

In Mexico and Peru, invaders seized elaborate works of art and sculptures made of gold and silver in order to melt them down and use them as currency. At the same time, the Portuguese caused considerable destruction in what we now know as Brazil.

Investors, rulers and legislators designed strategies to control the process of wealth accumulation and the power that this implied, while the ideology that supported the search for gold motivated colonizers to venture across the Atlantic towards an uncertain destiny.

Dominating entire societies and civilizations, enslaving entire nations, and committing acts of violence against individuals was not seen as an excessive or inhumane cost that had to be paid.

The conservative garbage of the Right, Libertarians and Neoliberals call ideologies everything that opposes their Christian, conservative and capitalist beliefs. It seems that these stupid clowns don't know what the word Ideology means.

Ideology is a system of ideas and beliefs, therefore, all humans are based on ideologies regardless of what type they are. It is for this reason that the systems of ideas and beliefs that those on the Right, Libertarians and Neoliberals possess are ideologies, but, in their stupidity, these clowns do not consider themselves an ideology.

Also, these clowns from the Right, Libertarians and Neoliberals use the word Lobby to, according to them, discredit everything that opposes their ideologies. But, stupid people also don't know the meaning of the word Lobby.

A Lobby is an influential group made up of individuals with the ability to exert pressure on a government or a company, especially in matters related to political and economic decisions.

And the Right, Libertarians and Neoliberals are influence groups formed by criminal individuals who have the support and promotion of those who invent disastrous Conspiracy Theories of conservative and Christian ideology, of Influencers and Youtubers who seek to create pressure on governments and companies to that make political and economic decisions that place money and technology above the environment and above the lives of indigenous people.

The Bible favors colonialism:

Genesis chapter 13, verse 15: For all the land that you see I will give to you and to your descendants forever.

What that god says is that he will give the land only to those who believe in him and their descendants, which is why colonialists both past and present believe that the land does not belong to the indigenous people because their ancestors believed in other gods, and that is why they believe they have the right

to invade indigenous territories, displace the indigenous people and take everything from them.

Europeans appropriate the achievements previously developed by indigenous civilizations. They seized lands that were already cultivated, they took over corn, vegetables, tobacco and other crops that had been domesticated for centuries.

They took control of the roads that indigenous communities had built and maintained. They used existing routes and navigable waterways to mobilize their armies in their colonizing enterprise, and they used captured indigenous people to identify sources of water and medicinal plants.

The historian Francis Jennings was emphatic when referring to the myth that the continent was a virgin or wild land, inhabited by non-human beings, known as savages. According to him, European explorers and invaders did not invade an empty land, but an inhabited one.

If at that time it had been wild nature, it is likely that it would still be wild today, since in the 16th and 17th centuries Europe did not have the technology or social organization necessary to maintain, with its own resources, colonies in territories located thousands of miles away. kilometers from your home. They did not settle on uninhabited land: they invaded and displaced the local population.

Historian Donald Harman Akenson highlights that Western society has learned to think in historical terms through biblical scriptures.

According to the ideology of the pact, the crucial moment in history is linked to the fight against foreign forces considered malevolent as they considered the indigenous ethnic groups, with the aim of taking away their belongings and gaining their land by the will of their Judeo-Christian god.

In an analogy to the idea of the United States Constitution as an agreement, politicians, journalists, educators, and even professional historians constantly repeat that the United States is a nation of immigrants.

Since its inception, the country has welcomed and sometimes solicited and even bribed immigrants to repopulate areas that had been displaced of their indigenous inhabitants. Beginning in the mid-19th century, immigrants were hired to work in mines, clear forests, build canals and railways, and to exploit them in factories and plantations for commercial purposes.

The old elite, which considers with less value the lives of those they judge as inferior, not only includes the combatants of England's fifteen-year war of independence, but also, and this may be even more relevant, those who fought and shed indigenous blood before and after independence to appropriate lands.

These are the descendants of the English, Scottish, Scots-Irish and Huguenot Pilgrims, all of them Calvinists, who took possession of the lands through a pact with their Judeo-Christian god of the Bible, long before the creation of the United States as an independent nation.



The Ulster Scots became experienced settlers before joining the ranks of settlers who arrived in large numbers in the British colonies in North America in the early 18th century, many of them working under indentured servitude.

Before encountering the indigenous people, the Ulster settlers had perfected the practice of obtaining rewards for scalping indigenous victims.

The Scots-Irish were the foot soldiers in building the British Empire, and they and their descendants became the shock forces in the movement towards the North American West, that is, the expansion of the continental empire of the United States and the colonization of its inhabitants.

Most Ulster Scots were poor and had to sign indentures to pay for their passage to North America.

Once there, they served primarily as settler soldiers. The Scots-Irish predominated among frontier settlers of English and German descent. Seventeen United States presidents have had Scots-Irish ancestry, from Andrew Jackson, founder of the Democratic Party, to Ronald Reagan, the Bushes, Bill Clinton and Barack Obama through the maternal line.

Many customs of pagan origin, such as celebrating Christmas with trees and tamales with pork, come from the Yule of the Vikings and the winter solstice festival of the Celts, as well as Halloween inspired by Celtic Samhain, are very popular and part of the white culture of the United States of Irish, Scottish and English descent.

Also, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Freemasonry has its roots in these traditions.

Theodore Roosevelt described his Scots-Irish ancestors as a strong, cruel and resilient people, who formed the core of those Americans who led the march west as pioneers.

The fact that the Scots-Irish held presidential offices, educational positions, and business roles is likely to be as relevant as the fact that they conveyed significant individualistic and selfish values, including the sacred meaning they give to war.

They saw themselves, as well as their descendants, as the true and loyal patriots: those who fought hard to secure independence and seized indigenous lands, acquiring rights through their bloody efforts while leaving a mark of violence across the continent.

Once in possession of the settlers, the land lost its sacred character that it had for the indigenous people and became considered private property, an asset that could be bought and sold, allowing each individual to become a possible owner or, at least, in a possible wealthy person.

Initially, Anglo settlers formed irregular combat units that carried out brutal and destructive attacks against defenseless indigenous women, children and elders, using extreme violence in constant attacks.

During the fifteen years of the settlers' War of Independence, much of the fighting, especially in the Ohio Valley region and western New York, was directed against indigenous people who resisted.

These indigenous people realized that it was not convenient to have the colonists with an independent government as close enemies, but rather they preferred to have a distant enemy in Great Britain.

Similarly, in the cases of Brazil's independence from Portugal and Spanish-speaking countries from Spain, The indigenous people understood that their enemies within this same continent in the independent governments or republics were more harmful than the enemies that were far away in Spain and Portugal.

Military historian John Grenier argues that, over generations, both soldiers and civilians of the United States made the massacre of indigenous men, women, and children a distinctive feature of their early military tradition and therefore part of a shared patriot identity.

Just like cowboys and hunting for pleasure are part of the patriotic identity of the United States and Canada. Hunting for pleasure and sacrifice of two bulls or oxen to their gods that was practiced by the ancient Celts of Scotland, Ireland, England, Great Britain, Spain and Portugal.

This is the same as what was unleashed in Brazil in the Military Dictatorship of 1964 where soldiers trained by the CIA used napalm against indigenous people in Brazil and what was unleashed in the government of Jair Bolsonaro with the same financing from the CIA.

Napalm or gelatinous gasoline is a fuel that was used in the Military Dictatorship of Brazil to burn the bodies of exterminated indigenous people.



Publication about the atrocities suffered by indigenous people in the military dictatorship of Brazil with the title: Military trained by the CIA used napalm against indigenous people in Brazil. Capture recovered from:  
<https://avispa.org/militares-entrenados-la-cia-utilizaron-napalm-indigenas-brasil/>

In fact, only after citizens of the 17th and early 18th centuries made this form of warfare a fundamental component of the identity of the United States did later generations, such as Andrew Jackson and other sworn enemies of the indigenous, transform the wars against natives in conflicts based on race.

Once again, the colonists decided to use their own methods of conquest. Although these fighters are often seen as brave heroes, in reality, killing unarmed women, children and the elderly and burning their homes and crops does not require true courage or sacrifice, but rather a lot of cowardice to attack people who cannot defend themselves.

And both the few blacks who came as colonizers called Juan Garrido, Juan Bardales, Juan García, Sebastián Toral or Juan Beltrán, to name just a few, and the majority of the blacks that the Europeans brought as slaves to this continent were part of the plan of replace indigenous people with other ethnic groups

In addition, these black slaves were brought from regions of Africa and Haiti where they practiced voodoo and Yoruba. And the blacks who sold other blacks to Europeans as slaves were from monotheistic religions such as Jews, Christians and Islam.

The Maleku were a warrior indigenous ethnic group, but they only fought wars to defend their territory or for revenge, and I think it is excellent, but, unfortunately, with the colonization of Christianity they were brainwashed with those teachings of loving one's enemies, turn the other cheek, forgive everything and with that ideology of equality that says that their enemies who are not indigenous are equal in value and rights

Among the ecological contributions and development in the use of tools that the Maleku provided before colonization are: small stones for grinding, a type of sieve made with natural fiber, large clay pots, guacals for eating and drinking, pieces of wood such as seats, hammocks and frames made of wood to store objects.

Nothing to do with the tools used by non-indigenous people, where they use tools made with polluting ingredients such as plastic made from petroleum, among others.

It's like the pure cocoa drink tastes more delicious taken in a guacal than taken in a glass, plastic or crystal glass.

As for the loincloth, the Maleku made it with the fiber of the bark of a tree called Mastate or the bark of the Hule tree, unlike the Vikings who made their excessive clothing that covered the entire body with animal skins of the genus of mammals.

Reading a book that deals with the displacement of the Malekus called La Cola De La Iguana, I came to an interesting part of the book that says that it cannot be ruled out that in the rubber workers who exterminated the majority of Malekus there were also Costa Ricans.

In Costa Rica, the mestizos who live in Guanacaste also have indigenous features (brown skin and black hair) like many Nicaraguans, so at that time it was difficult to distinguish one from the other, and although it is true that it is confirmed that many huleros were Nicaraguan and the Maleku they captured were taken as slaves to Nicaragua, it cannot be ruled out that there were Costa Ricans as well.

In the text it says that blaming only the Nicaraguans for the extermination of the majority of the Maleku could be due to Costa Rican nationalism that could have hidden information from Costa Ricans who could have been involved.

Elsewhere in the book it is mentioned that families from Costa Rica, Nicaragua and the United States appropriated the fertile lands that before colonization were part of the Maleku territory. However, the Costa Ricans took advantage of the Genocide suffered by the Maleku to make people believe that they were innocent heroes who had saved the lives of the surviving Maleku and to justify the rejection of the Nicaraguans.

In the United States: The colonists' fight for independence from Great Britain developed simultaneously with the conflicts known as the Indian Wars (1774-1783). In all these confrontations, the Ranger settlers used extreme violence against the non-combatant natives with the purpose of subduing or permanently expelling them.

The British governor of Virginia, John Murray, 4th Earl of Dunmore, allied himself with British settlers seeking land in the Ohio Territory (partly due to his personal interest as a land speculator). The indigenous people of the Shawnee ethnic group moved out of the way of the invaders to avoid the attacks, but the massacres did not stop.

The rise of extreme violence by settlers in the Ohio Territory led to what could be considered one of the most heinous war crimes, demonstrating that neither indigenous conversion to Christianity nor the adoption of pacifism provided protection against genocide.



The Rangers carried out massacres of both combatants and non-combatants, attacking the cities of the Delaware nation, which still maintained stubborn neutrality, and torturing and murdering women and children.

During the northern hemisphere summer and fall of 1776, a force of more than five thousand expeditionary settlers from Virginia, Georgia, and the Carolinas devastated the territory inhabited by the indigenous Cherokee ethnic group.

As the Cherokees retreated and left their villages and fields behind, the soldiers seized, killed, and scalped women and children, leaving no prisoners.

Faced with the decisions made by five of the Iroquois nations, the president, who was also a Freemason and a general named George Washington, transmitted written instructions to Major General John Sullivan to take preventive measures against the Haudenosaunees.

These instructions consisted of razing all the settlements in the area in such a way that they would not only be defeated, but completely destroyed.

He was forbidden to entertain any peace proposal before the settlements were completely ruined. It was emphasized that future security depended on the Haudenosaunee's inability to harm them and their fear of the severity of the punishment they would receive.

In response, Sullivan stated: -The Indians will realize that there is enough evil in our hearts to destroy everything that contributes to their livelihood.

The United States general named John Sullivan also received the title of Master Mason on December 28, 1768.



Image recovered from the Internet.

In the statement of General John Sullivan before the orders of the Masonic president and the Christian religion called the Episcopal Church in the United States named George Washington, it can be seen that all the colonizers regardless of whether they were Spanish, Portuguese, English, British, French, Irish or Scottish if they feel a visceral hatred for the indigenous.

Although the hatred was motivated by taking over their lands and the resources of those lands, it can be seen in the statements that they made that there was a hatred of the indigenous people themselves, a hatred that comes from the genetics of these monsters.

The strategies that all colonizers use, regardless of their nationality, are the same: pitting indigenous people of some ethnic groups against other ethnic groups, through deception, offering them better treatment and not exterminating them.

But, once those indigenous people helped the colonists win the battles against other indigenous people of other ethnicities, those indigenous people who helped them were equally dominated, subjugated, enslaved and exterminated because they saw them as simple objects to be used that they could later discard.

Martin Luther King expressed: - Our nation was born in genocide. We are perhaps the only nation that attempted, as a matter of national policy, to annihilate its indigenous population. Even more, we elevate that tragic experience to the category of a noble crusade. In fact, even today we do not allow ourselves to reject this shameful episode or feel remorse for it.

There is an error in the previous sentence of Martin Luther King, what he stated not only applies to the nation of the United States with the Europeans, Creoles and blacks, it applies equally to the United States and Canada with the Europeans, Creoles and blacks, and to Brazil and the Spanish-speaking countries with the Creoles, blacks, mulattoes, and mestizos.

And if I mention blacks in the case of the United States, it is because, although they have wanted to hide it, there were black cowboys, and like white cowboys, black cowboys also persecuted and murdered natives.

The black cowboy Nat Love participated in the fight against the natives (indigenous people), he entertained himself with activities such as horseback riding and shooting.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Another black cowboy who participated in the wars against the natives (indigenous people) was Britton Johnson. Of course they always mention that the natives had kidnapped his wife and children, but they never mention that Britton Johnson was a gunman who participated in the extermination of indigenous people.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

The following is a painting of Britton Johnson by Lee Herring, on loan to the Texas Rangers Hall of Fame and Museum:

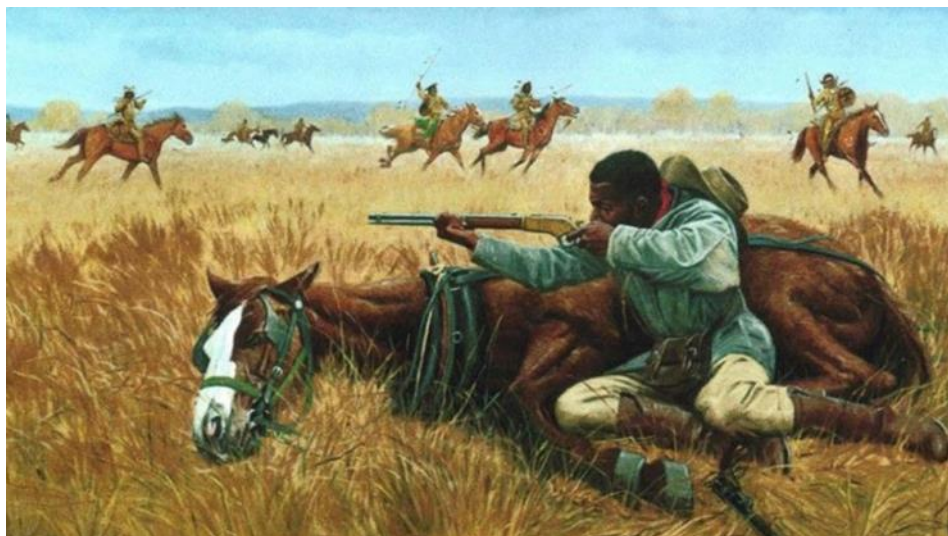


Image recovered from the Internet.

These two examples of black cowboys in the United States are the same as the cases of black colonizers such as Juan Valiente, Juan Garrido, Juan Bardales, Sebastián Toral and others in Spanish-speaking countries.

Between the years 1792 and 1794, Wayne assembled a joint force of skilled soldiers and a large contingent of experienced rangers. Wayne's troops



and explorers managed to penetrate the Ohio Territory and establish a fortress they named Fort.

Wayne then presented an ultimatum to the Shawnee natives: - For the sake of compassion for your women and children, go and avoid further bloodshed.

The Shawnee leader, Blue Jacket, refused to submit, leading United States forces to destroy Shawnee villages and fields, perpetrating acts of unforgivable violence against women, children and the elderly.

On August 20, 1794, around Fallen Timbers, the main Shawnee indigenous fighting force was overwhelmed. Despite the American victory, the Rangers continued destroying indigenous homes and crops for three days.

Syncretism represents a process of colonization, where a certain degree of respect is offered to indigenous spirituality only if it is mixed with Judeo-Christian beliefs. This leads to a type of spiritual miscegenation that seeks to alter and corrupt the original forms of spirituality of the indigenous people.

Regarding physical miscegenation, the aim was for them to acquire European features and lose their own characteristics, in addition to subjecting them to Christianity and Western culture, which is based on individualism, selfishness and the perception of nature as a mere economic resource.

Continuing with the theme of the extermination of natives (indigenous people) in the United States, in 1809, the territorial governor of Indiana, William Henry Harrison, subdued and bribed some aborigines belonging to the Delaware, Miami and Potawatomi tribes to sign the Agreement of Fort Wayne.

This treaty established that these communities would give up their lands, located in present-day southern Indiana, in exchange for annual compensation. Harrison planned this maneuver taking advantage of Tecumseh's absence.

He summoned a group of experienced trackers from Indiana and Kentucky, who were known for their role as killers of natives, and also included some regular soldiers from the United States Army.

After a confrontation in which around two hundred indigenous people lost their lives, the troops managed to defeat them. They burned the village, looted the granary and even desecrated graves and mutilated bodies.

This event, known as the supposed Battle of Tippecanoe, made Harrison a frontier hero among settlers, which later contributed to his election as president.

The natives suffered a severe blow in the fall of 1813, when Tecumseh was killed at the Battle of Thames and his army was annihilated. Throughout the eighteen months of the war, militias and rangers carried out attacks on indigenous civilians and destroyed their crops, leaving behind starving refugees.

In the Hopewell Compact of 1785, between the federal government and the Cherokee tribe, the United States agreed to limit occupation to the region east of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

However, several thousand settler families, who wished to appropriate approximately half a million hectares of land in that specific area, had no intention of respecting the treaty.

Due to constant attacks, the Cherokees were desperate to stop the destruction of their villages and fields. Many were suffering from hunger, and many others did not have a safe place to shelter, so they were moving as refugees.

Only the Chickamauga warriors became a protective force against the experienced settlers who murdered indigenous people.

In July 1791, the Cherokees reluctantly signed the Treaty of Holston, giving up their land claims in the Franklin settlement in exchange for an annual compensation of one hundred thousand dollars from the federal government. However, the United States did not take measures to stop the arrival of settlers into Cherokee territory, exceeding the limits established in the treaty.

In September 1793, Sevier and his rangers invaded the Chickamauga villages with the specific mission of completely destroying them. Although the federal agent had prohibited attacking the villages, Sevier ordered a devastating offensive.

Deciding to carry out the attack during harvest time, Sevier's goal was to starve the residents to force their surrender. In the absence of a response, a month later, 1,750 Franklin rangers attacked two villages, burning all structures and fields, again, at a time close to the harvest, and shooting those who tried to escape.

Sevier would later be elected as a representative of North Carolina and, later, as governor of Tennessee. Today, these men are considered great heroes. In fact, a statue of John Sevier, wearing his Ranger uniform, is part of the National Statuary Hall in the United States Capitol.

This paying tribute to the colonizers as in the United States is the same thing that is repeated in Canada, Brazil and all Spanish-speaking countries. Therefore, everything on this continent to which the colonizers gave the name America is a tribute to hatred, genocide, extermination and the replacement of indigenous people by other ethnic groups.

Counterinsurgency tactics and the extermination of the native population continued to define the United States' approach to warfare during the 19th century, with significant events such as the three counterinsurgency campaigns against the Seminoles, from the Sand Creek Massacre in 1864 to Wounded Knee in 1890.

Unconventional warfare operations would be conducted west of the Mississippi River, similar to what had previously been done against the Abenakis, Cherokees, Shawnees, Muskogee, and even indigenous communities that had adopted Christianity.

The pioneer who fought against the natives and the settlers in their covered wagons became emblematic images of that identity. A clear example of

this identity is the popularity and admiration still accorded to the genocidal sociopath Andrew Jackson.

Truly, the damage that has been done to the indigenous people throughout this continent is unforgivable. There is no forgiveness for the atrocities that have been committed against indigenous people, there is no forgiveness for the murder of indigenous children, there is no forgiveness for the invasion and expulsion of indigenous people from their territories.

And the majority who are not indigenous have never made reparation as they should for all the damage that they have done in the past and continue to do to the indigenous people in the present, and they see the indigenous people as unimportant beings, as ancestors of the past, as cavemen or museum pieces.

I see the colonial way of thinking that sees indigenous people as something of the past as very dangerous and regrettable, It is because of that colonial thought of believing that indigenous people are backward, ignorant and that they do not change with the passage of time, it is that the majority is indifferent to what indigenous people suffer in the present and they are part of the plan that seeks to eliminate the indigenous people completely.

It is quite the opposite, because indigenous people, like any culture, evolve over time, but their evolution is intended to protect the environment and live in harmony with Mother Earth, while the supposed evolution (actually involution) of The majority of those who are not indigenous are destined to selfishness, individualism, to contaminate and destroy Mother Earth in exchange for money and technology.

Anchoring the indigenous people in the past is part of the colonial ideology of the sick society that seeks to eliminate everything indigenous, but, in a hidden way.

The evil of the majority is manifested in the ignorance and misunderstanding that the worldview of the indigenous people, the way of being of the indigenous people and their way of life integrated into the ecosystem is fundamental for a better future in harmony with nature. But, evil is also in their colonial concept of beauty that revolves around white and European, denying indigenous beauty.

The success of the evil colonial ideology is this: associating everything indigenous without distinction of ethnicity with the past, with the uncivilized or the primitive (which according to colonial ideology must disappear), and associating the European, Christian, white and capitalist with the modern, the civilized and development (which according to colonial ideology should continue)

And that is the main problem when the words past, uncivilized, primitive, modern, civilized and development are given colonial meanings based on white supremacy, capitalism that sees nature as a simple resource, and Christianity. Therefore, the importance of decolonizing the meaning of those words and giving them a different meaning than colonial.

In the past I defended capitalism, because I believed that capitalism was simply making money and I thought that technology was going to solve all the problems, and now I realize how wrong I was, when whites and mestizos grow up in the capitalism they think is the best, they cannot imagine a life without capitalism and they think it is a good thing, that is why Christians and atheists fall into the same.

Later in the present I understood that capitalism is placing money and technology above life, selfishness that only cares about accumulating and white supremacy since, although capitalism does not say it openly, its philosophy is based on the form thinking about European colonization.

Before the European colonizers arrived, private property did not exist on this continent, in the villages of the different indigenous ethnic groups, everything was shared among everyone, everything belonged to everyone, therefore, evolution made the indigenous people have less genetic predisposition to selfishness, and more genetic predisposition to share and collective well-being.

While the same evolution means that those who are not indigenous, even if they only have a part of European genetics like mestizos, have a greater genetic predisposition to selfishness, individualism, to be disconnected from nature and to place money above life.

The indigenous people only took from nature what was necessary to live, and when they hunted and fished it was only to survive and not for pleasure.

But those who are not indigenous, for the most part see nature as a simple resource, they destroy nature until it is exhausted, they hunt for pleasure, they practice cockfighting and bullfighting, and it is obvious that because they have been doing all this for centuries, they have a genetic predisposition to that, and that is another problem of miscegenation that genetic evil is transmitted through miscegenation.

You cannot compare the instincts of indigenous people with the instincts of those who are not indigenous, because they evolved in different ways.

And the sad reality is that colonization through evangelization and miscegenation is making a part of the indigenous people think and be like the majority of those who are not indigenous.

For this reason, colonization in any of its forms (whether it was done in the United States and Canada, whether it was done in Spanish-speaking countries or how it was done in Brazil) works like a parasite that takes over the minds of the indigenous people, causing them to despise what is indigenous and replace their worldview and beliefs with the worldview and beliefs of the majority that is not indigenous.

Colonization is a parasite that contaminates the minds of indigenous people, making them believe that if the majority believes and thinks something, it means good and true, making them reject themselves and making them feel that they are part of the majority when in reality they are minorities.



But, for example, in the United States, although a part of the indigenous people converted to Christianity or made a syncretism of their own beliefs with Christian beliefs and although they adopted pacifism to try to reach agreements with the United States government, the government of the United States always caused the extermination of the majority of indigenous people, just as happens in all the countries of this genocidal continent.

Mixtures such as mestizaje and syncretism always imply the loss of the indigenous, but it is sad to see that the majority of indigenous people submit to Christianity and mestizaje, so if I could make a revolution, decolonization is a task of decades or even of centuries.

Unfortunately, colonization also makes indigenous people think that recovering their beliefs, their traditional clothing, their ways of life and ceremonies is going backwards.

The colonial concepts of going backwards and of the primitive are disastrous for indigenous people who often develop low self-esteem due to contact with people who are not indigenous, alcoholism problems, domestic violence, cases of young people who take drugs, suicides as in the high suicide rates in the Guaraní, preference for Christianity and mestizaje.

Colonization in the present is carried out in more subtle and covert ways and with a disadvantage for the indigenous people: they are only 5% of the world population. While the settlers, that is, the majority of those who are not indigenous, are 95% of the world population. Therefore, decolonizing indigenous people is hard work.

The same thing that was done to the indigenous people should be done to the majority of those who are not indigenous and reduce more than 95% of their population just as they did to the indigenous people.

In 1809, Jefferson's government acquired the vast Louisiana Territory, covering an impressive 2,144,510 square kilometers, following a purchase from Napoleon Bonaparte without consulting the affected indigenous nations. This annexation had a significant impact, doubling the size of the United States at the time.

The territory encompassed lands that belonged in whole or in part to various indigenous nations, such as the Sioux, Cheyennes, Arapahos, Crows, Pawnees, Osages and Comanches.

Before undertaking the colonization of the region, the slave-owning government of the southeast carried out an extermination of the indigenous peoples present in that area. Andrew Jackson took responsibility for this task.

Andrew Jackson, known as an influential land speculator in Tennessee, was also a politician and owner of a slave plantation called the Hermitage. However, his legacy is marked by his role as a murderer of indigenous people. Jackson led an extermination against indigenous communities, highlighting his brutal war against the Muskogee Nation.

His involvement in acquiring land from the Chickasaw Nation allowed him to become wealthy as a land speculator in western Tennessee. He then became a colonel in the Tennessee Militia and used this position to carry out his relentless campaign against the indigenous peoples.

The US government's strategy to force the assimilation and dispossession of indigenous peoples' land was supported by figures such as Benjamin Hawkins, head of indigenous affairs, who promoted civilization in its colonialist concept and the assimilation of indigenous people to Euro-American values.

Although the effective attack on the Muskogee provoked a genocidal response not officially authorized by the Government, Andrew Jackson led a counterrevolution to eradicate the Muskogee insurgents.

His mercenary army carried out search and destroy missions, resulting in the deaths of hundreds of Muskogee civilians, including desperate refugees.

The Battle of Horseshoe Bend became a tragic symbol of the violence perpetrated by Jackson and his troops. The atrocities committed, such as making horse reins from skins torn from the bodies of Muskogee natives and sending souvenirs to the ladies of Tennessee, were etched in the history of the United States.

Andrew Jackson's political destiny was closely linked to the eradication of indigenous people, as noted by historian Alan Brinkley. Jackson carried out a genocidal policy against the Muskogee, and rather than face consequences for his actions, he was appointed major general of the United States Army by President James Madison.

A tactic used by Jackson in that war, it was politically reaffirmed when he became president in 1828. During that time, indigenous towns in the Southeast were decimated by Spain, Great Britain, and then the United States, leading to survivors, including Africans released, to seek refuge in Seminole territory in the Everglades, Florida.

European incursions caused military attacks, disease, and disruption of trade routes, leading to collapses and realignments among indigenous communities. Senator Thomas Hart Benton of Missouri expressed that armed occupation was the real way to conquer a country, reflecting the popular mentality of militarism and white supremacy based on a Christian identity.

Andrew Jackson is a prominent figure in American history, associated with the era of democracy and the Democratic Party. Both Jefferson and Jackson are considered founders of the party, and are associated with the construction of a populist democracy that favored Anglo settlers.

Jackson carried out the original plan to remove the native peoples east of the Mississippi River, following a vigorous method of extermination and removal.

From the beginning of the nation, the United States Government implemented a policy of genocide and land theft from native peoples. Despite the presidents after Jackson, his legacy remains relevant, as his figure influences the

perception of what is considered acceptable and how democracy is reconciled with genocide, presenting the latter as freedom for the people.

Andrew Jackson became a hero to the land-poor rural white population, who believed he would solve their problems by driving out the indigenous people and opening opportunities for them. Upon assuming the presidency, Jackson received the support of poor whites and was re-elected in 1832, even though the landless settlers gained little benefit.

Long before his presidency, Jackson had as his main objective the forcible removal of the indigenous people of the South, which was reflected in his Indian wars and treaties. Once in power, he did not hesitate to carry out the expulsion of small indigenous farmers and the destruction of their cities in the south.

Although political rhetoric masked the intention to forcibly relocate indigenous nations such as the Cherokees, Chickasaws, Choctaws, Muskogee, and Seminoles, it was known that the goal was to move them east of the Mississippi River.

Jackson's election also encouraged the state of Georgia to claim Cherokee territory as public land, resulting in a gold rush in 1829 that led to the occupation and devastation of Indian lands.

This story of President Andrew Jackson in the United States was the same as that of Jair Bolsonaro's government in Brazil, where they always seek to give priority and favor whites and mestizos over the lives of indigenous people, and always favor extermination of indigenous people to economically benefit whites and mestizos.

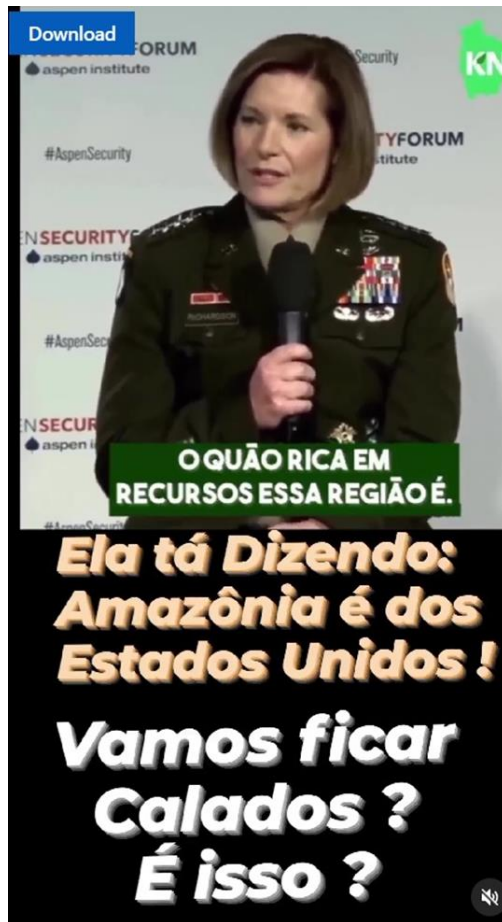
During the presidency of Andrew Jackson, the United States Government used coercive tactics to obtain fraudulent signatures to justify the forcible removal of the Cherokees and other indigenous nations. Throughout Jackson's term, eighty-six treaties were signed with twenty-six indigenous nations, resulting in forced cessions of territory and compulsory transfers.

The infamous Trail of Tears was the forced journey of Cherokees from Georgia and Alabama to northeastern Oklahoma, where thousands of them died due to the extreme conditions imposed by the US Army. The Muskogee, Seminole, Chickasaw, and Choctaw also suffered significant losses during their own forced marches.

The dispossession and forced removal of indigenous did not end with Jackson's period; The United States continued to displace and decimate tribes as it expanded westward into the continent.

These tragic events and the oppression of indigenous peoples are part of the history of the United States that should not be forgotten.

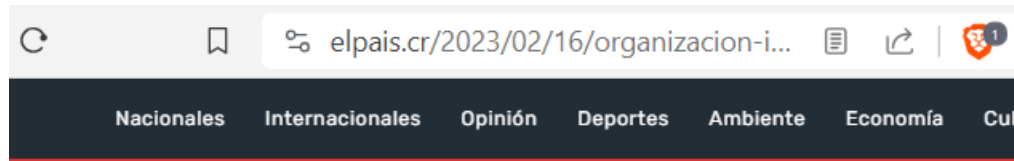
General Laura Richardson, head of the US Southern Command, talks about how South America's natural resources are critical to the US national security strategy. In other words, this criminal says that the Amazons belong to the United States.



Screenshot recovered from Instagram

This is one of the many proofs that how the United States continues to be related to the invasion of indigenous territory, the massacre of indigenous people and the genocide of indigenous people in the present. In Costa Rica: Indigenous organization rejects the statements of President Chaves.





# Organización indígena rechaza las declaraciones del presidente Chaves

Por EP/PL 16 Febrero, 2023

News titled: Indigenous organization rejects President Chaves' statements.  
Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.elpais.cr/2023/02/16/organizacion-indigena-rechaza-las-declaraciones-del-presidente-chaves/>

The colonialist president of Costa Rica named Rodrigo Chavez blamed the indigenous people of Buenos Aries of Puntarenas for the violence suffered in their territories, and he did not blame the whites and mestizos who were invaders.

It's the same thing that crappy television channels like Teletica channel 7 and Repretel channel 6 in Costa Rica do, treating indigenous people as criminals or terrorists when they defend their territories, and the same thing that disgusting politicians and crappy television do throughout the continent.

But, there is something else, Rodrigo Chavez is related to Laura Richardson. The following is a news item titled: Upon the arrival of Laura Richardson to Costa Rica. Rodrigo Chaves receives the leader of the United States Southern Command.



# Ante la llegada de Laura Richardson a Costa Rica. Rodrigo Chaves recibe a la líder del “Comando Sur” estadounidense ¡Fuera el imperialismo de Costa Rica y de América Latina!

Publication titled: Upon the arrival of Laura Richardson to Costa Rica. Rodrigo Chaves receives the leader of the US Southern Command. Imperialism out of Costa Rica and Latin America! Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://www.laizquierdadiario.cr/Rodrigo-Chaves-recibe-a-la-lider-del-Comando-Sur-estadounidense-Fuera-el-imperialismo-de-Costa-Rica>

Although Joe Biden, like Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva, Gustavo Petro, Evo Morales, Nicolás Maduro and Andrés Manuel López Obrador, pretend to defend the indigenous people and pretend that they care about the indigenous people, although all of these presidents continue to be colonialists for promoting the Christianity, pacifism, and prioritizing other ethnicities such as whites, mestizos and blacks above indigenous people.

The person who nominated Lieutenant General Laura Richardson as head of the Southern Command was Joe Biden. Demonstrating that his indigenism is false and that the native woman he nominated to head the Department of the Interior called Deb Haaland is probably a traitor.

Donald Trump never hid his hatred for the natives (indigenous) and although he sometimes tried to hide it he could not do so, just like Jair Bolsonaro of whom he is a close friend, in fact, when Donald Trump met with natives (indigenous) he placed in the place a portrait of Andrew Jackson and mocked the natives by mentioning Pocahontas.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

But in the case of Joe Biden and Barack Obama, they hide their hatred of the indigenous people and pose as defenders of the indigenous people, and like Luiz Inácio Lula da Silva, Gustavo Petro, Evo Morales, Nicolás Maduro and Andrés Manuel López Obrador, they only give crumbs to the indigenous people, instead of doing the right thing, which is giving them back the continent, giving them military weapons, an anti-missile shield and surveillance satellites so that they can recover this continent.

There are many ways in which colonization occurs, in the case of countries where the official language is Spanish and Brazil where the official language is Portuguese, miscegenation is a form of colonization that unfortunately when the indigenous people come into contact with who are not indigenous becomes something frequent as well as their conversion to Christian religions.

The miscegenation ends with the ethnic purity of the indigenous people by introducing genetics that are more predisposed to selfishness, individualism and disconnection with nature, the miscegenation ends with the indigenous cultures because in the miscegenation priority is given to the culture brought by Europeans through a syncretism that seeks to gradually displace the indigenous culture, and, in addition, miscegenation facilitates evangelization with Christianity.

And it is true that I am a mestizo and a different white, but I am only 1% of the whites and 1% of the mestizos, and if a mixture of someone like me with an indigenous person were to occur, nothing guarantees that genetics of grandparents, great-grandparents and other non-indigenous ancestors will never influence new generations.

The majority of whites and mestizos with whom miscegenation occurs are Christians, selfish, conceited, individualistic, capitalist, they despise indigenous people, even though they have sexual relations with indigenous people, but they

only do it because they like their physical appearance and not because Whether they like their cultures or their beliefs, there are very few people with whom miscegenation occurs who are not like that.

And most of the time when people who are not indigenous live near indigenous people: indigenous people suffer contempt, hatred, discrimination, humiliation and low self-esteem for hearing hurtful comments where they are considered ugly or inferior.

So many take refuge in alcohol and the younger ones in drugs, and many take out their frustration on their own family, causing situations of domestic violence. Many also commit suicide due to suffering from depression, anxiety, stress and being hungry because of all this.

That is why miscegenation and the arrival of non-indigenous people to indigenous territories, even if miscegenation does not occur, both things have most of the time been totally detrimental to the indigenous people.

Also, both the arrival of people who are not indigenous to indigenous territories and miscegenation make indigenous people learn to hate themselves, to despise their beliefs, to despise their customs, and to consider themselves as inferior, something of the past, backward or primitive, and to feel ashamed of being indigenous.

Therefore, the majority of people, regardless of whether they are white, mestizo, black or mulatto, are totally harmful for the indigenous people and for the environment.

In fact, the mestizos have both European ancestors and indigenous ancestors, but, although some of the mestizos are hypocrites who say they are proud of their indigenous roots, the reality is that the indigenous people and what the majority of them suffer in the present mestizos don't care.

The majority of mestizos despise what is indigenous, they are ashamed of what is indigenous, they have a concept of beauty that revolves around what is white and European, they have the same colonial concepts of civilization, uncivilized or savage, development, backwardness, modern and primitive as the European colonization gave those words, and the part of European genetics they have makes them conceited, individualistic and selfish like the European colonizers.

Curiously, they do not even know how to define well what an ancestor is, an ancestor is any person who existed before us, any relative such as a great-grandfather, great-great-grandfather and further back, that is, an ancestor can be any person from the past, whether Spanish, indigenous, black, Japanese, mixed race, Portuguese, English, Italian, of any nationality or ethnicity.

But, even the word ancestor gives a colonial meaning as meaning that ancestor means the same as indigenous because according to them indigenous people do not exist in the present or are objects of the past.

Curiously, the indigenous people of the present do know that they are not ancestors because they exist in the present, and they understand that their



ancestors are the indigenous people of the past like their great-grandparents, great-great-grandparents and further back.

I think that, if the Europeans had fought hand to hand against the indigenous people, those who would have won would have been the indigenous people because, although it is true that they are shorter in stature, many have bodies that are more athletic and many are physically stronger.

But, the Europeans brought weapons, hunting dogs and iron armor that the indigenous people did not have, and that is the only reason why the Europeans managed to defeat the indigenous people, and make the continent colonialist from their arrival to the present, but from body to body this would not have happened.

Many indigenous people know how to fight, but people see them as weaker because the indigenous people are a minority and the non-indigenous people are the majority. Many times the indigenous people allow themselves to be humiliated to avoid bigger problems since they know that the damn society of the entire continent does not favor them and that defending themselves often brings them problems due to the colonial society in which we live, in addition to the fact that they do not have the same weapons.

Also, as part of colonialism, many have been brainwashed with that rubbish of pacifism to submit and dominate them more easily, and with those Judeo-Christian teachings of loving your enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything, and that teaching that harming those who harm them is putting oneself on the same level according to Christianity to make them continue to be oppressed with the brainwashing of those teachings.

To give an example, I am physically weak, I could not carry a large and heavy tree trunk on my shoulders.

But, the Xavante, who in the past were a warrior indigenous ethnic group that was later pacified, in the present still practice the custom called CORRIDA DOS BURITIS where they carry enormous and quite heavy tree trunks on their shoulders.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Therefore, the indigenous people are not physically weak, what happens is that the damn colonists, both past and present, have weapons and military technology that the indigenous people do not have.

And that is why these cowards who believe themselves to be virile, strong, powerful and men for murdering, dominating, oppressing and subjugating the indigenous people, are actually cowards for not fighting under the same conditions, just like those who hunt for pleasure, cockfighters and bullfighters who believe they are virile, strong, powerful and men for harming animals of other species that cannot defend themselves, since they are the same, but harming different victims.

Or the indigenous ethnic groups that live in Xingu such as the Kuikuro, the bodies of the men are quite muscular and strong, although they are smaller in height.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

But, colonialism through Christianity has made them docile and think that doing to their enemies what they did to them is putting themselves on the same level or that it is the same thing.

European genetics predispose people to believe that harming the weakest or most vulnerable is power, strength, bravery, manhood or virility, which is why they think that when they harm indigenous people, when they hunt for pleasure, when they practice bullfighting and when they practice cockfights, or when their children do Bullying in schools and colleges.

But, in reality, what they did to the indigenous people was cowardice for using iron armor, hunting dogs and weapons that the indigenous people did not have.

If they had really had courage and bravery, they could face the indigenous people hand to hand, or using the same arrows that the indigenous people have, without hunting dogs, without iron shields and without weapons that the indigenous people did not have.

For me, the truly brave and courageous people are the indigenous people who, although they were persecuted, exterminated the majority of their population, managed to resist and survive to the present, being only a minority.

If between different species of ants there are battles and irreconcilable differences, and between different types of wasps there are battles and irreconcilable differences. And no one doubts that genetics influences the

behavior of herbivorous, predatory and omnivorous animals, and other behaviors other than feeding.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

What I mean by this is that I believe that in the hatred that many feel for indigenous people, whether consciously or unconsciously, and that many act as enemies of indigenous people, there are genetic factors that influence.

If humans are biologically and scientifically animals:

Why would it be different between different human races?

If the answer is that humans can go against their genetic predispositions, it is true, humans can go against their genetic predispositions, but only about 1% go against genetic predispositions, the majority follow their genetic predispositions, without analyzing and without questioning.

And it is very clear that for more reasons and arguments that are given, the majority does not change, only 1% changes, believing in the utopia that the majority of majorities can change does not solve anything.

The following is a quote from the book called *La Cola De La Iguana* by Carlos Sánchez Avendaño: the school is the institution that par excellence has served over the centuries to implement the ideology of the dominant groups and, with it, promote homogenization cultural, although it currently shares this function with the mass media.

The following is a phrase said by the criminal named Waddy Thompson Jr of the United States, a member of the United States House of Representatives: - That the Indian race of Mexico has to retreat before us is as certain as that it is destiny of our own Indians.

In the United States, democracy and freedom were historically marked by the rejection of indigenous people and white supremacy. Democracy, in its colonial vision, privileged the decisions of the majority, ignoring the will of minorities such as indigenous people.

Meanwhile, the concept of freedom, rooted in Christianity and Freemasonry, primarily favored whites and mixed-race people in economic terms. This translated into putting economic profit above all else, even sacrificing nature and the lives of indigenous people.

Currently, conservative Right ideologies align with neoliberal or liberal ideologies that continue to perpetuate this system.

Walt Whitman, the influential poet in the Jacksonian era of democracy, exalted masculinity based on social Darwinism and machismo, promoting the domination and elimination of the weakest or most vulnerable. He also supported the idea of an Anglo-American super race, the result of imperialism.

In his writings, he openly justified racism and the elimination of black and indigenous people, considering them inferior. Likewise, it celebrated the conquest of territories by Anglo-Saxon troops as proof of their power and historical destiny.

In this way, Whitman contributed to the founding myth of the United States, which involved the replacement of native peoples by frontier settlers, adding his own theoretical approach of social Darwinism.

By 1846, the United States had conquered multiple nations east of the Mississippi River, all of which suffered the native Genocide. In this context, Christopher Houston Carson, known as Kit Carson, played an essential role in the successful invasion of northern Mexico. Simultaneously, he acted as a colonial mercenary.

Born in Kentucky in 1809, Carson was a fur hunter and entrepreneur, but he also gained notoriety as an enemy and murderer of natives. At the age of sixteen, he left his home in Missouri and headed to New Mexico to continue his career

By the way, Christopher Houston Carson was a Freemason. This leads us to consider the impact of elites and esoteric lodges, such as Freemasonry, which combine elements of Greek and Egyptian paganism with Jewish, Christian, Gnosticism and Christian occult (New Age) beliefs, and how they relate to white supremacy, hatred of indigenous people and the extermination of indigenous people.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.



It is important to note that some conspiracy theories are created by Christians, right-wing people, libertarians, neoliberals and conservatives.

These groups tend to portray whites and mestizos as innocent victims of the Masonic elites and lodges, when in reality, indigenous peoples are the only victims, both of the Masonic elites and lodges and of the majorities (whites and mestizos).

In addition to his Masonic affiliation, Kit Carson was also an animal skin trader. However, their activity was not motivated by the need to survive, but by a capitalist purpose, satisfying the wealthy and classist classes who sought animal skins out of pure whim and vanity, without this being essential for their survival.

Christopher Houston "Kit" Carson joined the Masonic lodge in 1854 in the Santa Fe Territory of New Mexico. He began as an apprentice and progressed through the Fellowcraft and Master Mason degrees at Montezuma Lodge #101. His Masonic record indicates his achievements and dedication in Freemasonry during that time.

In 1785, the Land Ordinance established a national system for mapping and distributing land. However, later, under the ordinance of May 1875, indigenous lands were auctioned to the highest bidder, resulting in the removal or forcible displacement of indigenous when settlers outnumbered them.

In the annexed territories, the majority of the population were indigenous people, including the Navajos, Apaches and Utes. These groups had resisted colonization attempts by the Spanish and then the Mexican authorities for centuries, and continued to resist under the new colonial regime.

In the past, Spain built forts and took land from indigenous people in Texas to give it to Spanish settlers for farming and ranching.

The indigenous people of Texas included the Apaches, Jumanos, Coahuiltecanos, Tonkawas, Karankawasis and Caddos. Some groups, such as the Comanches and Wichitas, were more mobile and less vulnerable to colonization.

At the time of Mexican independence, there were around 50,000 indigenous people in the province, while there were around 30,000 Spanish settlers.

After independence, some 10,000 indigenous people from various communities east of the Mississippi River, such as Cherokees, Seminoles and Shawnees, avoided forced removal to Indian Territory and sought refuge in Mexico, including the Coahuila Kikapú community, evicted from their lands in Wisconsin.

After Mexican independence, some 30,000 Anglo-American farmers and plantation owners, along with their slaves, settled in Texas, receiving land grants for their exploitation.

When Texas joined the United States in 1845, the number of Anglo-American settlers numbered 160,000. This marked a significant change in the population and social structure of the territory.

The famous Battle of the Alamo occurred in 1836, where James Bowie, Davy Crockett and William Travis died. Although the Anglo-American settlers technically lost, they stirred up their patriotic passion and a month later won the decisive Battle of San Jacinto, causing Mexico to hand over the province.

Sam Houston, a warrior and alcoholic settler, became president of the new Republic of Texas and helped Texas become a state in 1845.

In that same year, the United States took California. The Franciscan missions in California, which are popular tourist attractions, have a wicked history. The indigenous people suffered violence, torture and death at the hands of the missions and their founders, such as Junípero Serra.

Pope John Paul II beatified Junípero Serra in 1988, angering California's indigenous people due to the history of violence and oppression associated with him. Indigenous peoples have carried trauma through generations and fight to protect and preserve their cultures.

After the discovery of gold in San Francisco, prospectors from all over came seeking wealth, but they brought death, torture, rape, and disease to California's indigenous people. The United States occupation exterminated more than one hundred thousand indigenous people in just twenty-five years, leaving the population reduced to thirty thousand in 1870.

Gold seekers invaded indigenous territories, terrorizing and brutally murdering those who stood in their way. Many settlers acted without military help to subjugate the unarmed indigenous people.

The US Army was responsible for taking starving indigenous to reservations established in Oregon and Oklahoma.

The settlers employed total war, attacking indigenous villages, destroying crops, and murdering women, children, and the elderly while young men fought elsewhere. Some indigenous people resisted and survived.

When the different indigenous ethnic groups had battles among themselves, they could be considered brave since they fought under the same conditions. The clowns who defend colonization always use this about the battles between different indigenous ethnic groups to justify colonization.

But, the battles between the different indigenous ethnic groups are not comparable with the wars that the colonizers waged against the indigenous people because the colonizers did not fight under the same conditions against the indigenous people.

The cowardly colonizers used weapons, hunting dogs and armor that the indigenous people did not have, so comparing the conflicts and battles between indigenous ethnic groups with the wars that the colonizers waged against the indigenous people is stupid and disproportionate, there is no point of comparison.

In 1861, Abraham Lincoln became president after the South seceded from the Union. Shortly thereafter, the Confederate States of America took over a military base at Fort Sumter, near Charleston, South Carolina. Some Army

officers joined the Confederates, including West Point graduates such as Robert E. Lee.

During his presidential campaign, Lincoln attracted the vote of landless settlers, who wanted the government to make indigenous lands west of the Mississippi available to settlers. Additionally, the gold rush and other incentives attracted more settlers to occupy indigenous lands.

In Minnesota, a slave-free state, the Dakota Sioux were suffering from hunger around 1862. They tried to expel the settlers, mostly Germans and Scandinavians, but the Union army stopped them and there was violence. The Dakota were sentenced to death, and 38 of them were hanged, in a terrible event.

A young Dakota survivor asked his uncle about the white men who committed those crimes. The uncle replied that they seemed to be a heartless nation, obsessed with wealth and the desire to possess the entire world.

During Lincoln's administration, terrible and genocidal acts against the indigenous people occurred. Kit Carson, a volunteer who hated indigenous people, was part of the territorial authorities who carried out these atrocities.

In one of the most infamous episodes, the First and Third Regiments of Colorado Volunteers carried out the Sand Creek Massacre. They attacked an indigenous reservation without provocation or warning, killing hundreds of women, children and men. Even the federal commissioner of Indigenous Affairs denounced this massacre, but those responsible faced no consequences.

The American Congressional Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War investigated the events and documented how soldiers burned teepees, stole horses, and mutilated corpses. Unfortunately, despite the evidence, Chivington and his men were not punished, allowing them to continue committing more murders.

In 1861, Colonel James Carleton created the Pacific Volunteer Army in California. In Nevada and Utah, Colonel Patrick Connor led a militia that massacred defenseless Shoshones, Bannocks, and Utes. Carleton took his forces to Arizona to eliminate the Apaches led by Cochise.

Carleton was promoted to brigadier general and pursued the Navajos with Kit Carson, leading them to a military concentration camp at Bosque Redondo, where many starved to death.

These wars against the Indigenous continued after the Civil War, led by generals such as Sherman, Sheridan, Custer, and Miles. These campaigns continued throughout the century with technology and more trained assassins, including African American cavalry units.

During the Civil War, several generals led the Army of the West, including William Tecumseh Sherman, Philip Sheridan (who said: -The only good Indian is a dead Indian), George Armstrong Custer, and Nelson A Miles.

Colonization continues in the present with the indifference and complicity of the majority of those who are not indigenous, even of many hypocrites who say they are proud of their indigenous roots.

Colonization never ended, it happens every day and the majority does not care, the majority is guilty, just as they are complicit and guilty of the cases of religious leaders of Christian religions who sexually abuse or rape minors.

And with respect to the phrase said by Philip Sheridan, let us remember that during Jair Bolsonaro's government, many Brazilians who are not indigenous made similar comments with impunity on social networks such as Facebook and Twitter.

And the comments made with impunity by people from the Right, Libertarians and Neoliberals from Argentina and Chile where they openly claim to want the extermination of the Mapuches. Which proves how social networks and internet platforms are complicit and guilty of the Genocide for not deleting these comments and not deleting those accounts.

In Brazil, the criminal named Neto Ferraz made the same comment as Philip Sheridan on Facebook: -good Indian, he is a dead Indian.



Screenshot recovered from Facebook.

That those colonialist neo-Nazis from Brazil, among whom there are whites, mestizos and blacks, use the same phrases as the genocidaires of the United States, makes more evident the participation of the United States in the massacres of indigenous people in the present.

I have already shown enough evidence: USAID, the CIA's relationship with the military dictatorship of Brazil and the statements of Laura Richardson.

After 1865, the Army used Civil War innovations such as the Gatling gun, which was used throughout the century against indigenous. The War Department gained more power in the federal government, allowing them to send troops to crush indigenous peoples who challenged US rule.

During the Civil War, Lincoln passed laws to favor the settlers and the railroads. Large tracts of Indian land were transferred to the states to establish universities and vast lands were granted to railroad companies.

These actions violated treaties with indigenous nations that resisted the appropriation of their lands. Additionally, federal banks were established and the government was allowed to guarantee bonds, benefiting financiers and industrialists in the east and railroad barons in the west, such as Stanford, Huntington, Hopkins, and Crocker.

In addition, there is much evidence of how, although the majority of indigenous people today are brainwashed with Christianity, Christian religions such as Catholicism and Evangelicalism continue to be involved with the massacres of indigenous people in the present, which shows, the how, even if indigenous people convert to Christian religions, they are always the object of hatred, they are always seen as prey, objects or resources.

In 1867 and 1868, Andrew Johnson's government negotiated peace treaties with many indigenous nations. 371 treaties were signed in the first century of the United States. However, in 1871, Congress stopped recognizing indigenous nations as independent treaty-making powers.

With this measure, Congress and the president could make laws that affected the indigenous people without their consent. The Army, now more advanced and with experienced troops, began killing civilians, buffaloes and destroying the land of the plains, eliminating tall natural grasses and planting short grasses.

William Tecumseh Sherman, a Catholic general, assumed command of the Army after the Civil War and led genocidal wars against the still-resisting indigenous nations of the West. He sent a commission to England to learn successful colonial tactics and apply them in the United States' war against the Indigenous.

Sherman wrote to Ulysses S Grant, who was still commander of the Army, that they must exterminate the Sioux, without distinction of gender or age. To achieve his goals, he brought in George Armstrong Custer, who led an attack on unarmed civilians, killing about a hundred Cheyenne women and children at Washita Creek.

During the Administration of President Grant (1869-1877), genocidal campaigns were carried out against the indigenous people. In 1866, two cavalry regiments were created made up of African Americans, known as buffalo soldiers.





The army of buffalo soldiers made up of blacks who fought against the indigenous people. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

After the war, many black soldiers remained in the Army and were assigned to segregated regiments in the West to eliminate indigenous resistance. The clear objective was to invade indigenous lands and exterminate them to allow Anglo-Saxon colonization and trade.



Image recovered from the Internet.

In these Indigenous wars, not only white cowboys fought, but also African Americans and Irish and German immigrants.

For this reason, it is very unfair to believe that the responsibility for the massacres and genocides that the indigenous people have suffered lies solely with the whites. History proves that blacks, mestizos, Asians and indigenous traitors were also involved in these massacres and genocides.

In the case of those who are not indigenous (whites, mestizos, blacks and Asians), one part has participated in the massacres and genocides of indigenous people directly, and the other part indirectly with their complicity and indifference.

And all of this is repeated in the present, in the present there are black people who also hate indigenous people and make those comments of hatred towards indigenous people with impunity on social networks and they are justified more just for being black.

When many blacks talk about racism, they only care about racism if they suffer it and not about the racism that indigenous people suffer. Many blacks also consider indigenous people as savages, uncivilized and ignorant.

And it is true that unfortunately many indigenous people today, due to colonization, are of Christian religions, but, The majority of indigenous people do not defend Christianity in an aggressive and dogmatic way, and one can criticize Christianity, and the majority of indigenous people are indifferent, of course, like everything, there are exceptions.

But, many blacks do defend Christianity aggressively and dogmatically. And although many blacks are just as aggressive as whites, and it is always good to clarify that there are exceptions, I am not saying that all, many blacks also consider that the life of criminals is worth the same as the life of innocents, many blacks also consider that revenge and resentment are bad.

And many blacks also consider the indigenous people as bad, savages, criminals or terrorists if they defend themselves, if the indigenous people do not forgive, if the indigenous people attack those who harm them, if the indigenous people do not turn the other cheek, if the indigenous people take revenge, if the indigenous people hold grudges and if the indigenous people do not love their enemies.

So, enough of saying that the fault of colonialism lies only with the whites, and enough of using political correctness to justify the blacks who despise and hate the indigenous people.

Many blacks also consider that civilization, progress and development means contaminating and destroying nature in exchange for money and technology.

Many indigenous people, because of the colonial system, many in the present experience extreme poverty such as hunger and sometimes not having money for medicine when they get sick, making it unviable for many to be vegan, so sometimes, they are the ones who They were on the continent before all of us, they are sometimes forced to steal to survive.

Let us remember the black Colombian who, together with a dark-skinned mestizo, whipped three indigenous people of the Emberá ethnic group in Colombia for stealing to eat, and a black woman whose video justifies what they do to the indigenous people.

I am quite outraged and angry that just because they are blacks and browns mestizos they are taken away from responsibility for the harm they do to the indigenous people.



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Also, let us remember the black Christian from Brazil named Cleia M Brandão who supports Jair Bolsonaro where she wrote a comment with impunity where she expressed hatred for the indigenous people, and also that nothing justifies so much violence, referring to the few times when the indigenous people take revenge against the whites and against the mestizos who hurt them.



Screenshots recovered from Facebook

Or the black man from Brazil called Venicius Souza who supports Bolsonaro and in reference to the fact that he considers the indigenous people as primitive, ignorant or savages, writes in a mocking sense: - an Indian even knows how to write.



Screenshots recovered from Facebook

It should already be understood that holding white people responsible for colonialism and colonial thought, both past and present, is very simplistic and ignorant. Colonialism and colonial thinking on this continent is the fault of those who are not indigenous, regardless of whether they are white or not.

From 1850 to 1886, the United States had a long war against the Apache Indigenous, led by Gerónimo. The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo between Mexico and the United States obliged both countries to combat the Apaches. In 1877, the Army moved most of the Apaches to inhospitable reservations in desert areas.

During the Grant administration, the United States created a boarding school system for indigenous people, modeled on the Fort Marion prison. Captain Richard Henry Pratt founded the Carlisle Indian Industrial School in 1879, where indigenous children were stripped of their culture and language and forced to adopt European customs and the Christian religion.

The goal was to assimilate them, but in reality it caused trauma and generations of affected individuals.

On December 29, 1890, soldiers attacked unarmed and starving indigenous refugees at Wounded Knee. Three hundred indigenous people of the Sioux ethnic group died. This attack marked the end of the indigenous armed resistance in the country.

The massacre at Wounded Knee is considered a battle in American military history, and twenty soldiers were awarded medals of honor. After the tragic event, a monument was built at Fort Riley (Kansas) in honor of the soldiers.

Five days after Wounded Knee, someone wrote that the country's security depended on exterminating the indigenous people to protect their civilization. Therefore, the importance of understanding that the colonial meaning given to the word civilization and that indigenous people are considered uncivilized was what was used to justify the massacres and genocides of indigenous people.

In 1887, Senator Henry Dawes created the General Allotment Act, which reduced indigenous lands by half and increased their poverty and the control of the United States.

In 1898, Congress passed the Curtis Act, eliminating the sovereignty of indigenous nations and parceling out their lands without their consent. In 1907, indigenous Territory was dissolved and Oklahoma became a state, privatizing half of the federal reservations and causing the loss of three-quarters of indigenous lands.

The parceling process continued until 1934, but the lands were never returned or compensated to their original owners. Many indigenous peoples of Oklahoma lost their collective territories and were left landless.

For example, Miami in the United States, the city of Florida is called Miami in honor of an indigenous ethnic group called Mayaimi that lived there, but the



indigenous Mayaimis were completely exterminated by the settlers, and replaced by mestizos (Latinos) and by blacks, on this continent, colonialism is about replacing indigenous people with other ethnicities.

It is obvious that those mestizos were immigrants, immigration has always been used in a colonial way to replace indigenous people since forever. For this reason, it is said that the United States is a country of immigrants. The European colonizers themselves were immigrants because they invaded this continent when it was already populated by indigenous people.

And let us remember that first the European colonizers used the indigenous people as slaves, but the hatred they felt for the indigenous people was so great and so intense that they forced them to work excessively until they died of exhaustion or many times they whipped them to death, and it even seems like a plan to later bring black slaves from Africa (immigrants) and replace the indigenous people.

Let us remember that in the class and colonial pyramid: Creole whites are considered superior to all, mestizos as inferior to Creole whites, mulattoes as inferior to mestizos, blacks as inferior to mulattoes, and indigenous people as inferior to all the previous ones, as simple resources and lacking rights.

Also, in this matter of how immigration is used as a colonial instrument, let us remember Argentina, which is one of the countries where the extermination and genocide of indigenous ethnic groups (its original inhabitants) was most encouraged in the past and is currently encouraged).

While the vast majority of those who are not indigenous in Argentina are despicable beings who believe themselves superior for descending from European immigrants (Spanish, English, Scots, Irish and Italians like those who hunted indigenous people in the genocide of the Selknam ethnic group).

Remember the case of the indigenous hunters in the Selkman genocide case, where each hunter was offered a pound for the breasts of indigenous women and testicles of indigenous men, and half a pound for each ear of the murdered indigenous children, too, payment was offered for the decapitated heads of indigenous people.

In 1864, in Chivington, United States, in the massacre of indigenous, the murderers returned to finish off the few survivors by scalping and mutilating the corpses of women and men, young and old, children and babies, and then decorating their hats and weapons with fetuses and parts of mutilated corpses such as penises, breasts and vulvas.

Colonist and colonization, both words come from Christopher Columbus who was the first invader of this continent.

Colonization is the process of exterminating indigenous people, reducing indigenous people, and replacing indigenous people, either physically eliminating them and replacing them with other ethnic groups, spiritually and culturally eliminating them, replacing their customs and beliefs with European customs and

Christianity without physical extermination occurs, or a mixture of both where both physical extermination and spiritual and cultural extermination occur.

So, colonizers are all those who exterminate or replace the indigenous, whether physically, culturally and spiritually, or a mixture of both, then colonizers are all those who seek to eliminate the indigenous, whether Europeans, mestizos, blacks, Creoles, governments, elites, media, armies, colonial police, cowboys and indigenous hunters.

In the case of the United States, rewards were offered for the scalps of Apaches, Sioux and murdered people from other indigenous ethnic groups.

In the case of Argentina and Chile, the rewards were for the heads, ears, testicles and breasts of murdered indigenous people. In the beginning, rewards were offered only for the ears of indigenous people without distinction of age, but then live indigenous people began to appear without their ears, so they began to offer rewards for heads, testicles and breasts.

In the United States, after the Battle of Horseshoe Bend, President Andrew Jackson's soldiers made reins for their horses from strips of skin torn from the bodies of Muscogee Indigenous they had murdered, and sent souvenirs made from parts of Indigenous corpses to the ladies of Tennessee.

All this is proof that since they considered the indigenous people as simple things or objects of no value, and also saw the bodies of the indigenous people as decorations or as belongings, for this reason, they eroticized or sexualized the extermination of indigenous people, and therefore the abuse sexual and rape of indigenous people did not see it as a crime because they saw them as things or objects.

And for this reason, many films justify the extermination of indigenous people and imply that the life of indigenous people has no value, and that their extermination was something sublime, heroic and necessary in the name of the colonialist concepts that are given to the words of civilization, progress or development.

Just as in the present, Christian religions such as Catholic or Evangelical religions consider that animals of other species do not have souls, lack dignity, that they are simple resources or objects.

Likewise, in a completely open way in the past, Christian religions such as Catholicism and Evangelicalism considered that indigenous people had no soul, that they lacked dignity, that they were simple objects or resources, and that only mestizos acquired a soul by having part of its European genetics.

I have never denied that indigenous people can be cruel, it is obvious that there are cases of cruelty among indigenous people. However, as indigenous people have genetic predispositions to humility, simplicity, collective well-being, sharing and a greater connection with nature, cruelty in indigenous people is less.

While in the case of people who are not indigenous, due to the fact that they have greater genetic predispositions to selfishness, individualism, to being

conceited or narcissistic, to white supremacy and to being disconnected from the environment, the cruelty of those who are not indigenous people is greater, it is double or triple more than the cruelty of the indigenous people.

Perfection does not exist. Perfection is just a Judeo-Christian myth and a New Age myth. But, white Christians and Freemasons, believing themselves superior and perfect, have committed the worst atrocities and the worst crimes.

Proof that perfection does not exist is that even herbivorous animals sometimes eat meat. Nothing is perfect.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

The criminal clowns who say that indigenous people do not deserve respect for their lives and do not deserve to have rights because they are not perfect, because they have made mistakes and have defects, while justifying the atrocities committed by the colonizers even against indigenous children, minimize these crimes or even They deny that they occurred, stating that they are Black Legends.

They are stupid, because perfection does not exist and the idea they have of perfection is only a Judeo-Christian myth.

Therefore, thinking in terms of what is perfect is something colonial and Christian, because perfection does not exist. We must think in terms of what is better or preferable, not what is perfect because nothing is perfect, and in this case, the best or preferable for the planet and for life are the indigenous people.

In Brazil: indigenous person from the Temb  ethnic group is shot in Par .



Screenshot recovered from Instagram

Three indigenous people of the Temb  ethnic group were shot in Brazil because of the BBF company.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Imagine that the majority will begin to become aware of the atrocities that colonial thought through Christianity and capitalism did to the indigenous people, of how they were considered simple objects or things, of how they were tortured in the cruelest ways, of the unforgivable atrocities that were done to indigenous children and pregnant indigenous women, it would be the end of colonialism,

capitalism and Christianity, and that is what the damned do not want, that is why they deny everything saying that it was a Black Legend

And I asked myself how it is possible that they deny everything if the Judeo-Christian god in which they believe orders these atrocities in the Bible.

But, it has happened to me with people who I challenge to look for those parts of the Bible where that god supports human slavery, commands the killing of children, the rape of women and the killing of pregnant women, and the stupid people deny that this is written in the Bible, they even get angry and insult each other, so I challenge them to look it up for themselves in their Bibles and they don't do it.

And we already know that the media such as television, radio, newspapers, social networks and YouTube, the entertainment industry such as movies and series, and the educational system of schools and colleges, are part of the same colonial system, they hide all this.

They are afraid and attached to those garbage beliefs of the Bible, and more than that, that god is in their image and likeness: selfish, cruel, genocidal, sexist and racist.

Within that 1% of those of us who are not indigenous, if we are good, in that 1% are those who work at Survival International, Survival International has had the courage to mention how NGOs such as the WWF and USAID are part of colonialism, and of confront capitalism

The Maleku are known for having been warriors who defended their territory and culture. Their concept of war was more focused on protecting their lands, resources and ways of life against possible invasions and dispossession by other groups.

War, in the context of many indigenous peoples, did not always have the connotation of aggression and conquest, as understood in European colonialism, but was linked to the protection of their community and their way of life.

Additionally, the Maleku had systems of justice and conflict resolution that included revenge as a way to enforce balance and harmony within their society.

Revenge, in this context, did not mean an indiscriminate or random response, but rather an action that sought to restore equity and social order in the event that any member of the community was negatively affected.

In indigenous communities, corporal punishment was not a common practice, but unfortunately, in boarding schools, this form of discipline was routine. It is painful to know that many children suffered punishments simply for being too indigenous.

In fact, the darker the child's skin tone, the more frequent and severe the beatings tended to be. These practices instilled in children the idea that being indigenous was something forbidden or criminal, causing deep emotional and psychological damage.



This is another negative consequence of the contact of indigenous people with people who are not indigenous, they learned to attack their children thinking that this is educating.

By the way, the majority of those boarding schools where indigenous children were separated from their parents, where they were prohibited from believing in their gods, speaking their languages and practicing their customs, were boarding schools that belonged to Christian religions such as Catholicism or Evangelicalism.

Although corporal punishment was a practice totally foreign to traditional indigenous cultures, unfortunately, it became an integral part of the lives of those students who returned from their boarding school experience.

In the 1930s and 1940s, in many native communities where many young people had attended boarding schools in previous years, the use of corporal punishment by parents in raising their children began to increase.

The indigenous people with their errors and defects because no one is perfect, before colonization they were better in many aspects than the whites and the mestizos, but colonization came to corrupt them and replace them.

Colonization caused them to have low self-esteem and a feeling of inferiority with its perverse and colonial concepts that give to the words of development, civilization, uncivilized or savage, progress or backwardness.

It is true that before colonization and contact with non-indigenous people, indigenous ethnic groups taught their children respect for elders, fathers and mothers, because elders, fathers and mothers are the transmitters of their beliefs, customs, vision of the world in harmony with nature and that seeks collective well-being, and the way of being humble and simple.

But, this respect for fathers, mothers and elders that indigenous ethnic groups instilled in their children before colonization and before contact with non-indigenous people was based on dialogue, on reasons and arguments, not on physically attacking their children.

Unfortunately, colonization and contact with non-indigenous people have caused many cases of domestic violence to occur among indigenous people, and instilling in indigenous people to attack their own family is a way of keeping them dominated and subjected to the dominant culture brought by the Europeans.

Also, how they are taught to develop hatred and contempt against themselves, and therefore to have low self-esteem, when listening to comments where they are considered ugly, inferior, backward, ignorant, dirty and ordinary by classists and by white supremacists, savage, uncivilized and objects of the past.

Many indigenous people end up believing that they are all that from hearing it so much, and they end up taking out their frustration on their own family such as their children or their partner as a consequence of colonization and contact with those who are not indigenous.

During the early hours of January 29, 1863, United States forces murdered 400 people, the victims were women, men and children belonging to the Shoshoni indigenous people. This heinous act is recognized as the event known as the Bear River Tragedy (Idaho).

The slaughter and extermination of the majority of the natives began in 1492 with the arrival of the Europeans, and continues today with the silence and complicity of the majority.

When Amazon Day is celebrated in many countries on this continent, it actually commemorates the incursion of the Amazon River by the expedition of the colonizer Francisco de Orellana on February 12, 1542, which triggered the arrival of more Spanish and Portuguese colonizers, resulting in death, looting, disease and extermination of the indigenous ethnic groups that inhabited the Amazons.

This devastation and annihilation persist in the present, aggravated by the indifference and complicit silence of the majority.

In 1865, United States forces raided a settlement of the native Paiute tribe on Lake Winnemucca, Nevada, killing 32 members of the Paiute people. It is essential to always remember the atrocious acts of colonialism in the present, since they are not limited only to the past.

Forgetting the past and not exposing it causes all of this to continue repeating itself in the present.



## Grupo terrorista mapuche incendia iglesia en Chile

Disastrous publication titled: Mapuche terrorist group burns down church in Chile.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://es.zenit.org/2023/03/09/grupo-terrorista-mapuche-incendia-iglesia-en-chile/>

They treat the Mapuches who burn down churches that are a minority as terrorists because unfortunately the majority of Mapuches are Christians, as has happened with other indigenous ethnic groups, but they do not treat Christians as terrorists because of all the massacres, torture, defamations and murders that have been committed in the past and that continue to be committed in the present in their name.

And all the churches of all the Christian religions should be burned for all the damage they have done, just as those religions have caused torture and murder of people for having other beliefs or for thinking differently.

And just as those religions burned people alive at the stake in the Catholic Inquisition and the Protestant Inquisition, and burned books that did not suit

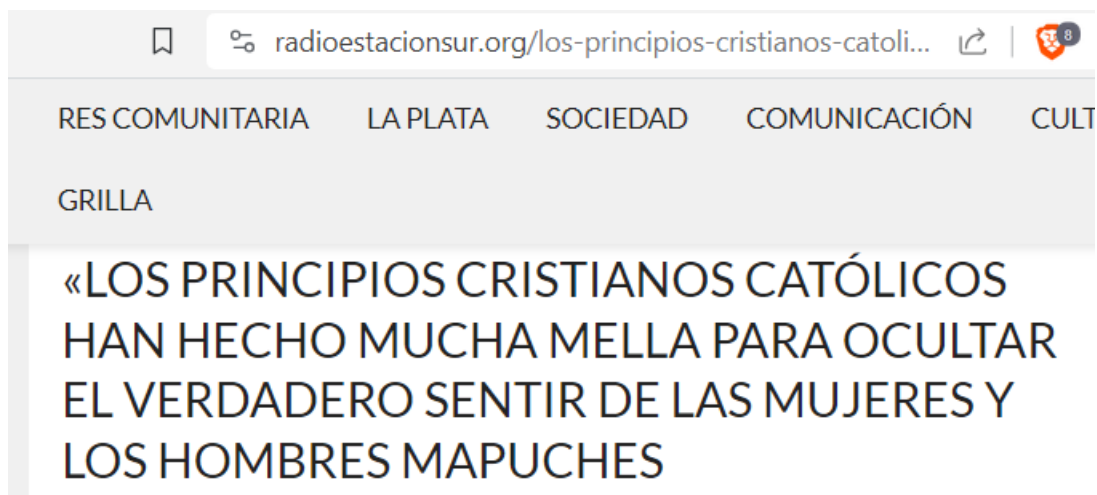
them, then those Christian religions rightly deserve to have the same done to them in the present.

In addition, Christians like Jair Bolsonaro, Jeanine Añez, Guillermo Lasso, Dina Boluarte and many others continue to cause massacres and murders of indigenous people in the present. And all those who invade indigenous territories, who torture and murder indigenous people in the present are of Christian religions.

The miners, loggers, ranchers who raise bulls, cows, sheep and goats for milk, dairy products, wool, leather and meat, and those who are dedicated to the Agribusiness of monocultures such as Soybeans that cause rape, torture, displacement and murders of indigenous people: They are all Christians.

And also, we must not forget that the Genocidal States of Chile and Argentina, which are composed of Christians, continue to cause the genocide and massacre of the Mapuches.

And the Argentines and Chileans who hate the Mapuches like many on the Right, Libertarians or Neoliberals and also some on the Left are all Christians, it is regrettable that they are not burned alive inside and next to those Christian churches.



Publication titled: Catholic Christian principles have done a lot to hide the true feelings of Mapuche women and men. Screenshot recovered from: <https://radioestacionsur.org/los-principios-cristianos-catolicos-han-hecho-mucha-mella-para-ocultar-el-verdadero-sentir-de-las-mujeres-y-los-hombres-mapuches/>

## Mapuches siguen con ataques incendiarios de templos católicos en La Araucanía

Disastrous publication on a Catholic website titled: Mapuches continue with arson attacks on Catholic temples in La Araucanía. Screenshot recovered from: <https://verdadenlibertad.com/mapuches-siguen-con-ataques-incendiarios/>

And what Christian Catholics do by publishing this is using it to promote more hatred against the Mapuche.

And although Christians who are not indigenous never comply with those teachings of loving their enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything.

They do consider the indigenous people as bad when they do not turn the other cheek, when they do not forgive everything, when they do not love their enemies, when they take revenge and defend themselves.

## Nuevo ataque a la Iglesia en Chile: Grupo radical de indígenas mapuches quema capilla dedicada a San José

11 noviembre, 2022

Disastrous publication of a Catholic website titled: New attack on the Church in Chile: Radical group of Mapuche indigenous people burns chapel dedicated to Saint Joseph. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.acncolombia.org/nuevo-ataque-a-la-iglesia-en-chile-grupo-radical-de-indigenas-mapuches-quema-capilla-dedicada-a-san-jose/>

In this other publication, the Catholic Church plays the innocent victim and seeks to continue generating hatred against the Mapuche.

We must remember that part of psychiatry and part of psychology is contaminated with the influence of the New Age, like the New Age psychiatrist named Brian Weiss who, through hypnosis that works by suggestion, said that he helped people remember past lives.

It must always be clarified that indigenous spirituality, without mixing with other beliefs, is not New Age. What is New Age is when indigenous beliefs are mixed with Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Gnosticism, Buddhism or Hinduism.

We already know that there are white Arabs and brown Arabs, and white Arabs are related to Europeans and Ashkenazi Jews.

And we know that there were dark Persians and white Persians that were part of the same Empire, we know that a faction of Persians called the Aryans came from a place in the Persian Empire where people had lighter skin and that they colonized India.

And we know that the first monotheistic religion was the Zoroastrianism of the Persians from which Judaism later emerged, and after Judaism Christianity and Islam emerged.

We also know that the cult of Mithras, who is represented killing a bull, arose from the Persians and later inspired all white cultures: Minoans with the rite of jumping a bull and then sacrificing it, Romans and Greeks with the ritual of bullfighting where a bull is sacrificed, and the Celts with the sacrifice of two white bulls to their gods.

It is known that among the Minoans there were both whites and browns, but the whites always occupied a privileged place as kings, queens and princes, while the browns preferred the whites, and that meant that in the white cultures that were derived from them such as Greeks, Romans and Celts whites increasingly prevailed and also as an adaptation to the cold climate of Europe at that time.

It is known that all white cultures such as Greeks, Romans, Celts, Vikings, Saxons, Norse and Slavs are related to the Aryans of Persia who colonized India, because these white cultures are of Indo-European or Eurasian origin.

And when the Aryans colonized India, in their texts considered sacred they considered the Dravidians who were darker skinned as demons to justify their domination, subjection and all the crimes committed against them. From those Aryans comes the hatred of the indigenous and then it remained in the collective unconscious.

Many people would think that most people in India are related to the indigenous people because they have dark skin and mostly black hair, but in reality they are mestizo because they are a mixture of the Aryans with the Dravidians, and we already know that they always repeats that the majority of mestizos develop hatred and repulsion towards the indigenous, which they consider to be unsuccessful and inferior.

What happens with miscegenation in India was that trying to whiten the new generations was not successful, and therefore, they maintain Dravidian traits such as dark skin and black hair, although not size, since the Dravidians at the same time Just as many indigenous people of this continent were of small or medium height, while many people from India are the same height as the Aryan colonizers.



While on this continent that the colonizers called America, miscegenation to whiten the new generations and eliminate indigenous traits was unfortunately more successful.

Many people from the Right and Neoliberals or Libertarians, who invent conspiracy theories and many Youtubers attack feminism only to defend machismo and defend its essence, which is Social Darwinism.

Hypnosis works by suggestion, it can be useful to relax, but it is a lie that it helps people recover memories, it is a simple relaxation based on suggestion.

The problem is that the New Agers, since they know that hypnosis works by suggestion, deceive people by saying that through hypnosis they can remember childhood abuses, that they can remember past lives, that they can remember contacts with extraterrestrials, angels, demons or ascended masters.

And we already know that those who invent conspiracy theories, both those who are Christians and those who are New Age, although they appear to be against it, promote the same conspiracy theories, they promote the Right, conservatives, Christianity and white supremacy, because they serve the same agenda, the same lobby and they are the same.

And I love to call them agendas and lobby, because the damn ones call everything progressive and everything on the left an agenda or lobby; when Christian, conservative, Right-wing, Neoliberal Geopolitics, enemy of the indigenous people who they hate viscerally and white supremacy is also an agenda and lobby implemented worldwide.

It's like when they only call progressive and left-wing ideologies; when these imbeciles do not understand that conservative, Christian, Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarian ideas are also ideologies.

But, for these little shit and garbage, they are only lobby, agenda or ideology, which does not suit them.

Various methods are used for hypnosis, the first step is for the person to concentrate intensely on something to bring them to a trance state and the second step is to bring them to a state of deep relaxation or where they are in a sleep-like state.

But, that hypnosis helps to remember things is a New Age invention, it does not help to remember anything, and it is dangerous because what can happen in a state of trance and deep relaxation similar to sleep is that the person has false memories or memories manufactured by their mind.

Also, let us remember that since hypnosis works through suggestion, bringing the person to a state of relaxation similar to sleep, in these states people's beliefs interfere, so in a state like this where the person is between asleep and awake, They can produce dreams or hallucinations that are always determined by personal beliefs, so beliefs of dominant religions or sectarian beliefs such as those of the New Age can be favored.

The only usefulness that hypnosis can have is relaxation, but let us remember that everything influences hypnotic states, both the tone of voice, music and sound.

And hypnosis is something that the majority religions such as the Abrahamic (Jewish, Christian and Islamic), and the New Age along with their sects, use on a daily basis without the majority knowing it.

It is known that the flame of candles, the use of incense, ceremonies, cohesion through songs and shared music, also produce hypnotic states.

Therefore, a negative use of hypnotic states is that they can produce states of trance and deep relaxation that help create Group Cohesion in harmful religions and New Age sects.

These hypnotic states are also promoted through advertising using certain colors, images and phrases, in music, and in movies and series where the use of certain music, images and phrases seeks to generate certain emotional states through mindfulness in the person.

In fact, television and the entertainment industry such as movies and series have also used the use of hypnosis to fuel hatred of indigenous people through the use of certain images and sounds, and also as they know that the majority are evil and Darwinist Social by nature, they present the enemies of the indigenous people as politicians, cowboys and colonizers as intelligent, strong, virile and powerful men.

Many people, even if they are not New Age, believe that hypnosis helps recover memories, because it is promoted that way, but those of us who know more about the subject know that it does not work that way.

It is totally suggestive, but it does not help you remember anything, however, many people are fooled into thinking that it does. The CIA used MK-Ultra to create these hypnotic states through the use of LSD, certain sounds and images.

There are many ways in which these hypnotic states are produced, some in very subtle ways by simply using phrases, music, sounds and images, and other ways are with the use of substances such as LSD.

The sensation produced by seeing a flame, the aroma of incense, the fact that many people dance together like in churches, recite songs and are all together in the same space producing a certain euphoria, are another way of producing these hypnotic states.

And then there are the more formal forms where someone consciously directs the entire process: first using a focus of intense attention leading to trance and then leading to deep relaxation similar to sleep.

When the person is in that hypnotic state they are extremely susceptible to external influence. Both indigenous and non-indigenous people use hypnosis, and in shamanism these hypnotic states are also produced, meditation also produces these states.

But, in the case when it is used to promote hatred of indigenous, what is sought is to induce the person to see themselves as a predator and consider the indigenous people as their prey.

Therefore, the euphoria that the colonizers felt at the service of royalty and the church, and the euphoria that the cowboys and the armies felt at the service of the state, when they tortured, murdered, abused, raped, dominated and subjugated the indigenous people.

That state of extreme violence with those they considered their prey led them to a trance state that produced intense pleasure.

And it is the same thing that a serial killer, a hunter for pleasure, a serial rapist and a bullfighter feel: they feel a state of euphoria that gives them intense pleasure when they dominate, persecute, torture, rape and murder their victims.

The same state of euphoria, joy and intense pleasure that the Vikings felt when practicing the human sacrifice of the Blood Eagle where they extracted the bones of the victim's ribs outward through the victim's back, forming a kind of wings with the bones, and they enjoyed the whole process intensely.

The same euphoria and intense pleasure that the Taliban and the terrorist group ISIS felt when they committed their crimes. And the same ecstasy felt by the religious fanatics whom the church called saints.

It would be wonderful to use those hypnotic states in the opposite way to how those in power use them. A way to wage war on them using their own weapons.

And a way to wage war on the CIA that also used hypnotic states to achieve its goals. Use the hypnotic states that have been used by Christian religions and New Age sects, but against Christianity and the New Age.

In the original beliefs of the Mapuche that have unfortunately been displaced by perverse Christian religions as has happened with all indigenous ethnic groups that have contact with Christianity and with people who are not indigenous, it is believed that the sun god called Antu is the husband of the moon goddess called Kuyén.

This is similar to how in the Incas, the sun god called Inti is the husband of the moon goddess called Mama Quilla and how in the Guaraní, the sun god called Guaraci is the husband of the moon goddess called Jaci.

This symbolism talks about how the sun and the moon, day and night, light and darkness, masculine and feminine are complements and not enemies.

But, Christianity with its racism and machismo, by making the majority of indigenous people of all ethnicities convert to Christianity, in addition to causing them low self-esteem, has caused syncretism with Christianity to contaminate their beliefs and make them believe that The ideas of the majority are typical of their indigenous ethnic groups since before colonization due to the Christian contamination caused.

The original beliefs of the Mapuche are animist because they consider that everything has a spirit or soul like all indigenous ethnic groups before

Christianity. In the Mapuche, Ngen-ko is the spirit of water, Ngen-mawida is the spirit of the native forest, Ngen-kulliñ is the spirit of animals, Ngen-lawen is the spirit of medicinal herbs and Ngen-kura is the spirit of the stones.

This is very different from Christian beliefs that consider that only humans have a soul or spirit and that they do a lot of damage to the environment and do a lot of damage to animals of other species for pure pleasure without being a necessity to survive.

Those who promote hatred, genocide, extermination, criminalization and the expulsion of the Mapuche from their territories, who are mostly Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal, but there are also some from the Left, affirm that the Mapuche exterminated Tehuelches, Just as in Bolivia and Peru, those who hate the Aymaras and the Quechuas accuse them of causing the extermination of other indigenous ethnic groups.

In the case of the disastrous Argentines who hate the Mapuche they affirm that the Mapuche are invaders who came from Chile and in the case of the disastrous Chileans who hate the Mapuche they affirm that the Mapuche are invaders who came from Argentina.

But, these stupid people do not understand that countries or republics are only a colonial invention and that they did not exist before colonization.

Furthermore, these criminals who accuse the Mapuches, Aymaras and Quechuas of exterminating other ethnic groups, regardless of whether they are Creoles or mestizos, are descended from European colonizers who, if they caused the extermination and genocide of many indigenous ethnic groups.

In Argentina, for example, these criminals who hate the Mapuche are descendants of the criminals who caused the so-called Conquest of the Desert where hundreds of indigenous people were exterminated and sent to concentration camps.

However, everything they say about the Mapuche has been refuted by experts, what happens is that the damn sick society based on hatred of indigenous people listens to trash like Agustín Laje, to Eduardo Feinmann's clown who promotes hatred of the Mapuche while defending zygotes and embryos that do not feel, Danann's clown, and others.

In Argentina, a complex process is observed that involves diverse temporalities and varied peoples, groups and territorial identities. Sometimes it is known simply as the Araucanization of the Pampas and Patagonia, where it is presented as a military invasion of Mapuches from Chile that resulted in the elimination of the Tehuelches.

This narrative is used as an ideological construction that seeks to deny the rights of the Mapuche people as an indigenous group prior to the existence of the Argentine State.

It is essential to highlight that the Mapuche territory covered both sides of the Andes Mountains, which only became a border with the formation of national states. No actions of military conquest or cultural imposition were carried out, but

rather a process based on traditional practices of associations and marriages between groups, although not free of conflicts.

The annihilation of the native peoples in the regions of Pampa and Patagonia should be attributed to the genocidal policy of the Argentine State, which developed from the 19th century onwards, instead of being attributed to the clashes between various native groups.

After losing their lands in military campaigns at the end of the 19th century in Argentina, most of the Mapuches and Tehuelches of the Río Negro and Chubut regions were imprisoned in concentration camps until around 1890.

It is essential to highlight that, despite their different origins, the Mapuche and Tehuelche currently constitute a common population in the provinces of Río Negro and Chubut in Argentina, both in urban and rural areas, where they are recognized as indigenous.

The stories of indigenous memory about their past, often divergent from the narratives built around them, highlight what was shared between Mapuches and Tehuelches in times past. According to researcher Ana Ramos, these testimonies highlight the time in which both communities coexisted and mixed, forming small populations.

The image presented contradicts the official narratives of Chile and Argentina, which divide indigenous groups according to their location on both sides of the Andes.

These narratives have supported for many generations the idea that the Mapuches have their origin in Chile and therefore invade the Tehuelche and Pampas regions, which are considered to belong to the territories that later became Argentine.

Even before the arrival of the Spanish, the presence of the Mapuche culture in Pampa and Patagonia, according to various archaeological investigations, dates back a thousand years.

In 1875, indigenous groups sought to resist through an internal alliance, carrying out the Malón Grande on the border of Buenos Aires. However, the expansion of the border line to the west took away areas rich in pastures and water sources, limiting their response and supply capabilities.

Each of the leaders and their followers were captured or surrendered due to constant difficult living conditions amid fear of being killed or subjugated by the troops.

Some resisted and faced fatalities or capture in the campaigns known as the Conquest of the Desert (1878-1885). Finally, they were defeated, the indigenous people were deported and confined in concentration camps, being distributed in the armed forces, domestic jobs and various productive activities.

Those who managed to evade the military siege dispersed throughout the territory in what were described as long pilgrimages in search of new settlements. However, options were slim as the most fertile lands had previously been transferred.



In reality, before the military action, merchants and landowners had acquired large tracts of land by purchasing bonds to finance the campaign. After the genocide was consummated, the native communities took refuge in the least productive lands, while the most productive were distributed between the military and capitalists.

During the 1870s, military expeditions increased their attacks westward. In November 1872, forces led by Hilario Lagos surprised the indigenous people of Pincén, resulting in the death of several and the arrest of many people. These prisoners were later held on Martín García Island.

For me, the only Argentines who are not indigenous, but who are good, are those who defend all indigenous ethnic groups, such as, for example, those who work in the Argentine organization Ayuda A Los Pueblos Originarios, those I consider part of the 1 % of non-indigenous people who are as good as those who work at Survival International.

I have seen vegans and animal activists from the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals, but also some from the Left, who make hateful comments about the Mapuche and agree that they should be expelled from their lands to benefit businessmen and companies that pollute and destroy the environment, and according to these curses bring wealth, progress and development (according to the colonial concepts that are given to those words) to Chile and Argentina.

The Mapuche, like all indigenous ethnic groups, consider rivers and forests as sacred. While those businessmen and companies that these vegans and animal activists support so much when they invade Mapuche territories contaminate the waters of the rivers, causing the death of wild animals that drink from those waters and destroy the forests causing a slow and painful death of those wild animals that need the forests to live.

Therefore, these vegans and animal activists that I am referring to are hypocrites, double standards and clowns since they accuse people who only care about dogs and cats, but not cows and pigs, of being speciesist, when they only care about animals domesticated by humans, but not wild animals, so they are also speciesists.

It is absurd that these criminal clowns use the word speciesist, when they support companies and businessmen who invade Mapuche territories, where these businessmen and companies by contaminating the water and destroying the forests cause the death of millions of wild animals, then they are shameless using the word speciesist when they show that the lives of wild animals do not care in the slightest.

And if we review the beliefs of these vegans and animal activists who also promote hatred of the Mapuche, support the genocide of the Mapuche and who support the persecution that Mapuche have always suffered from the State, we realize that They are from Christian religions when Christian religions say that animals do not have souls and do not have dignity, while the Mapuche are animists and do believe that animals have spirits.

It is absurd to say that they defend animals, but that they do not care about the environment, because the destruction of the environment and the destruction of ecosystems implies a slow, cruel and painful death of the animals that need those habitats to survive.

And it is seen how these vegans, animalists and sensocentrists criticize the intersectional only when the defense of animals is mixed with what they consider progressive and Left-wing, because when the defense of animals is mixed with what is conservative and Right-wing it is not considered intersectional.

It's like when they talk about Lobby or Ideology, they only consider Lobby or Ideology what is progressive and left-wing.

I read a book on sensocentrism and they make the same mistake, they say that we defend individuals and not ecosystems, when individuals need ecosystems to survive.

It is absurd to think that animal species can live without ecosystems, when the destruction of ecosystems such as wetlands has caused the death of individuals such as species of frogs and other amphibians such as salamanders.

When a river is contaminated, fish, birds such as ducks, crabs, amphibians, shrimp and other animals die, and animals that, although they are terrestrial, go to drink water from those rivers. And the death that these animals have when their rivers are contaminated is not a quick death, it is a slow, horrible and painful death where they last for days in agony.

It is like when forests are destroyed, the animals that live in those habitats lose their home, they lose their shelter and they lose their food, then they have a death that is not quick, they have a stormy and quite painful death where they agonize for days.

For example, a rancher who raises cows and bulls, many times when they invade indigenous territories, they cut down the trees and when the trees fall, chicks of birds and mammals such as squirrels that build their nests in those trees die, and many times they burn the forests to clear the place and make pastures, many animals burn to death and some manage to escape with serious burns where they agonize for days.

The miners who invade indigenous territories do the same, contaminate the water with mercury causing the death of both indigenous people and wild animals, knock down trees causing baby birds to die and baby mammals to die, and many times they burn the forests to clear the place in search of gold and other minerals, causing thousands of animals to burn to death and thousands of others to remain in agony for days with severe burns.

And the same thing is done by loggers, businessmen and companies that invade indigenous territories.

So those vegans and animalists who support the invasion of indigenous territories and the expulsion from their territories to exploit resources in exchange for money and technology cannot be considered vegans and they cannot be considered animalists because those who invade indigenous territories in

addition to cause ethnocide and genocide of indigenous people, they also cause the massacre of wild animals.

And although a large majority of those who are not indigenous try to remove responsibility for all this by stating that they do not make those comments and that they do not cause this directly, they are just as guilty and complicit for voting for these politicians, for their silence and for their indifference, but, since they are individualists, they have that phrase of living day to day without caring about the pain of others and without caring about the suffering of others.

That is why the vast majority of those who are not indigenous do not deserve compassion and do not deserve respect.

Only the 1% of us who are not indigenous deserve compassion and respect, those who do care about the lives of indigenous people, those who do care about the lives of animals of other species and those who do care about the environment equally.

It is like when they try to remove responsibility for the atrocities and crimes committed by Christianity in the inquisition and colonization, and for the cases of Christian religious leaders who abuse or rape minors, when they are just as complicit and guilty for supporting those religions and having those beliefs, for their silence and for their indifference towards the victims.

Or when they try to remove responsibility for hunting for pleasure, bullfighting, the fur industry and cockfighting by saying that they do not do that, when they are complicit and guilty for their silence and indifference to the lives of animals.

And also, when they try to remove responsibility for environmental pollution by saying that it is the sole fault of large companies, governments and elites, when these large companies exist because they buy their products, and those governments and elites are in power because of them.

But, since they are selfish and individualistic, they do not assume their responsibilities, that is why they love to play victims, believing that they are innocent victims of the elites through conspiracy theories created by conservatives so as not to take action and not make changes.

And one more example, when they say that they are not to blame for descending from colonizers, it is true that they are not to blame for descending from those criminals, but, if they are to blame for everything that the indigenous people suffer at present for their silence and indifference, for supporting politicians and businessmen who harm the indigenous people, for remaining silent in the face of the comments of hatred and contempt that the indigenous people suffer, indigenous people, and for watching television, series and movies where the indigenous people are represented as the worst, where the massacre is justified and where the indigenous people are considered criminals or terrorists if they defend themselves.

The hatred of indigenous things is such that when we talk about spiritualities that are in harmony with nature, we prefer to talk about Wicca, neo-paganism, paganism and Celts, and not about indigenous spiritualities.

However, it must be clarified that the majority of indigenous people have abandoned their own beliefs and have changed them for others such as Christianity, New Age, Buddhism or Hinduism. In the past this was understandable since if the indigenous people did not convert to Christianity they were killed, but in the present that is not going to happen.

All this is absurd because the Celts, Greeks and other white cultures hunted for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, they were individualistic and selfish, and individualism and selfishness are destroying the planet, as well as the way of being and living of those Wiccans, pagans and neopagans is the same as the way of being and living of the majority.

They claim to be in harmony with nature only in words, but they do not make a radical change in their way of being, in their way of life and in their vision of the world.

A part of the Wiccans, neopagans and pagans in the present say they are against hunting for pleasure and bullfighting like a Celtic pagan from Spain with whom I had spoken in the past.

But, the point is that those cultures that they so venerate, such as the Celts, the Basques, the Greeks, the Vikings, the Slavs and the Romans, hunted for pure pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, they were selfish and individualistic cultures

It is true that some are vegans, but there is also another part of them that justify hunting for pleasure by justifying that they worship a hunting god like Cernunnos or a hunting goddess like Diana, stating that hunting for pleasure helps make a balance and that death is part of nature.

I once bought a book called *The Celtic Witch* written by a Spanish witch who practices a type of Celtic Wicca and in one part of the book something was mentioned about the use of animal skins in the context of the present where those white cultures can live perfectly without use skins, and the use of skins or leather is mentioned in the context of a ritual, there being in the present cotton, linen and other plant fibers to which these white cultures have access in the present and the economy to not need the use of skins.

I once knew one of these pagans who practiced both Celtic paganism with Druidism and Roman paganism, and he hunted for pleasure and when I attacked hunting for pleasure he always justified it with his beliefs

Furthermore, the majority of those who follow white paganisms and neo-paganisms such as Viking, Norse, Greek, Roman, Celtic, Slavic and Basque, and even more so when they are men, have that sexist and Social Darwinist belief that dominating, subduing and harming the weakest or most vulnerable is power, bravery, strength, courage, virility or manhood.

It is as if they carry this in their DNA even because of their physical appearances, so similar to many Christians, people from the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals.

In fact, let's remember that many people from the Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals, even if they are Christians, are very attracted to Vikings and Romans, as their genetics call them to those cultures and they are seen in their physical aspects.

When these Wiccans, pagans and neopagans say that they have had experiences with nature spirits such as Celtic elves, elves that come from the Vikings and Norse, fairies, nymphs or Dryads that come from the Greeks, It is always read and heard, so to speak, as something artificial, just like when the New Age (New Age) of lodges such as the Rosicrucians or Freemasonry, of the Jewish Kabbalah and other New Age sects claim to have experiences with spirits of the nature which they call elementals.

On the other hand, when the few indigenous people who still preserve their original beliefs without mixing them with Judaism, Christianity, Buddhism or Hinduism, speak or write about their beliefs if it feels natural.

If I mention Jewish Kabbalah it is because some practitioners of Jewish Kabbalah and Jewish rabbis do believe in Gnomes or spirits of the earth, In fact, the word Gnome originated from Jewish Kabbalah and Christian occultists like Paracelsus took the word from Jewish mysticism, but still see nature as a simple resource.

Even in this we can see the hatred and contempt that the majority has for indigenous people:

If they are white paganisms such as Wicca, Celtic, Viking, Greek and others, Jewish Kabbalah, Freemasonry, Rosicrucianism, Buddhism, Hinduism and New Age, those who believe in nature spirits are considered a respectable belief and ecology.

But, when indigenous ethnic groups believe in nature spirits, they are considered ignorance, something primitive or superstitions.

By the way, when indigenous people talk about nature spirits, many New Agers say they are referring to elementals. When the indigenous people never used the word elementals.

And that elemental word comes from the Jewish Kabbalah, from Christian occultism with Paracelsus, from Freemasonry, from the Rosicrucians and from all types of New Age viruses such as the Gnosis sect of Samael Aun Weor and other sects that exist, not from the indigenous.

The indigenous people always spoke of nature spirits, not elementals.

That word of elementals was used a lot by theosophists, Theosophy was founded by the freemason, colonel and Buddhist from the United States named Henry Olcott and by the Russian Helena Blavatsky, therefore, it is always said that the New Age was created by services of Intelligence of the United States



and Russia based on Masonic duality: the black and white chess grid floor, the red apron and the blue apron

Both pagan and elemental are of European origin, why what those New Agers do is interpret indigenous beliefs according to their own beliefs, not ask the indigenous people who preserve their original beliefs without mixing what those beliefs mean in their own worldview

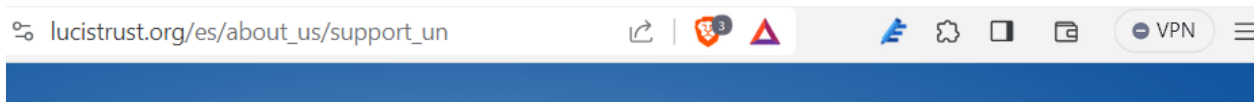
It must be remembered that in several volumes of books on The Secret Doctrine by Helena Blavatsky she always stated that the Aryan or Nordic race according to her is spiritually superior to the others, that is why, in Germany, based on Theosophy, Ariosophy and the magazine Ostara arose about Viking or Nordic paganism that Hitler read, and after Ariosophy the Nazi party emerged

Theosophy was founded in 1875, as I understand it was before the Soviet Union if I'm not mistaken. But it is still revealing that both powerful people in the United States and powerful people in Russia, such as Helena Blavatsky, founded Theosophy.

Helena Blavatsky, Alice Bailey, Aleister Crowley, Freemasonry, the Rosicrucians, the Christian occultism of Eliphas Levi and Carl Gustav Jung are always mentioned as those who laid the foundations for the emergence of the New Age.

That's how all these monsters of power are: contradictory, if the Ariosophy that emerged from Theosophy in Germany had never existed, the Nazi party would never have existed. That's how they all are, they appear to be mortal enemies, like Christianity and the New Age, Zionism and Neo-Nazism, but in essence they are the same and both extremes always end up touching each other.

Christian occultism is a Christianity where magic is practiced, while in fundamentalist and official Christianity magic is condemned.



## Apoyo a las Naciones Unidas

Lucis Trust tiene estatus consultivo ante el Consejo Económico y Social de las Naciones Unidas (ECOSOC) y Buena Voluntad Mundial está reconocida por el Departamento de Información Pública de las Naciones Unidas como una Organización No Gubernamental (ONG). Como tal, Lucis Trust y Buena Voluntad Mundial

Support for the United Nations. Lucis Trust has consultative status with the United Nations Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC) and World Goodwill is recognized by the United Nations Department of Public Information as a Non-Governmental Organization (NGO). Text and screenshot recovered from:

[https://www.lucistrust.org/es/about\\_us/support\\_un](https://www.lucistrust.org/es/about_us/support_un)

The Lucis Trust sect founded by Helena Blavatsky's disciple named Alice Bailey supports the ONU and collaborates with ONU projects.

The ONU pretends that it cares about indigenous people, and has even made international treaties in favor of indigenous people that always remain on paper and are never fulfilled, but it is financed by white supremacists who will always consider European whites and Creole whites as superiors, even if in a subtle way.

It is like the hippies with their ideas that everything is solved with love and peace, and with their belief in karma that comes from Buddhism and Hinduism. The hippies emerged from the New Age itself. And there are hippies in Argentina and Spain who take indigenous beliefs like Pachamama to distort and contaminate those beliefs from within.

The United States government and the CIA pretended to be mortal enemies of the hippies and publicly considered them a Counterculture movement.

But, the same CIA and the United States government financed those New Age Counterculture movements such as the Human Potential Movement and the MK-Ultra project with the use of LSD, of course conservatives who invent conspiracy theories take this information to distort the information and distort it in a way that benefits their interests.

It is true that in this matter that they pretend to be enemies to the death, there were battles where they had died, because they consider their own deaths in battles as sacrifices to their Judeo-Christian god, to the god of money or to the Greek, Roman and Egyptian gods mentioned in the masonry.

It must be remembered that the founding of the country or republic of the United States is a product of Freemasonry. George Washington was a Freemason, and he caused the massacres of natives (indigenous people) and the expulsion from their territories. And from its beginnings, Freemasonry was always a mixture of Judaism and Christianity with Greek, Roman and Egyptian paganism, that is, it was always the same as the New Age.

Therefore, who the elites and those in power hate to death, it is not the pagans, it is not the neo-pagans, it is not the New Age, it is not the hippies, it is not the Wicca and it is not Satanisms that benefit them by promoting Social Darwinism.

Who the elites and those in power really hate intensely and viscerally are the indigenous (native) people and their unmixed beliefs.

That is why the indigenous people are always offered two options to survive: either abandon their original beliefs and replace them with Christian religions or the indigenous people syncretize their own beliefs with Judeo-Christian, Buddhist, Hindu and New Age beliefs.

In the country of Nicaragua, both Sandino and Somoza were members of the Masonic fraternity, while Sandino was also involved in theosophical

philosophy. Sandino showed great interest in the hidden aspects of life, which could explain the current vice president's inclination towards these topics.

It is interesting to highlight Jair Bolsonaro's connection with Freemasonry in Brazil. Although they purport to represent opposing positions, in reality they share fundamental similarities.

Throughout history, various indigenous groups share a past marked by the presence of whites and mestizos who have broken their promises. They have suffered attempts at domination, genocides, massacres and dispossession, being replaced by mestizo and white communities.

The relationship with the media is one of distrust. They have experienced situations where written information contradicts what was expressed, always favoring politicians, landowners and businessmen. Sometimes your voice is not even reflected.

They see the media as allies of the current power, accomplices of the extractive model that oppresses, annihilates, displaces, deprives them of food and condemns them to oblivion.

The mass media barely touch the lives of indigenous peoples in their daily coverage. When they do, they are sometimes portrayed as criminals or extremists, even though they are fighting for their rights.

Printed media, television channels and radio stations function as speakers of the agroindustrial model.

The real experiences of these communities contradict the corporate narrative. They face violent evictions in which police and military forces, which are gears of the colonial system, participate.

They also deal with deforestation, forced displacement, climate calamities, poisoning from agricultural chemicals, and conditions of extreme poverty.

In Argentina, Modesto Inacayal stood out as a respected leader of the Tehuelche tribe. During the Desert Campaign, an episode of displacement and extermination perpetrated by the colonialist state of Argentina with the complicity of the non-indigenous majority who remained silent and indifferent, Inacayal was captured and treated as spoils of war.

Unlike other indigenous leaders, Modesto Inacayal was not locked up in prisons or taken to concentration camps, common destinations for indigenous communities. He and his family were exhibited as an attraction in the Museum of Natural Sciences of La Plata.

In the museum's dingy basement, it was measured, weighed and studied as if it were an object. This society that calls itself civilized imposed its worst punishment: using him as a spectacle, mistreating and humiliating him, forcing him to wander lost and sad.

He suffered this torture for two long years and died on September 24, 1888, his body being immediately put on public display.

Chiefs like Foyel and Sayhueque also suffered a similar fate, along with their families. These representatives of the native peoples were exposed to the public.

In his own words, Modesto Inacayal expressed: -The white people are thieves, they killed my children, they killed my brothers, they stole the land where I was born and they made me their prisoner.

At the end of the 19th century, the Argentine government of that time, imbued with supremacist and colonialist attitudes, established internment camps for indigenous people. In this context, indigenous people were victims of forced disappearances, torture and murder, in addition to indigenous children being taken from their families.

However, despite this evidence, there is still a sector of Argentine society that refuses to classify these events as a genocide. This denial is parallel to what is currently observed in relation to the genocide of indigenous people in the United States and other countries on the continent.

Contemporary Argentina, like the United States and other countries on the continent, is built on this historical denial. This persistent situation means that current indigenous communities continue to suffer oppression and be made invisible, often considered as a relic of the past.

Furthermore, these communities continue to be represented in a derogatory and misinformed manner by a society that unfortunately persists in portraying them as savage and uncivilized.

In 1985, in Argentina, a trial took place against the former commanders who were part of the first three military Juntas during the last dictatorship in the country.

Despite this, in Argentina and other countries on the continent, there was never a political will to address the horrible and reprehensible crimes historically perpetrated against indigenous populations.

Historian Walter Delrío illustrates how the regime responsible for the military campaigns in the late 19th and early 20th centuries, which resulted in the elimination of indigenous autonomy through genocides and massacres to consolidate the National State, was never overthrown.

Delrío, co-director of the Network of Studies on Genocide in Argentine Indigenous Politics, presents evidence of how the State, after the military conquest, created a narrative that denied the indigenous reality in the country.

Delrío, details that invisibilization was a tactic of domination that allowed the execution of various genocidal practices, such as the massive displacement of people, the separation of families, the elimination of minors' identities, the employment of prisoners as forced laborers and confinement in concentration camps.

In Argentina, after the military campaign to the South, an offensive was unleashed in the North known as the Conquest of the Green Desert. Indigenous

communities were subjugated, forced to work as slaves on sugar cane plantations and cotton fields.

In addition, they were forced to join the Army, since they were considered expendable in the war. Children and women were distributed as slaves for domestic tasks.

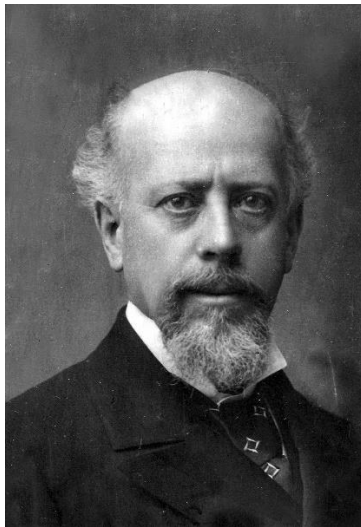
Martín García Island, located at the confluence of the Uruguay and La Plata rivers, became a huge detention camp. In just one year, 1879, 825 indigenous people were captured and later baptized.

This is documented in ongoing research conducted by Alexis Papazian and Mariano Nagy, academics at the University of Buenos Aires (UBA) after reviewing the archives of the Navy and the Archdiocese. The records indicate the arrest of 363 men, 132 women and 330 children.

In Argentina, according to the investigations of Daniel Corach, member of Conicet and director of the Genetic Fingerprint Service of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Biochemistry of the UBA, There are records that suggest an alarming number of disappearances of indigenous people as a result of the military advance of the 19th century, with estimates that reach around 30 thousand victims.

By 2010, despite 130 years having passed since the beginning of the Desert Campaign, indigenous communities lack similar commemorative spaces. Paradoxically, the central figure of that military advance, Julio Argentino Roca, whose expedition resulted in the massacre and extermination of indigenous people, is honored with streets, schools and monuments.

Julio Argentino Roca, also belonged to Freemasonry.



Photograph and image recovered from the Internet.

An example of this paradox is a statue of Roca in the heart of Bariloche, a region of Mapuche land.



Diana Lenton, a researcher, highlights that, in 1883, just five years after the beginning of the military offensive, around 20,000 indigenous people had been apprehended and transferred to Buenos Aires. Many of them subsequently faced the fate of being killed, disappeared, or enslaved.

On July 19, 1924, in southern Argentina, the tragedy known as the Napalpí massacre took place. In this event, more than 200 indigenous people, including the elderly, women and children, lost their lives.

Alberto Luis Noblía, a prominent historian, maintains that the Napalpí massacre was directly linked to the government's decision to expand cultivation areas, grant land to large landowners and confine the indigenous people to small reserves.

According to the analysis of Nicolás Iñigo Carrera, another historian, the indigenous communities in the Chaco region lived independently of the capitalist market.

The violence exerted against them, both politically and economically, aimed to suppress their production methods and transform them into individuals subjugated to the market as a slave labor force.

This is the same as when politicians who hate indigenous people like Jair Bolsonaro talk about integrating indigenous people into society. By integrating indigenous people into society, they mean that they are slaves of the capitalist system, that they are part of Christianity, and that they learn to be selfish and individualistic like the majority, that is, that they stop being indigenous.

In September 2008, eighteen rural workers, mostly belonging to the Toba indigenous ethnic group, managed to escape from a farm in San Ramón de la Nueva Orán, located in the province of Salta. They reported having been subjected to slavery by a businessman.

These individuals were forced to work long hours without pay, suffered threats, and had their identity documents confiscated. In addition, they were forced to sleep outdoors in precarious conditions.

After four days without access to food or water, they managed to escape despite the foreman's threats. Ten days later, with the collaboration of local inhabitants, they returned to their communities in Formosa.

These individuals were practically treated like slaves in the 21st century in Argentina. However, despite the seriousness of the situation, no arrests were made nor legal measures taken against those responsible for these events.

In 2004, in Argentina, the Chubut justice system issued a ruling that indicated that both the judicial system and the provincial police systematically committed human rights violations, with specific discrimination against indigenous peoples.

Rafael Lucchelli, regional prosecutor, made it clear that the analysis of the cases left no room for doubt about the repeated violation of the fundamental rights of the indigenous communities.

He detailed the case of the violent and humiliating demolition of the modest home of the Mapuche Fermín family at the hands of the police, highlighting the brutal and unnecessary treatment, as well as the deep disregard for human dignity. The prosecutor urged the State to end the individual and collective suffering of the indigenous people of the region.

In 2009, in Patagonia and in a similar context, the Mapuche Confederation of Neuquén (CMN), the largest and oldest indigenous organization in the province, warned of growing unprecedented repression.

They presented evidence of 32 criminal cases and 150 accused for defending their territory. To date, none of the people who took indigenous lands or exploited their natural resources have faced charges for these crimes.

The wave of repression also reached the province of Salta. Antonia Cabana, belonging to the Wichi ethnic group and leader in Tartagal (near National Route 86), faces a dozen court cases due to her claims for land and food.

She has been summoned more than fifty times by the judicial and colonial system to give explanations. He has experienced incarceration and faced threats, primarily from logging businessmen and those who grow monocultures like soybeans that encroach on native forest lands.

But, this is the same thing that happens in the rest of the countries of the continent: Chile, Paraguay, Bolivia, Brazil, Peru, Ecuador, Colombia, Venezuela, Panama, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Honduras, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, United States and Canada where the indigenous people who defend their territories, their rights and their lives are treated as criminals or terrorists by the State or Republic, by the police, by the military and by the media such as Television with complicit silence and indifference of the non-indigenous majority.

And also, mestizos, whether white mestizos or brown mestizos, do not understand that they exist on this continent because of the genocide and extermination of the indigenous people, they do not assume their pending debt with the indigenous people, they act selfishly thinking only of their own interests and not of the indigenous people, and many are an offense to the indigenous people by believing themselves to be indigenous, even if they are not like Nicolás Maduro, making the true indigenous people invisible.

On October 12, 2009, in Tucumán, Javier Chocobar, a member of the Diaguita community, was murdered while defending his land.

The community of Chuschagasta, to which he belonged, denounced from the beginning that it was a cold-blooded murder, but the media and the police presented the version of a confrontation.

The attack involved three people: businessman Darío Amín and two former police officers, José Valdivieso and Luis El Niño Gómez. Despite the testimonies of witnesses to the murder, in February 2010, the Court of Criminal Appeals revoked the preventive detention and released the former police officers.

In September 2007, photographs of the indigenous community in Chaco came to light showing women in a dying state and extremely thin bodies, confirming at least 21 deaths.

Julián Bartolomé Lucio Jose, a 2-year-old Wichi boy, lost his life in July 2009 due to malnutrition.

On April 14, 2010, the Nuevo Diario de Salta newspaper reported on the death of another Wichi child named Castellanos, who died due to malnutrition and the precarious conditions in which he lived.

The reason why I affirm that Alberto Fernández is a white supremacist was because he said this phrase: -The Mexicans came from the Indians, the Brazilians came from the jungle, but we, Argentines, arrived on ships from Europe.

When this Argentine president said this phrase, it suggests that he feels proud to be descended from the Europeans who came on ships like many Argentines, in addition, he refers to the indigenous people with the derogatory word of Indians.

Argentina's judicial system discriminates against indigenous people, but it is the same thing that happens in all countries on the continent. Indigenous people across the continent continue to suffer all kinds of atrocities and injustices.

The complicit silence and indifference of the majority of whites, the majority of mestizos and the majority of blacks is unforgivable. They should suffer everything that the indigenous people suffer, so that they feel what the indigenous people feel and pay for their indifference with what the indigenous people suffer.

Television channels, judges, police and military, together with the nefarious politicians of the entire continent, favor landowners and businessmen, while they are part of the oppression, injustices and atrocities that indigenous people continue to suffer in the present. Colonialism never ended.

The transculturation suffered by indigenous people eliminates their roots, eliminates their traditional medicine and eliminates their ancient beliefs because they are considered backward, uncivilized and savage by the majority who are not indigenous, and because they suffer hatred, discrimination and contempt with both physical and verbal attacks.

In Argentina, the indigenous people of the Qom, Wichi, Mapuche, Guaraní and Mocoví ethnic groups suffer famine, violence and criminalization by the State, the disastrous judicial system and the damn sick society (majority), and it is the same thing that happens with all indigenous ethnic groups in all the countries of the continent.

In addition to the livestock that raises bulls, cows and pigs, soy crops also cause deforestation, displacement of indigenous people, expulsion from their territories and massacres of indigenous people, and many vegans do not understand this and openly recommend the consumption of soy.

Although it is true that the majority of soybeans are used to make animal feed for the purpose of fattening them up for the meat industry, the small percentage that humans consume is part of the same deforestation and genocide of indigenous people.

Also, since many vegans are born into privilege, they do not understand that not everyone has the resources and information so that they can be vegan.

In 1920, indigenous people in Argentina demanded better working conditions on cotton plantations. During the Napalpí massacre where indigenous people were murdered, the person who gave the order for this massacre to be carried out was the Chaco governor named Fernando Centeno.

The Napalpí massacre occurred on July 19, 1924, during this massacre, the criminal police surrounded the reduction where indigenous people from the Qom and Mocoví ethnic groups were located, they murdered indigenous men, they murdered indigenous women, they murdered indigenous elders and children.

These damned people never paid for their crimes, and displayed the ears, penises and testicles of murdered indigenous people as trophies.

In the Napalpí massacre, more than 200 indigenous people of both sexes and all ages were murdered, just for asking that the landowners give them a fair payment to work in their fields where they grew cotton.

During that time, the Criminal State of Argentina spoke of indigenous rebellions to justify the murder of indigenous people, with rebellions they referred to indigenous people who opposed continuing to be exploited by the capitalist market without having guarantees of rights and without having fair payment.

But, many Argentines feel proud of being white and of descending from Europeans who see nature as a simple resource to be exploited, who brought hunting for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, who brought bullfighting, who brought cockfighting, who having white skin has a higher risk of skin cancer, gets more irritated, has more hair and is rougher.

Many people treat the indigenous people as lazy for asking for a good payment and demanding that they not be exploited, but these criminals who treat the indigenous people like this do not understand that when the indigenous people were used as slaves in jobs, they worked all day without rest, suffered beatings and humiliation, and sometimes without the right to food.

Not like them who work eight hours a day, they have breaks, time for meals, they do not receive beatings and they do not receive humiliation since the law does protect them because they are not indigenous.

The historian Mercedes Silva comments in her book called Memories of the Gran Chaco, how the indigenous person of the Mocoví ethnic group named Pedro Maidana was murdered in the most cruel way that anyone can imagine, his ear and testicles were amputated to display them as trophies.

On November 25, 2009, the criminal and colonialist police of Argentina destroyed Mapuche homes. And many who are not indigenous (whites, mestizos

and blacks) still believe that colonialism is a thing of the past no matter how much evidence they are shown that indigenous people continue to suffer all kinds of injustices in the present.

The Faculty of Philosophy and Letters of the University of Buenos Aires in Argentina denies the veracity of journalistic articles that have been published for years in Argentina where it is stated that the Mapuche are not originally from Argentina.

These disastrous and colonialist journalists are the main culprits that many Argentines promote hatred of the Mapuches for publishing these disastrous articles that have been refuted by true experts.

And they are the same disastrous journalists who publish articles about conspiracy theories and who publish articles where they claim that UFOs are of extraterrestrial origin, when the only thing that should matter is life on this planet.

Also, these criminals in power, capitalist businessmen and nefarious media such as television and newspapers to deny the rights of indigenous people, to justify oppression, genocide, massacre and the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories, They are often accused of being drug traffickers, of being related to ETA or the FARC, as they have done many times with the Mapuches.

In the case of the oppression suffered by the Mapuche, in Argentina they say that they are from Chile and in Chile they say that they are from Argentina, when the majority of anthropologists and experts agree that before colonization, the Mapuche lived on both sides of the Andes, that is, they lived both in what is now known as Argentina and in what is now known as Chile when the colonial republics were founded on the continent.

Julio Vezub, who is director of the Patagonian Institute of Social and Human Sciences, affirms that both the Mapuches and the Tehuelches lived on both sides of Patagonia before colonization and before the founding of the disastrous republics, both in what is known today such as Argentina and what is now known as Chile.

Diana Lenton, who is an anthropologist, researcher and professor at the UBA, explained how during the Desert Campaign during the 1930s, the discourse of late arrival was used to justify the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories, to justify genocide and the massacre of indigenous people, just as in Argentina and Chile this same discourse is used against the Mapuches.

The Embera lived in Colombia and Panama before colonization, the Mayans lived in Mexico and Guatemala before colonization, the Guaimíes (today Gnobes) and the Bribri lived in Costa Rica and Panama before colonization, the Chorotegas since Before colonization they lived in Costa Rica as well as in Nicaragua and Honduras, the Miskitos lived in Nicaragua and Honduras before colonization.

The indigenous ethnic groups did not know about countries and did not know about borders.



Countries or republics and borders are only something imaginary created by colonialist governments to divide and cause confrontations, and based on phrases said by Romans such as Emperor Julius Caesar who said the phrase divide and conquer, and in the European of France called Napoleon Bonaparte who said the same phrase.

But, this colonialist invention that is countries and borders is something that continues to be promoted in schools (primary), colleges (secondary), on television and in the entertainment industry with that stupidity of patriotism or nationalism.

The only real borders are the oceans that divide the continents, which is why each continent should be a single country, and each continent should not be divided into many countries, furthermore, due to evolution and adaptation to the environment, Abya Yala is for the indigenous people of this continent, Africa for the blacks and Europe for the whites.

In Argentina: Another indigenous ethnic group that suffers discrimination, famine, extreme poverty, difficulties for their voices to be heard and difficulties for justice to be done for all the atrocities they have suffered are the Pilagás.

Those who accuse indigenous ethnic groups of being the worst, of being drug traffickers and being part of terrorist organizations, are the businessmen who are interested in indigenous people being expelled from their territories to use the natural resources found in those territories.

In the disastrous republic of Argentina, businessman Carlos Nuno Sapag said: -The Mapuches are supported by members of the FARC and ETA terrorists.

The majority have never had compassion and empathy for the indigenous people, and they have not had compassion and empathy with the animals that they have harmed, tortured and killed for pure pleasure without being a necessity to survive, Therefore, we do not have to have compassion or empathy for them, just as they have never had it for the indigenous people and for animals of other species.

Herbert Wendt said: -Animals are neither good nor bad, they are neither moral nor immoral, each species follows the norm that has been indicated in advance by nature through its respective instincts.

In fact, judging both animals of other species and indigenous animals as bad, good, immoral or moral is something that comes from Christianity and from white Europeans who later continued with their Creole and mestizo descendants.

In nature without the intervention of humans who are not indigenous: animal species inhabit their own habitats, they do not cross over to other habitats, because the habitats are made so that only certain species survive in them.

For this reason, Abya Yala is the habitat of the indigenous people of this continent, Africa is the habitat of black people and Europe is the habitat of white people.

Therefore, by invading this continent, the Europeans gave rise to miscegenation, and by bringing black slaves to this continent, they damaged the natural order by causing non-indigenous ethnic groups to invade this continent.

And also by introducing species of animals such as cows, bulls, certain types of pigs, sheep and goats that did not belong to this continent.

And both the introduction of human ethnicities that are not indigenous to this continent and of animals that are not from this continent such as cows, bulls, certain types of pigs, sheep and goats has been very harmful to the environment, causing a lot of deforestation, pollution and destruction of nature.

Monocultures are something that affects the environment, even monocultures like pine and others. A forest is not a monoculture. A forest and a jungle is biodiversity where there are many species of trees, plants and shrubs.

Those who protect biodiversity are the indigenous ethnic groups and even more so those who live in isolation. The majority of those who are not indigenous affect nature even with monocultures of trees of a single species that cause the death of wild animals that need many species of trees, shrubs and plants to exist.

There are no involutive indigenous ethnic groups, they are all in constant evolution, because that is nature, nature is a constant evolution because perfection does not exist, and in nature everything is change, everything is movement.

The only ethnic groups that are involuntary because they place money and technology above everything, they contaminate and destroy nature, and they call that civilization, progress or development, are the ethnic groups that are not indigenous.

The forms of agriculture practiced by the indigenous ethnic groups were different, where there was a variety of crops in the same space, and they cultivated in small spaces, without cutting large areas of wild areas.

In addition to the fact that the indigenous people have never used pesticides to cultivate.

While those who are not indigenous practice extensive agriculture that causes a large amount of deforestation, destroying forests and jungles, and use agrochemicals that cause millions of species of wild animals to die by poisoning themselves, having a painful and slow death, poisoning the soil of the earth. and the water of the rivers, and affecting human health itself and even more so the health of the indigenous people with whom they are indifferent and their lives do not matter to them.

Even the indigenous people who live in cities and are often forced to live in cities due to the extreme poverty in which they live, displacement from their territories which leads them to live in a state of destitution and to seek better job opportunities that allow them to survive, They do not cause as much pollution of nature, because their lifestyle does not tend to be consumerist, unlike the majority of those who are not indigenous who are consumerist.

But the monsters in power, who are already that way by genetics, and the majority are Creoles, mestizos and other ethnic groups that are not indigenous, in all these countries on this continent, do not care about the indigenous people, because they only think about money, that's why they favor oil companies, businessmen, miners, ranchers, agroindustries, loggers and other similar criminals who harm the indigenous people.

Here where I live, both white people and mixed-race people use pesticides for crops because that way they kill pests. For this reason, many plant products that vegans buy are not so vegan because when they are atomized with these pesticides, This causes the death of wild animals, poisons the land and the water of the rivers, and that is why thousands or millions of wild animals die.

The vast majority of people who are not indigenous prefer to use these pesticides to eliminate pests, and they do not like to grow organically without using these pesticides because it is more expensive for them, and since very few people who are not indigenous grow organically, That's why organic crops are more expensive.

Therefore, when all this is analyzed, the conclusion is reached that the only solution to all this is the indigenous people, and that the majority of the 95% of the world's population that is not indigenous is reduced and sterilized.

These herbicides and pesticides represent unbalanced death, the death of wild animals, poison, the poisoning of the land and rivers, and they are lethal.

And the worst thing is that like the majority who are not indigenous, they cannot imagine how to generate money without using these poisons, they continue using them so as not to have economic losses.

Before I did not understand why many indigenous people oppose GMOs and now I understand, it is that the companies that have a monopoly on GMOs such as Monsanto and Bayer are the same ones that produce these pesticides.

And although GMOs and agrotoxics are not the same, buying GMOs means supporting these companies, because GMOs are not a technology that people with few resources have access to and can put them to better use.

Regarding Protestant Christians: an unforgivable crime of the United States was the use of Agent Orange in the Vietnam War, this Agent Orange continues to cause children to be born deformed and with mental problems.

Then we return to the same thing: Hitler, the Nazis and the Jewish Holocaust are condemned, while, for the majority, the genocide committed against the indigenous ethnic groups and the crimes committed by the United States do not matter, they are indifferent and have that complicit silence.

By the way, Monsanto, which produces those pesticides such as herbicides and pesticides that kill wild animals, poison the land, poison the water and affect human health, emerged in the United States. And Bayer, which also produces these poisons, emerged in Germany.

The first oil company emerged in the United States, it was called Standard Oil and was founded by John Davison Rockefeller in 1870.

Historically, too, the United States has been one of the countries that raises the most cows and bulls for milk and meat with cowboys, just like Argentina, which bases its economy on the red meat and dairy industry.

The United States used Napalm on the jungles of Laos and Vietnam causing unforgivable crimes against the civilian population. And soldiers trained by the CIA used napalm against indigenous people in Brazil during the Military Dictatorship.

But, the majority only care about the crimes committed by Hitler and the Nazis, and the Jewish Holocaust because they know that Christianity and Islam arose from Judaism, and that, if Judaism had never existed, Christianity would never have existed, nor Islam.

The following book seemed interesting to me, it talks about the belief of spiritual beings who punish those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity for the survival of the indigenous people of the Bolivian Amazon:



Cover of the book Cases And Mysteries In The Amazon written by Joel Herrera Alfaro. Image recovered from the Internet.

Imagine how different the world would be if the majority believed in those goblins or spirits that punish those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive like Curupira or Coquena, instead of having those nefarious

Judeo-Christian beliefs of angels and demons that only revolve around of the humans.

But, unfortunately, all those who are not indigenous had to come with their Judeo-Christian beliefs to ruin everything and destroy everything.

And now this damned majority of those who are not indigenous no longer have a remedy, their only remedy is the extermination of the majority of them starting with those in power, just as they did with the majority of the indigenous people

That damned Spanish and atheist Youtuber who calls himself Dalas Review, who also has another YouTube channel called Dalas SIN FILTROS, who has often justified and supported VOX and Donald Trump, and who, like most of them, is disastrous, has thousands or millions of followers who they buy his shitty books.

When Dalas Review justified or downplayed the issue of the destruction of the Amazons by repeating the same thing that Jair Bolsonaro said that the Amazons are not the lungs of the world, with that in addition to supporting the extermination of indigenous people, it is also supporting the extermination of millions of wild animals.



## El antisistema Javier Milei sorprende al ganar las primarias en Argentina: cómo queda la carrera para las presidenciales de octubre

Stupid news titled: The anti-system Javier Milei surprises by winning the primaries in Argentina: how is the race for the presidential elections in October. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/articles/crgngkd27zqo>

The majority of people who are not indigenous in Argentina are trash like the majority of people who are not indigenous in the other countries of the continent

The majority are quite stupid: they consider being a libertarian or Neoliberal, right-wing, and a believer in conspiracy theories as being anti-system. When in reality being anti-system is being against what the majority thinks and believes.

But, they are so stupid that they do not know what it means to be anti-system, and that is why they relate being anti-system with being Right-wing,

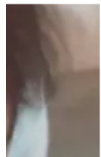


Libertarian, Neoliberal and a believer in stupid conspiracy theories created by conservatives.

In any case, in Argentina, both the Right and the Libertarians and those who say they are from the Left are the same, they are united in continuing to oppress indigenous ethnic groups, and in continuing to place whites and mestizos as a priority.

The majority is so stupid that they do not understand that the system is society, and society is the set of beliefs and ways of thinking that the majority have, therefore, Democracy is part of the system because it is defined as choosing by the majority or the will of the majority.

infopais.com.ar/milei-condeno-a-muerte-a-pueblos...



## MILEI CONDENÓ A MUERTE A LOS PUEBLOS INDÍGENAS

SABER A QUIEN NO ELEGIR

Publication titled: Milei sentenced indigenous peoples to death. Screenshot recovered from: <https://infopais.com.ar/milei-condeno-a-muerte-a-pueblos-indigenas/>

Now President Alberto Fernández is disastrous for the indigenous people being from the Left, now with that damned Javier Milei it will be much worse for the indigenous ethnic groups, since he is the same as Jair Bolsonaro, VOX and Donald Trump.

This is what I have always said: both the white Creoles and the mestizos and the blacks on this continent do not care about the lives of the indigenous people and when they vote they never think about the indigenous people, even though some of them are hypocrites who claim to be proud of their indigenous roots.

For this reason, they deserve extermination so that they can suffer everything that the indigenous people have suffered along with the governments, elites and clowns who invent conspiracy theories that they support so much.

The majority of non-indigenous people on this continent are terrible, but I am absolutely right when you stated that the non-indigenous people on this continent in Brazil, Argentina and the United States are worse than the majority of people in the other countries of the continent

That's how all these Libertarians or Neoliberals and Right-wing people are, believing in conspiracy theories invented by conservatives and only caring about money, that's why they deny climate change so they can continue polluting and destroying nature in exchange for money and technology

I met many people from the Right and Neoliberal who, even if they said they were Catholic or Evangelical, paid for those New Age therapies.

And those types of Right and Neoliberals are always recognized by the tone of voice, way of speaking, gestures, facial expressions and looks.

He is like Jair Bolsonaro, an evangelical, but who paid a spiritualist and was involved with Freemasonry.

That's how all the Catholics and evangelicals in power are, secretly they are all involved with occultism, white or Egyptian paganism, Freemasonry and New Age nonsense. It is no coincidence that in the United States and Brazil, crazy New Age people are the ones who support Donald Trump and Jair Bolsonaro the most.

In Argentina too, New Age has an enormous influence, there are many sects of this type, crazy people who claim to have contact with extraterrestrials and even a hill called Uritorco where they say extraterrestrials and intraterrestrials manifest themselves.

And all this New Age madness always goes hand in hand with conspiracy theories just like Christianity.

In fact, in the United States and Spain, those who have most promoted conspiracy theories invented by conservatives are both New Agers and Christians of different denominations such as Catholics and evangelicals or Protestants

On this continent the New Age has the same power as the Christian religions. For this reason, New Age authors who write trash books like Osho or Paulo Coelho are multimillionaires, and these sects have proliferated throughout the continent.

And for that reason, that garbage that is the media gives a lot of voice to crazy people who claim to be in contact with extraterrestrials like Sixto Paz, Hinduism and Buddhism, while they despise the indigenous of this continent.

And that's why channels like the History Channel promote that garbage with shows like Ancestral Aliens. And also highlight that there is more respect for black people than for indigenous people. Always on this continent what is foreign is valued more than what is native to the continent (indigenous).

For this reason, on this continent, religions of African origin are valued more, where great importance is given to the sacrifice of animals and it is even considered an unquestionable dogma that cannot be changed for plant offerings such as voodoo, Yoruba, Santeria and its derivations such as Candomblé, Umbanda, Quimbanda, Tambor de Mina, Palo, Abakuá and Hoodoo than to the forms of indigenous spirituality.

And that is why throughout the continent, but more so in Cuba, Brazil and Venezuela, people are more attracted to those religions of African origin and they are not attracted to forms of indigenous spirituality, which further favors the evangelization of indigenous people by Christian religions.

For example, in that movie Wakanda there is a reference to those African religions and their rituals. It is true that in Africa the greatest victims of colonialism were black people, but we are not in Africa. We are in Abya Yala and here the greatest victims of colonialism are the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent and not the blacks.

Garbage like Wakanda makes it believe that on this continent the biggest victims of colonialism are black people, and makes invisible everything that the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent have suffered in the past and continue to suffer in the present.

In fact, the same organization Survival International that defends indigenous ethnic groups around the world, recognizes that on this continent colonialism was more serious than on other continents and with more victims.

It is very unlikely that aliens came to Earth considering the distances of hundreds of light years from one solar system to the other. And UFO (Unidentified Flying Object) does not mean that they are ships that come from another planet, a UFO can be anything and they do not have to be extraterrestrial ships.

Furthermore, even if the UFOs were extraterrestrial ships, that does not matter in the slightest, the only thing that should matter is life on this planet, not spending millions looking for life on other planets.

But, this topic of UFOs and always associated with the belief that they are extraterrestrial ships, It is something that the media such as television, elites and governments use to distract and make the majority not care about important issues by focusing on that nonsense

Also, let's remember that this has a racist connotation, most of the time they say that the good aliens they believe in are Aryans (white, blonde and blue-eyed) like the Pleiadians and Venusians, and that the bad aliens are the gray ones and the reptilians.

And also, it has everything to do with Christianity, because certain New Age currents and sects say that Jesus Christ and angels are extraterrestrials

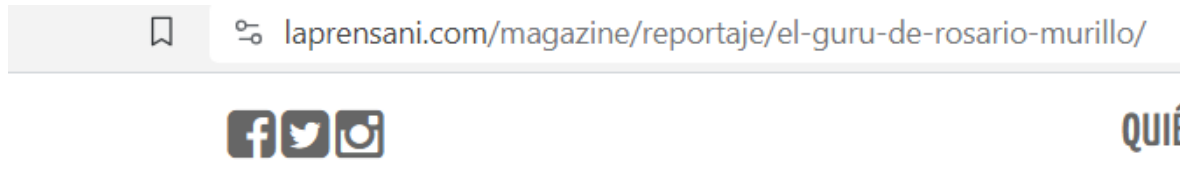
Other New Age currents and sects are just as racist since they believe in ascended masters like Jesus Christ or Saint Germain and in angels, which is why New Age has always been linked to Christianity, and they also represent those ascended masters and angels as Aryans (white , blondes and blue eyes) and like Arabs.

In addition, we must remember that since the New Age is a salad of beliefs, more importance is given to Buddhist and Hindu beliefs, and less importance to indigenous beliefs.

Returning to the topic of how New Age and African religions are preferred on this continent and indigenous forms of spirituality that remain unmixed with other beliefs are rejected because they seek syncretism so that indigenous people are also New Age.

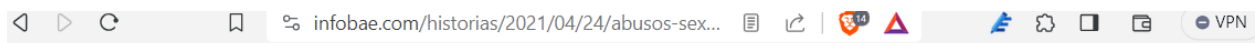
Unfortunately in Nicaragua, indigenous ethnic groups such as the Miskitos are already evangelized with Christianity.

But, Rosario Murillo, who is the wife of Daniel Ortega, is New Age, and those trees of life refer to the Jewish Kabbalah.



## EL GURÚ DE ROSARIO MURILLO

Publication titled: Rosario Murillo's guru. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.laprensani.com/magazine/reportaje/el-guru-de-rosario-murillo/>



## Abusos sexuales, asesinatos y un imperio de US\$ 9.000 millones con acusaciones de lavado de dinero: los enigmas de Sai Baba

Publication titled: Sexual Abuse, Murders and a \$9 Billion Empire with Money Laundering Allegations: The Enigmas of Sai Baba. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.infobae.com/historias/2021/04/24/abusos-sexuales-asesinatos-y-un-imperio-de-us-9000-millones-con-acusaciones-de-lavado-de-dinero-los-enigmas-de-sai-baba/>

When they say Indian spiritual leader here, they don't mean that he is indigenous, they mean that he is a New Age guru from India.

Imagine how different it would be if the majority of people on this continent and those in power practiced forms of indigenous spirituality without mixing with other beliefs (without doing syncretism, without doing New Age) and really helped the indigenous people, the evangelization of the indigenous people would not be easy and the majority of indigenous people would not be of Christian religions.

## Así uso Fidel Castro a sus santeros para seducir a Venezuela y espiar Chávez

News titled: This is how Fidel Castro used his santeros to seduce Venezuela and spy on Chávez. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.esdiario.com/mundo/166364554/Asi-uso-Fidel-Castro-a-sus-santeros-para-seducir-a-Venezuela-y-espiar-Chavez.html>

Fidel Castro practiced Santería. In Santería it is very common to make sacrifices of chickens and roosters, and baptisms with the blood of these animals.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet



How different things would be if the support they give to religions of African origin were given to the forms of indigenous spirituality of this continent, the evangelization of the indigenous people would not be so easy.

cubanet.org/noticias/los-rituales-de-chavez-y-mad...



**CUBANET**

## Los rituales de Chávez y Maduro inspirados en la santería cubana

Publication titled: The rituals of Chávez and Maduro inspired by Cuban Santeria.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.cubanet.org/noticias/los-rituales-de-chavez-y-maduro-inspirados-en-la-santeria-cubana/>

In Venezuela, both Hugo Chávez and Nicolás Maduro supported Santeria. All this support for religions of African origin where animal sacrifice is a dogma is suspicious, while the little support for indigenous beliefs where there is more openness to stop practicing animal sacrifices and exchange them for plant offerings.



Also, Nicolás Maduro, like Rosario Murillo, is New Age. In this photo Maduro appears with the New Age guru from India called Sai Baba. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

## Comunidades de Nueva Era impulsan conspiraciones de QAnon en Brasil

Publication titled: New Age Communities Promote QAnon Conspiracies in Brazil.

Screenshot recovered from:

<https://es.globalvoices.org/2020/09/14/comunidades-de-nueva-era-impulsan-conspiraciones-de-qanon-en-brasil/>

Also, do not forget that these New Age currents and sects are totally linked to the Right and conspiracy theories

It is the game of Freemasonry: black and white chess floor, blue apron and red apron, things that appear to be opposites that are actually the same

Someone may say that Evo Morales does promote and support indigenous spirituality, but that is false. What Evo Morales supports is the New Age since it creates a syncretism between Catholic Christianity and indigenous beliefs, a type of spiritual miscegenation that contaminates indigenous beliefs.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

In an interview with the BBC, Evo Morales said: -We hope to return better, without resentment, without revenge.

Another phrase said by Evo Morales was: -We have the opportunity to set an example to the eternal world, that hatred and revenge are defeated with clemency and tolerance.

When Evo Morales makes these phrases where he considers revenge, resentment and hatred as evil according to Judeo-Christian values, what he is subtly telling the indigenous ethnic groups is to submit, to allow themselves to be

dominated, not to Hate those who hurt you, love your enemies, turn the other cheek and forgive everything so that they continue to oppress you and continue to hurt you.

A person who claims to be from the Left who supports Evo Morales made this phrase: - In every act of injustice, oppression, forgetfulness or impunity, hatred and revenge are distilled.

This phrase is stupid because revenge does not seek injustice and oppression. Revenge seeks to punish injustices and make oppressors pay for their crimes.



Proof of how the Right has a relationship with New Age is also this photo where the genocidal criminal Jair Bolsonaro receives the support of the spiritualist Divaldo Franco. Let us remember that spiritualism is part of the New Age currents and is linked to Christianity. Photograph recovered from the Internet.



And the support of George Bush Jr. and the CIA for the Dalai Lama. Photograph recovered from the Internet.



## ECOFASCISMO Y TEORÍAS OCULTAS

# Nazis hippies: cuando los 'New Age' y la extrema derecha se solapan

Publication titled: Hippy Nazis: when the New Age and the extreme right overlap.  
Screenshot recovered from:

<https://ctxt.es/es/20200901/Firmas/33439/conspiracion-nazis-ocultismo-new-age-ecofascismo-jules-evans.htm>

In Santería they make horrible animal sacrifices just like in Voodoo and Yoruba. But, many politicians and celebrities like Niurka Marcos, Jennifer López and others do practice Santería.

Beyoncé, for example, in some songs refers to Yoruba gods and goddesses. In the song Waka Waka by Shakira, she mentions Changó, who is a god of the Yoruba religion, and SAN ELEGUAM of the santeros

All this makes one question why they give so much importance to religions of African origin such as voodoo, Santería and Yoruba, while they belittle the indigenous.

One day I was thinking that maybe when the colonizers who were financed by European Christian royalty brought black people as slaves from areas of Africa and Haiti where Yoruba and Voodoo were practiced, it was not a coincidence, maybe at some point they knew that blacks and whites were going to be united in replacing the indigenous people.

And let's also remember that Freemasonry is New Age: it mixes Judaism and Christianity with Greek paganism (Europe) and Egyptian paganism (Africa), now I notice that Judaism originates in (the Middle East, countries that are currently Arab) and I see another reference to the number three.

The current practice of nature conservation has a violent past. In the 19th century, the world's first national parks were established in the United States on lands that had been taken from native communities (indigenous).

Pioneers of the American conservation movement, such as John Muir, perceived indigenous lands as empty or virgin lands, and considered the indigenous people who inhabited them as backward and invasive.

In reality, many of the national parks in the United States displaced the populations that had shaped those wildlife-rich areas, leaving them landless and in poverty.

In colonial times, wealthy colonial hunters often established hunting reserves. Today, conservation maintains colonialist traits, since many of the unjust laws and policies that emerged during that period in the name of nature preservation remain in force without being questioned.

Furthermore, this practice relies on the same erroneous and racist notion that indigenous populations cannot be trusted to care for their lands and the wildlife they support, and that only Western (or Western-influenced) conservationists and scientists are capable of doing so.

Proponents of this approach continue to view local people as obstacles to be managed, rather than recognizing them as experts in their own biodiversity and essential partners in conservation.

Fortress conservation, similar to colonialism, uses militarized violence to impose its perspectives and ensure its dominance over the territory. (Source: Survival International)

Internationally renowned organizations, some of which were established or supported by influential figures in pleasure hunting and colonialists, such as Theodore Roosevelt and Prince Philip of England, maintain a conservationist perspective with racist overtones.

REDD+ projects (addressing carbon offsetting) represent a significant source of finance, with organizations such as WWF taking on a growing role as carbon brokers.

Large conservation NGOs, including WWF, WCS and The Nature Conservancy, have begun to operate for profit, engaging in activities such as selling products, promoting tourist packages and collaborating with logging



companies. In many aspects, these organizations share traits typical of multinational companies.

Everything Christian regardless of the denomination (Catholic, Protestant or other) and the syncretism with those Abrahamic beliefs (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) is something disastrous and bad, both for the lives of humans who are a minority either because of the form to think as in my case or by ethnicity in the case of indigenous people as for the environment and for animals of other species.

Let us remember that in these beliefs it is considered that nature and animals do not have souls and that they are simple resources, in addition to believing that humans are separated from nature.

An example of this: in the Middle Ages, cats were cruelly slaughtered for being associated with the belief in witches from the Christian view. In the inquisition, hundreds of cats were tortured, skinned alive and burned alive, claiming that they were the companions of witches, and of course Christianity always associated witches with its stupid belief in the devil.

Then came the Black Death that almost killed the entire population of Europe.

Let us remember that these criminal clowns who accuse all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of making human sacrifices in the past to justify their hatred of the indigenous people in the present, something they do not say:

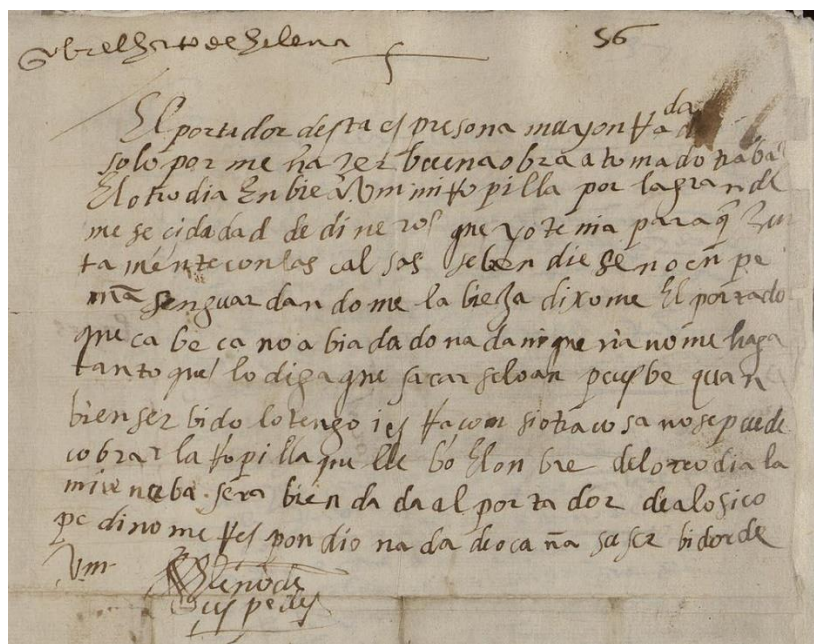
In the Catholic inquisition and the Protestant inquisition, when people were defamed, they tortured people until they confessed something out of so much pain and murdered people by burning them alive at stake, for the majority of the European population that was entertainment.

The majority of the European population supported the Christian religions that did that and the same European children threw stones at people in the squares when they were going to be killed just as they currently enjoy killing birds and lizards with stones for pleasure, and no one has considered them savage or uncivilized for that reason.

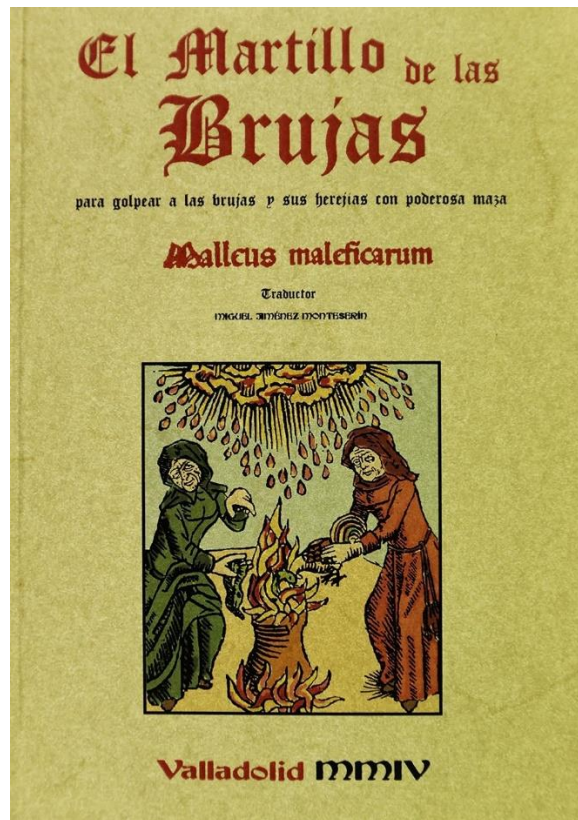
And although the criminals deny this, saying that it is a Black Legend, just as they do with the atrocities committed by the colonizers: The instruments of torture used by the inquisition are in museums and it can be proven that, if they belonged to those times, the minutes of the inquisition and the same writings of the inquisitors such as The hammer of witches, are preserved.



Torture instruments of the inquisition that come from medieval times that are exhibited in museums. Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Example of one of the many minutes of the inquisition. Photograph recovered from the Internet.



The hammer of witches, a book full of nonsense written by inquisitors. Image recovered from the Internet.

I realized for a long time that when these criminals talk about the Black Legend to deny the crimes and atrocities committed by Christianity, they are not based on historical and objective sources.

They are all Right-wing, conservative and Libertarian or Neoliberal, and they deny that Christianity committed atrocities and crimes as if to say that Christianity is good and so that everything remains the same, without changes.

But, these criminals are so stupid that they do not realize that their own god from the Bible contradicts them and affirms that those crimes and atrocities committed by Christianity did occur, because in the Bible this god does order torture, murder and the theft of property against people who think differently, who worship other gods or who do not believe in him.

Of course, like most people who are not indigenous, they are ignorant and bad, they read or listen to the stupid things that these criminals write or say and in their stupid minds they think that they are very intelligent, that's how the majority are.

And the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) make them feel that they are the most intelligent and superior.

In the 1970s, the Brazilian government agency for indigenous affairs, known as FUNAI, established contacts with various tribal groups, often without

considering or providing adequate medical assistance. Gifts were given to the indigenous people to attract them to what was presented as friendly contact.

The psychological consequences of the resulting epidemics were devastating:

The Suruí people had around 363 people in 1971. After three years of a collaborative contact program between FUNAI and missionaries, 193 had died. This time of devastation continued to weigh on the Suruí's pain for a decade, with the memory of each deceased individual leaving their mark.

In the case of the Parakanã indigenous people, the initial contacts were friendly, including singing and dancing with the FUNAI attraction teams. However, diseases transmitted by FUNAI personnel soon arrived, resulting in an epidemic that claimed the lives of more than a third of the population.

35 women were found to be infected with gonorrhea and some of their babies were born blind. The community suffered a violent flu epidemic in 1979. FUNAI's response to these deaths was to repeatedly relocate the community, eventually settling them in other people's homes on a reserve where traditional burial rituals were prohibited, causing catastrophic psychological and cultural damage.

The Matís also suffered devastating contact with the FUNAI, which resulted in the deaths of 50 individuals in the final months of 1981. The traumatized survivors abandoned their jungle habitats and gathered around the FUNAI post on the Ituí River in search of medicines.

They experienced a strong demographic and psychological impact due to this absurd and, in the words of Philippe Erikson, unnecessarily murderous contact.

The experience of the Nambiquara was similarly tragic, with the arrival of the whites and the construction of a road unleashing diseases such as flu and measles that caused the death of many.

A Nambiquara shaman lamented how before the arrival of the whites they did not suffer from many diseases, but after that, many died from infections. Data source: Survival International.

In the 1980s, the World Bank financed the construction of a road that crossed the territory of the Nambiquara, allowing the entry of activities such as livestock farming, mining and logging, as well as the spread of diseases. This situation had a devastating effect on the indigenous community. Data source: Survival International.

In Brazil: gunmen burn the house of indigenous people of the Guaraní Kaiowa ethnic group in Dourados. The majority of the population of Brazil and the majority of the population of the entire continent are complicit in their silence and indifference to what the indigenous people suffer.



## **Indígenas Guarani e Kaiowá são alvos de ataque em Dourados**

Photograph recovered from the Internet.

In September 2022, 13-year-old Ariane Oliveira Canteiro was murdered. Ariane was 13 years old and belonged to the Kaiowá ethnic group.

In the year 2023, these damn murderers who should have the death penalty, but remain unpunished by the genocidal state of Brazil: they promised to return to attack Ariane's family and murder Ariane's entire family.





Photograph recovered from Instagram.

Brayan Ribeiro da Silva, 15 years old, belonging to the Guarani-Mbyá ethnic group, was found dead, probably murdered. I will not tire of repeating that the majority of those who are not indigenous are complicit by their silence and indifference, and, therefore, just as guilty.



Image recovered from Instagram.

Indigenous genocide in Brazil: In the year 1500, Brazil was home to a rich diversity of more than a thousand different indigenous ethnic groups. However, today, approximately 215 of these ethnic groups remain in the country.

Kaingang woman, 1975: -Today my people see their land invaded, their forests destroyed, their animals exterminated and their hearts lacerated by this brutal weapon that is civilization. To white people and so-called civilized people, this may seem like romanticism. But it is not for our people, for us it is our life.

Nailton Pataxó: -When you say that approximately six million people died in the concentration camps, the names and dates of the deaths of the majority are known. We indigenous peoples remember the almost six million brothers and sisters who have been exterminated; in most cases there is no information about these massacres. It was a silent and continuous extermination, which continues even today.

The following is a phrase said by the criminal called Hélio Jaguaribe, former minister, 1994: - It is necessary to put an end to the indigenous people by the year 2000.

The following are photos of this damn:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

When you see photos of those damn politicians and elites who want the extermination of all indigenous people, and who always go unpunished no matter how many declarations of hatred against indigenous people they make, as was the case of Jair Bolsonaro, in the photos you can see that they have looks, facial expressions, gestures and physical features in common, which is proof that these monsters are evil due to their genetics.

Bet Kamati Kayapó, Raoni Kayapó and Yakareti Juruna during the protests against the Belo Monte dam, Brazil 2010: -The world must know what is happening here, it must perceive how the destruction of forests and indigenous peoples destroys the entire world.

Davi Kopenawa, Yanomami leader and shaman, Brazil: -The rains come late. The sun behaves in a strange way. The world is sick. The lungs of the sky are polluted. We know what is happening. We cannot continue destroying nature. We will all die, burned and drowned.

In Bolivia, Jeanine Áñez assumed the presidency after a constitutional succession on November 12, 2019. On November 14, she issued Supreme Decree No. 4078, allowing the intervention of the Armed Forces in support of the Police to eliminate protests.

However, attempts to unlock the blockade led to violent repressions by police and military forces, resulting in deaths in Cochabamba on November 15 and in El Alto on November 19. Until November 27, the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACHR) recorded 36 deaths and more than 800 injuries in Bolivia during the protests (rt Actualidad, 2019).

In Bolivia, the events of October and November 2019 exposed manifestations of racism and regionalism. Since the arrival of Columbus to these lands, the indigenous have been stigmatized; The colonizer classified him as savage because he did not fit into the European cultural, aesthetic, linguistic and spiritual parameters.

With different production systems and economies, brown skin and different features, the indigenous people did not read or write in European codes. The sciences they practiced were linked to their worldviews, considered inferior from the European perspective.

This vision of superiority of the colonizer over the colonized was maintained and perfected in the republics, which established monocultural instances and policies in diverse and oppressed societies. Despite attempts at progress, a deeply colonial society persists, especially evident in times of political and health crises.

Collective statement #WarmiSisa, November 7, 2019 in Bolivia, in the face of acts of racism and discrimination against indigenous women: -The Aymaras and Quechuas, more than anyone, know that democracy, this way of life invented by the vote (which we agreed very late or that we did not exercise due to different situations), it only privileges class interests, it ignores our ways of doing politics in assembly, but above all it forgets the principles of life of indigenous families and societies.

Collective statement #WarmiSisa, November 7, 2019 in Bolivia, in the face of acts of racism and discrimination against indigenous women: -We are the ones who have mobilized economies in the highlands and lowlands, they cannot continue treating us like dirty, ignorant Indian women; We invest and develop economic strategies that not only benefit our people, but also the Creole-mestizo societies, who use our production, our services, our commerce daily.

Collective statement #WarmiSisa, November 7, 2019 in Bolivia, in the face of acts of racism and discrimination against indigenous women: - Therefore we demand the right to exercise our condition anywhere in the country without being racialized and discriminated against.

Gas War in Bolivia:

# Víctimas de la "guerra del gas" quieren que "el asesino" dé cuentas en Bolivia

News titled: Victims of the gas war want the murderer to be held accountable in Bolivia. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.eleconomista.es/legislacion/noticias/8979781/03/18/Victimas-de-la-guerra-del-gas-quieren-que-el-asesino-de-cuentas-en-Bolivia.html>



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

I consider that a society that only cares about the objective (logical language) is unbalanced and sick, just as I consider that a society that only cares about the subjective (symbolic language, emotions) is just as unbalanced and sick. Neither extreme is good.

A healthy and balanced society is one where a balance is valued equally and a balance is made between the objective (logical language) and the subjective (symbolic language, emotions).

Since cultures related to the Arabs such as the Persians and Assyrians, and white cultures such as the Celts, Slavs, Vikings and others agree in believing that light and darkness are enemies that are at war, all of this implies imbalance.



Light represents the sun, the sky father, the day, the masculine principle, the warrior energy and the objective. Darkness represents the moon, mother earth, the night, the feminine principle, intuitive energy and the subjective.

Balance is understanding that light and darkness are not enemies, they are not at war, they are complements. And what is healthy and balanced is to balance these two forces of nature within oneself.

And indigenous cultures understood very well that light and darkness are not enemies, they are not at war and they are complements. But, in the case of Middle Eastern cultures and white cultures, they always represented light and darkness as symbols of good and evil, as enemies and as being at war.

However, also in the colonial and sick society it is also a problem to talk about that balance, because the sick society believes that the subjective is the Christian and that the objective is Western science, then it would be an equally colonialist balance.

Pablo Salum is an Argentine who classifies everything that is different from Christianity as a sect and as New Age.

Pablo Salum affirms that shamanism, and any ritual that is done asking for protection and health, is a fraud, charlatanism and scam, when charlatanism and scam is that someone does a ritual or spiritual practice without believing in it and with the intention of deceiving because they do not believe in what you do.

But, a person who performs a ritual believing in it or practices shamanism believing in its power cannot be classified as a scammer, fraudulent and charlatan because he believes in what he does.

It would be excellent if Pablo Salum referred only to New Age shamans, the problem is that when he attacks shamanism he also attacks indigenous shamans and, therefore, attacks indigenous spirituality.

Those of us who know about Christian religions, know that all of them, regardless of their denomination (Catholic, Evangelical or Protestant, Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses and others) make prayers to their nefarious god asking for health and protection, and that the religious leaders of these Religions such as Catholic priests and evangelical pastors charge for their religious rituals and even receive economic benefits from the state.

And to the Christian prayers asking for health and protection, and the Christian rituals performed by Catholic priests, evangelical pastors and other leaders of Christian religions where they clearly receive economic benefits, atheists like the Dalas Review, agnostics like Dross and Christians like Pablo Salum do not. They consider them scammers, they do not consider them frauds and they do not consider them charlatans, because they are Christians, agnostics or atheists, being colonialists they only consider Christianity as valid.

It is angering how they attack the indigenous when the indigenous gods clearly represent forces of nature that make life possible, and the ritual allows the expression of creativity, emotions and strengthens the unity of the community, but to the Christian religions these Christians, Skeptics and atheists do not attack

them aggressively, they do not call them scams, they do not call them frauds, and they do not call them quackery.

Regarding the massacres of indigenous people committed in Bolivia during the government of Jeanine Añez in 2019, many of these people did not support Evo Morales, because they knew that with Evo Morales there was also repression and massacres of indigenous people, but at the same time they knew that Jeanine Añez was much worse than Evo Morales.

He is like Lula, he is bad and his pacifism is complicit with those who massacre indigenous people, but with Jair Bolsonaro it is much worse.

In fact, a part of the Aymaras consider that Evo Morales did not really help the anti-colonial struggle and that he was detrimental to the anti-colonial struggle.

Survival International has also denounced how Lula's government has also caused damage to indigenous ethnic groups, but Survival International knows that Jair Bolsonaro is much worse for the indigenous people because of his statements of hatred and contempt for the indigenous people that give more power to those who promote genocide.

Jeanine Añez had called herself president, while her minister Murillo adopted an approach similar to that of Pedro Domingo Murillo. Under his leadership, lethal force and tear gas were used to quell the rebellion in El Alto.

Both police and military forces occupied both government and private buildings, even with the cooperation of the church. The agents were positioned in strategic places such as the San Francisco church, the Lanza market, the House of Culture and high buildings, from where they deployed tear gas.

These events evoked the colonial past. A regime emerged characterized by repression.

In 1825, the Republic of Bolivia emerged under the direction of a Creole elite that perpetuated the structure of domination and subjugation of the indigenous communities (Aymaras, Quechuas, Guaraníes, Moxeños, Chimanés, among others).

A criminal named Fernando Camacho entered the Bolivian palace with the Bible in hand and made these statements: -We are going to remove Pachamama from public spaces.

Luis Fernando Camacho belongs to the Catholic charismatic current and has affinities with the evangelical Pentecostal churches. His approach combines prosperity theology with right-wing populism, promoting Christian fundamentalism in his discourse. Previously, he was vice president of the Cruceñista Youth Union, associated with racist positions.

In addition, he leads the Grupo Empresarial Nacional Vida S A, which has companies under its control, some of which are suspected of being linked to the Panama Papers tax evasion scandal in Central American tax havens.

He practices the religious fundamentalism of the Protestant Lutheran Catholic Christian Renewal movement, which has formed alliances with fundamentalist evangelical sectors, like Jair Bolsonaro. Camacho also chaired

the Pro Santa Cruz Committee and is running as a presidential candidate in the elections for the We Believe alliance.

In several countries on this continent, evangelical groups have served as a strategic tool for right-wing elites of white origin seeking to regain power. In this sense, evangelical groups have supported right-wing forces with the aim of reestablishing their political influence.

In Bolivia, the genocidal Luis Fernando Camacho said: -God is accompanying us in our battle, he is the lord of lords who will accompany us, because God is great.

Chi Hyun Chung, a nationalized Bolivian South Korean politician and evangelical pastor, related to both Jeanine Añez and Luis Fernando Camacho, said: -Women must be educated as such to avoid acts of violence by men. Lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, intersex (lgbti) people should receive psychiatric treatment. The rituals that are practiced in Bolivia, in offering to Pachamama, are a thing of the devil.

The Asian Chi Hyun Chung is very reminiscent of the Fujimori in Peru. These non-indigenous Asians come to this continent to harm the indigenous people. And we must remember that Asia, Asian governments that are not indigenous, also harm the indigenous ethnic groups of Asia.

Just as it happens with black people on this continent who harm indigenous people, but also in Africa, governments formed by black people who are not indigenous harm black people who do belong to indigenous ethnic groups in Africa.

Fernando Camacho, November 10, 2019: -Because it has been said that the Bible is returning to the Government Palace, Pachamama will never return. Today Christ is returning here to the Government Palace. Bolivia is for Christ.

In both the cases of Jair Bolsonaro and Jeanine Añez, the Pentecostal churches had a lot of influence, pentecostal churches and Mormons, as well as New Age sects such as Scientology and Hare Krishna, are known to function as spies for the CIA and as genocidal weapons of the CIA.

Therefore, both the Christian churches and the New Age sects, the CIA and the nefarious USAID should be banned and eliminated from the entire continent.

In 2019, Jeanine Añez said: -What an Aymara new year or morning star!! Satanists, no one replaces God.

Jeanine Añez's statements are also related to Jewish Zionism, wanting to impose belief in the Judeo-Christian god. Neo-Nazis like Jair Bolsonaro, Donald Trump and members of VOX are known to be related to both neo-Nazi and Zionist groups, but the stupid and ignorant majority continues to believe in the lie that neo-Nazism and Zionism are enemies.

On the other hand, belief in the devil is a Judeo-Christian invention. It is a belief that was used to defame, torture and murder people both in the inquisition

and in colonization, accusing them of worshiping the devil for having other beliefs or thinking differently than Christianity.

Belief in the devil is a criminal belief that is stained with blood, but since the media and the entertainment industry support Christianity they continue to promote the stupid belief in a devil that does not exist.

The word demons also comes from Christianity, it is true that some indigenous people translate their belief in negative spirits that represent the negative part of nature as demons, however, the word demons is of Christian origin and is a deformation of the Greek daimones, the correct translation is negative spirits or bad spirits.

After the Catholic inquisition and the Protestant or Evangelical inquisition exterminated most of the cats in Europe claiming that they were helpers of witches, and since Christianity believes that witches believe in the devil and worship him, and then the Europeans received what they deserved with the Black Death transmitted by rat fleas.

By the way, the name they gave it, the Black Death, sounds racist, because it was caused by white and Christian Europeans by exterminating most of the cats in the inquisition, they should have called it the White Death. Also, we must remember that at that time India had already been conquered many years ago by the Aryans of Persia, and then, that current Hinduism already existed.

In the year 1223, Pope Gregory IX wrote Vox in Rama, a papal bull discussing witch orgies with Lucifer who, according to what is written, appeared disguised as a black cat. An anti-feline prejudice spread throughout Europe and most cats were hunted and exterminated for suspicion of witchcraft.

William of Auvergne, Bishop of Paris in 1230 said that Lucifer manifests himself in the form of a black cat.

Pope Gregory IX, who was pope from 1227 to 1241, issued a papal bull in 1233 stating that cats are instruments of the devil and ordering their extermination throughout Europe.

Some sources deny that this was true and call them the Black Legend, but the documents of that papal bull are preserved and prove that this did occur.

It doesn't matter that conservatives and politically correct people who say that all beliefs are respectable deny it as many times as they want, because the document of the papal bull is preserved and is proof that this did happen.

The Black Death appeared in Europe from 1347 to 1351.

Kawi Kastaya, during the massacre in 2019 in Bolivia: -Today the people of El Alto, and especially the Aymara Nation, are moving in defense of their wiphala, today we are also claiming that we are not part of any political party, But we are a nation that has been trampled on by those who claimed to be defenders of the population, such as the police and military, and what have they done to us? They have trampled on us, they have shot us, they have killed our people, the police and military. His people had been the whites. The Aymaras and the Quechuas had not been their people.

Limber Franco, during the massacre in 2019 in Bolivia: -Let's not be cannon fodder for Linera, for Romero, for Rada, we always put our chests forward and they keep the power. Their children, Generación Evo, Columna Sur, those scum on the left expect us to win battles, and they come back to take over the public administration, and we only have crumbs. Let's build proposals, ideas; With them we will win battles in the future, for the benefit of our people, without massists or racists to obey.

Speech in El Alto, November 2019: -Listen. It is not the masist who blocks, it is not the masist who is enraged by the burning of his symbol, by the racist offense, by indifference, by hypocrisy, by paternalism, no, no and a thousand times no. Understand, it is not the masista who is in the streets. It is the Aymara city. They are the veterans of 2003, they are the orphans who have lost their parents due to the shooting caused by the government of those who now advocate democracy. It is not the Masista, gentlemen, it is the Elteño who is fighting. It's the Aymara.

These people who support Javier Milei are so stupid that they believe that revolution is believing in conspiracy theories, putting money above life and the environment, being a Christian and continuing to treat the lives of indigenous people as if it were worth less.

Also, a revolution for these criminals is to prioritize whites and mestizos over indigenous people. These stupid people call doing the same thing that has always been done a revolution. Right-wing and Libertarian or Neoliberal criminals love to change the meaning of words.

The majority of people who are not indigenous have always been selfish, social Darwinist, individualistic, Christian and place money above life, they are so stupid that they call revolution what the majority has always done and has always been.

The Bribri of Costa Rica and Panama, as well as the indigenous people of the Amazon, also believe in the Owners of the Animals and the Forest, who are nature spirits or goblins who punish those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive and those who take more from the forest than is necessary to survive.

In the majority of indigenous ethnic groups throughout the continent, they believe in these spirits or goblins who punish those who hunt for pleasure without being necessary to survive and those who destroy the forests. Some examples: Curupira in the indigenous ethnic groups of Brazil, and Coquena in the Aymaras and Quechuas of Bolivia, Chile, Peru, Ecuador and Argentina

While white ethnic groups such as Romans, Celts, Slavs, Vikings and Greeks always practiced hunting for pleasure, and in their beliefs there were no spirits or goblins that would condemn hunting for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive.



In fact, if, for example, we read about Celtic goblins like the Leprechaun, nowhere is it mentioned that they condemn hunting for pleasure, but what is mentioned is that they had a pot of gold.

In the Moxeño indigenous ethnic group of Bolivia, and in the Guarasugwe indigenous ethnic group of Bolivia and Brazil, too, It is believed in the spirit of nature known as the Owner of the Animals who punishes those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive and who punishes those who exploit nature by taking more than what they need to live.

If the majority believed in these elves and spirits that the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent believe in, and did not have those Judeo-Christian beliefs of angels and demons, the world would be different, there would be more respect for the forests, the jungles and the animals.

In the indigenous Mbyá-Yuki ethnic group of Bolivia, they believe in the Owner of the Mountain who punishes those who hunt for pleasure and those who take more from nature than they need, and they believe in forest spirits that are incarnated in animals.

And in the indigenous Bribri ethnic group of Costa Rica and Panama, they also believe in the Owner of the Monte, whom they know by the name of W`öke, who also punishes those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive.

In Nicaragua and Honduras: the Miskito believe in a species of goblin called Duhindu, also known as Swinta, who punishes those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive and those who take more from nature than is necessary to live.

Also, in the indigenous ethnic group of the Miskito, they believe in Liwa Mairin, who is the owner of the rivers and the sea, a kind of water spirit or mermaid that protects the sources of fresh water and salt water.

Liwa Mairin is the protector of water, this female spirit punishes those who harm aquatic animals and those who pollute the water, punishes them by causing them to drown in the water, that is why the Miskitos, before their colonization with Christianity, took from water only what was necessary to live and they asked permission before.

Liwa Mairin shares similarities with Iara of the Guaraní. In the indigenous Guaraní ethnic group, Iara is the Mother of water, who is represented as a mermaid and is also a protective goddess of rivers and the sea.

In the indigenous ethnic groups: Guarayos, Movima, Baure and Sirionós of Bolivia, they also believe in the Owner of the Animals who punishes those who hunt for pleasure.

For this reason, the majority of indigenous people only hunt to survive and not for pleasure, as in everything there are exceptions, there will be a minority that hunt for pleasure, but the majority of indigenous people do not hunt for pleasure, because in their worldviews hunting for pleasure is condemned.

Therefore, indigenous beliefs were never primitive, indigenous beliefs are superior to all others by reflecting more respect for the environment and animals.

While white ethnic groups and Middle Eastern ethnic groups such as Celts, Persians, Greeks, Assyrians, Romans, Slavs, Vikings, Basques and Nordics always practiced hunting for pleasure. It must be remembered that both white mestizos and brown mestizos have part of their genetics of European origin due to the fact that they are mestizos.

And also, that the Persians conquered India, and all white ethnicities are of Indo-European origin, so their origins also come from the Middle East.

That is why, when we see photos of Santiago Abascal from VOX, of Jair Bolsonaro's children such as Eduardo Bolsonaro and Carlos Bolsonaro, and we look for photos of Arabs, they are very similar physically. And many Argentines are very similar physically to the Basques.

Of course, also among those of us who are not indigenous, there are exceptions as in everything, and a small percentage are against hunting for pleasure, but the majority of those who are not indigenous, some have hunted for pleasure and the other part are indifferent.

For this reason, genetics means that the majority of indigenous people are not predisposed to hunting for pleasure, and only a minority makes the exception. And genetics mean that the majority of those who are not indigenous do have a greater predisposition to hunting for pleasure or to be indifferent to hunting for pleasure, and only a small minority make the exception of being against hunting for pleasure, of bullfighting and cockfighting in a radical way.

In a video about Bukele: I saw comments from Brazilians in Bukele's video that are disgusting and also from people mentioning communism, as if capitalism will not cause crimes and protect criminals too.

What stupid people the majority are, that's why there is no hope on this continent. And people fall into that game of the Freemasons of things that appear to be opposites when in reality they are the same represented by the Masonic floor of black and white chess, and the blue apron and the red apron.

Regarding the false Left that on this continent serves the Right: when the president of Colombia called Gustavo Petro harshly criticized Nayib Bukele for his treatment of gang members based on that Human Rights garbage that defends criminals and said that criminals must be rewarded with education so that they change, that helped the Right, Liberals or Neoliberals and Conservatives to say that the Left and Communism defend and protect criminals.

The Argentine Youtuber named Danann, who is a friend of Agustín Laje and Dross, has also used these examples of the false Left of the continent to say that the Left and Communism defend and protect criminals.

Also, Jair Bolsonaro's children congratulated Nayid Bukele and they did it to give publicity to the Right as if to say that since they are from the Right, congratulating Nayid Bukele means that the Right will have harsh treatment with criminals.

There is a false Left represented in the black pieces of the chess board and the red apron of the Freemasons, just as the Right represented in the white pieces of the chess board and the blue apron of the Freemasons, they are part of the same plan, they serve the same elites, the false Left serves the Right.

One of the things that the false Left always says to justify, defend and protect the lives of criminals is that they had a difficult childhood, that they suffered abuse and mistreatment as children.

This is absurd, because the fact that someone had a difficult childhood, suffered abuse and mistreatment as a child, never justifies bullying, never justifies harming more vulnerable people such as indigenous people or harming animals of other species that cannot be defend and without being a necessity to survive through hunting for pleasure, bullfighting or cockfighting.

And the conservatives, Right and Libertarians or Neoliberals are very happy with the defense and protection that the false Left gives to criminals, when the mob of the Right, Conservatives and Libertarians and Neoliberals also defend and protect criminals in order to continue provoking and supporting the genocide and the extermination of the indigenous people, the destruction of the environment, hunting for pleasure, bullfighting, cockfighting and with those Judeo-Christian teachings of loving your enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything.

We all know that those who harm the weakest, the most vulnerable and commit crimes such as rape, many had a difficult childhood, where they suffered mistreatment, where they suffered abuse and also genetics influence 40%, but this does not justify them, it does not make them less guilty, it does not mean that they should go unpunished and it does not mean that they have to be rewarded with education to change, which in any case a significant percentage of 40% is genetic influence, and the other 60% is influence of society and breeding

Regarding the fact that 40% of genetics plays a role, there are people who also had a difficult childhood where they suffered mistreatment and abuse, and that is not why they harm indigenous people, that is not why they bully, that is not why they harm the weakest, not that That is why they harm the most vulnerable, that is not why they hunt for pleasure, that is not why they are bullfighters, and that is not why they are cockfighters, on the contrary, everything they suffered in their childhood makes them develop more empathy towards the pain of others and towards the suffering of others.

Furthermore, criminals, like most, should receive their punishment, revenge should be taken against them, not rewarded.

Although unfortunately the majority of indigenous people convert to Christianity or the New Age and allow themselves to be brainwashed with pacifism and crumbs.

And the elites and those in power are in the image and likeness of the majority that is not indigenous: Christian or New Age religions, sexist, Social

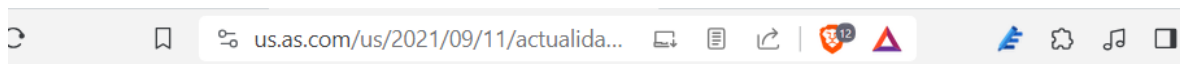
Darwinist, selfish, individualistic, they place money above life and environmental, racist towards indigenous people and white supremacists.

The majority of non-indigenous people and the elites in power are perfect for each other, they are soul mates.



## Los archivos de la CIA demuestran que EE.UU. apoyó los ataques químicos de Saddam Hussein contra Irán

Post titled: CIA Files Show US Supported Saddam Hussein's Chemical Attacks on Iran. Screenshot recovered from: <https://rebellion.org/los-archivos-de-la-cia-demuestran-que-ee-uu-apoyo-los-ataques-quimicos-de-sadam-hussein-contra-iran/>



## Aniversario del 9/11: ¿cuándo y cómo trabajó Osama Bin Laden para la CIA en Afganistán?

Publication titled: Anniversary of 9/11: when and how did Osama Bin Laden work for the CIA in Afghanistan? Screenshot recovered from: [https://us.as.com/us/2021/09/11/actualidad/1631385883\\_279196.html](https://us.as.com/us/2021/09/11/actualidad/1631385883_279196.html)

Being sensitive, having empathy and defending the weakest, the most vulnerable and the innocent is not weakness, it is not cowardice and it is not being vulnerable. But, the disastrous majority believes that it is weakness, cowardice and vulnerability.

But what, if it is weakness, vulnerability and cowardice, is to love your enemies, forgive everything, turn the other cheek, not respond to those who hurt in the same way and have pacifism with those who hurt.

And all that is agreeing with the majority. And the truth must be recognized that many indigenous people in the present do have attitudes that predispose them to domination and submission.

The fact that they are indigenous and continue to suffer in the present does not mean that they cannot be criticized in their negative aspects. The truth is that it is good to recognize that the indigenous people are wise and better than the majority, and in what things they are weak, ignorant and wrong.

If I have already criticized what is wrong with the majority of vegans, animalists and feminists: why not do it with the indigenous people?

So if any indigenous people read my writings, reflect that they are wrong.

Once a mestizo with well-defined indigenous features such as dark skin, black hair, slanted eyes and a wide nose on the sides told me that the Vikings were very interesting.

What is interesting about the Vikings?

They were a bloodthirsty, cruel culture based on Social Darwinism, their costumes made of animal skins are horrible, their Viking helmets with horns are horrible too, and their gods like Odin, Freya and Thor seem horrible to me, which, by the way, many neo-nazis worship these gods.

When in the past: white paganisms such as Celtic, Basque and Greek did not seem bad to me, because I had not reflected on everything that I reflect on now and I had not had the negative experiences with many of those pagans and also with those of paganism Egyptian.

In that past, I always felt repulsed by the Romans and the Vikings. It impresses me that many indigenous people of the Gnobe ethnic group are not aware that Christian beliefs were brought by Europeans, although it also happens in other ethnic groups.

It is like the issue of livestock that raises bulls, cows, pigs, sheep and goats, many indigenous people are not aware that the Europeans brought this.

And it is one thing for them to be weak or more vulnerable because they physically cannot defend themselves, and another very different thing is for them to have a mentality of voluntary weakness and voluntary vulnerability.

When I was a child and my parents forced me to go to catechism and religion classes, knowing Catholicism from the inside made me against Catholicism, and reading the Bible made me against all Christian religions.

When in the past I was New Age and I knew the different types of sects from the inside, Freemasonry, the Rosicrucians and the conspiracy theories from the inside, that made me against the New Age, of their different sects, Freemasonry, Rosicrucians and conspiracy theories, and despite the very bad experiences I had with all of them.

When in the past I was an atheist, I was a skeptic and I only cared about Western science, knowing many atheists and skeptics from the inside made me against atheism and skepticism.

When in the recent past I defended white paganisms such as Celtic, Greek and Basque, and paganisms such as Egyptian, knowing those pagans and neopagans from the inside made me be against them. I was never into Satanism, but reading his books like The Satan Bible also made me against it.



Instinctively I always felt a rejection for the Romans and the Vikings, but, although I was never into Viking paganism and Roman paganism, knowing those pagans and neopagans made me increase the rejection and repulsion I felt for them.

I will always be against hunting for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, bullfighting, cockfighting, I will always be against those who harm animals for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive and without being a need to defend oneself, and I will always hate those people.

But, the truth is that many vegans and many animal rights activists are fanatics and have harmful attitudes.

I will always be against machismo and mainly against that part of machismo of Social Darwinism which consists of believing that harming the weakest, that harming the most vulnerable and that harming the innocent is power, strength, manhood and courage, and hatred of intensely to men and women who think like this.

But, the truth is that many feminists are fanatics, and many feminists have harmful and despicable attitudes that make them equal to the sexists they claim to fight against.

I always knew that since I was born I was different from the majority and that always made me suffer.

And sometimes I think: what's the point of being different if I can't change the majority and the majority will never change?

What good is it to me to be different from the majority if I can't eliminate the majority and can't make them pay for all the damage they have caused?

Aren't minorities and majorities sides of the same coin in the end?

In the end, aren't majorities and minorities part of the same symbiotic relationship where predators and prey need each other to exist in a relationship of constant struggle like the black pieces and the white pieces that compete with each other on the same chess board like the black and white floor of Freemasonry?

It is one thing not to be able to defend yourself because the physical part prevents you from defending yourself and you do not have the resources to defend yourself, or if someone avoids fighting and confrontation because of their personality and because genetics makes them that way, it is something respectable.

But, something very different from the previous paragraph: it is having a voluntary weakness and a voluntary vulnerability by having a mentality that harming those who harm is putting oneself on the same level, to forgive everything, turn the other cheek and love one's enemies, and worse still: that whoever thinks like this with that voluntary weakness and that voluntary vulnerability writes or says it.

It is the monotheistic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) that teach that we are not animals. But, scientifically and biologically we are animals, and

this was not discovered by Darwin, this is demonstrated by our own biology. The biology of all humans is the same biological characteristics that all animals of other species possess.

A predator is a predator because of its genetics and a prey is prey because of its genetics, and the same applies to humans.

In the past I believed that monotheistic religions (Zoroastrianism, Jewish, Christian and Islamic) came to make everything worse.

But, then I found out that the ethnic groups of the Middle East such as the Persians and the white ethnic groups of Europe such as Romans, Celts, Greeks, Basques, Vikings, Slavs, Saxons and Nordics were already like this before the monotheistic religions when they believed in others gods: they were selfish, conceited, individualistic, three times as cruel and bloodthirsty compared to other ethnic groups, they hunted for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, they were racist, colonialist, dominant, they practiced cockfighting and had rituals related to bullfighting where bulls are sacrificed to their gods.

I feel an intense hatred for Conservative, Christian, Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarian ideologies.

But, I feel the same hatred for what is politically correct, for the ideology of equality and for pacifism with those who harm.

By the way, the word peace is derived from the goddess Pax of the Romans. The goddess Pax of the Romans represented when the Romans won wars, and the defeated surrendered, accepting the domination of the Romans, that is, where the defeated signed peace agreements where they accepted all domination and submission by the Romans, that was the goddess Pax of the Romans.

From the past to the present: that is what the enemies of the indigenous people and those who hate the indigenous people have sought, that the indigenous people surrender, accepting the complete domination and subjugation caused by the non-indigenous majority, and that they always remain on the sidelines and being invisible to a majority who do not care about their lives.

It was the same as when the United States government expelled most of the indigenous people from their territories and exterminated most of the indigenous people, and the few indigenous people who were left alive were forced to sign peace agreements where they accepted complete domination, the submission and being treated as mere property of those who hate them.

And the same with peace agreements where the colonizers (Spanish, Portuguese, English, French and others) made the indigenous people sign agreements allowing them to have small spaces of land in exchange for accepting the domination and submission of their enemies.

An example of this is the Emberá of Panama, in order for their territories and their lives to be respected by the government, they had to make an agreement with the government that their territories would be used to bring

tourism and that they would pay taxes to the government from the profits. that they obtained with tourism, but, before that agreement, the Emberá were persecuted, hated and murdered like any other indigenous ethnic group.

The opposite happens with the Emberá of Colombia where they suffer a lot of hatred from the majority of the population of Colombia regardless of whether they are Creoles, mestizos, black or mulatto, and where the police and military have expelled them from most of their territories.

And in Colombia many Emberá live in a state of destitution and poor hygiene conditions in the cities, and where if the Emberá defend themselves and take revenge on the police, military and politicians, the majority treat them as criminals or terrorists, but they do not treat as criminals and terrorists the police, military and politicians who harm them.

Nobody doubts that there are different breeds of dogs and different breeds of cats that, due to having different genetics, have different behaviors, some breeds are more docile and other breeds are more aggressive, some breeds are more hyperactive and other breeds are calmer.

But, the politically correct wants to deny that human races exist and wants to deny that genetics influences behavior, when scientifically and biologically humans are also animals.

Human races do exist, genetics do influence behavior and what is a mistake is to confuse race with ethnicity because race is not the same as ethnicity. Within the same indigenous people there are different races, some indigenous ethnic groups are different races and other indigenous ethnic groups are of the same race.

Science recognizes that 40% of genetics does influence behavior and the way of thinking. 40% is a lot. If it were 10% or 20% it would be little. But, 40% is a lot.

I would like to make the majority of humanity pay for their crimes, but the only thing that stops me is thinking that if I do something to someone like the majority I will have legal consequences and I will go to jail, and that It's what stops me. But, that's one thing.

And another very different thing is that mentality of voluntary weakness and voluntary vulnerability that someone thinks, writes or says that harming those who harm is putting themselves in the same place as those who harm innocent people, that the lives of those who harm have the same worth the life of the innocent, that you have to love your enemies, forgive everything and turn the other cheek.

We already know that those who hate indigenous people, machistas, those who hunt for pleasure without it being a necessity to survive, bullfighters, cockfighters and furriers have physical features in common that are reflected in their looks, gestures, facial expressions and appearance.

In a video of an indigenous person in Argentina, he says: -That thing we have, everything bad comes from outside, the white is the bad, the Indian is the good, I think we also have to break with that idea.

What he said reflects a voluntary weakness and a voluntary vulnerability because those who hate the indigenous people, those who want the extermination of the indigenous people, and the majority of humanity who remain silent and are indifferent to everything they suffer, and see them as something that has no space in the present and must stay in the past: they do not consider that the indigenous people have anything good.

On the contrary, they see the indigenous people as ignorant, from the stone age, backward, savage and uncivilized, and they do not consider that the indigenous people provide contributions.

If he had said that the 1% of Europeans, Creoles, mestizos, blacks who are not indigenous, mulattoes and Asians who are not indigenous would defend the indigenous people and care about their lives : They are good, and that both the indigenous people and they can provide mutual contributions and learn from each other, would have been excellent.

But, he says in general that white should not be considered bad and that the idea that what comes from outside is bad must be eliminated, He is submitting himself to domination and to a majority that will never consider him as equal.

Obviously you cannot generalize and you cannot put all indigenous people in the same bag, because there are thousands of indigenous ethnic groups, many different races and within the same ethnic group there is a lot of diversity because not all indigenous people are the same and not all indigenous people they think alike.

But many indigenous people, due to their genetics that are reflected in their looks, gestures, facial expressions and physical appearance, reflect certain qualities that in the sick society in which we live make them easy prey to be dominated and subjected.





Photographs recovered from the Internet.

While the enemies of the indigenous people who hate them viscerally are seen in the following ways, and reflect what they are also in looks, gestures, facial expressions and physical appearance:













Photographs recovered from the Internet

If these are Europeans who are part of the 1% that are different, it is fine to say that the 1% are good and that they can provide contributions, but the 99% are not good. For example, good Europeans like those who work at Survival International are only 1%.

Many people believe that denying human races is fighting against racism, but in reality it makes it invisible and encourages it since without races racism cannot exist.

Furthermore, saying that there are no races and that we are all equal, is like saying that differences in the way of being and vision of the world do not make sense, that genetics does not influence that and that everyone should submit to the dominant culture that is white and mestizo because there are no differences.

Look at the Yanomami:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Look at the Xavantes:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And look at the Kuikuro:





Photographs recovered from the Internet

The fact is that, although the Yanomami, the Xavantes and the Kuikuro have physical features in common such as dark skin, slanted eyes and black hair. They also have clear differences in their physiognomy, and that is why, although the three ethnic groups are indigenous, the three ethnic groups are different races.

Look at this example in the case of humans, many say that all black Africans are the same and that they are the same race, look at the Pygmies and look at the Bushmen, although they are African ethnicities, their differences at the level of physiognomy are obvious:

Pygmies:



Photograph recovered from the Internet

Bushmen:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

It cannot be denied that science is useful and being anti-science would be the same as being a believer in conspiracy theories, However, we must also take into account that scientific studies are also paid for by people in power and they are the ones who finance them for political purposes.

In the past, scientists supported Eugenics, stating that the white race was superior, and they supported the sterilization of indigenous people to, according

to them, improve the race, and there were even institutions based on Eugenics, as in Mexico.

Now in the present, scientists deny that human races exist, thereby denying that indigenous people exist and thereby denying that we are animals, and they prefer to use the term ethnicity. But, race and ethnicity do not mean the same thing, race is when genetics influence physical appearance and behavior.

And ethnicity is a group of humans who share the same customs, traditions and beliefs, so several ethnic groups can be of the same race, for example, the majority of ethnic groups that live in Xingu are the same race, and the Aymaras and Quechuas are the same race.

Furthermore, these studies that deny the existence of human races are mainly done with white and mixed-race populations. And they are done mostly with the population of different skin colors, without taking into account the physiognomy.

It is assumed that the physiognomy of the Incas was similar to that of the Aymaras and Quechuas, and in the case of the Aztecs similar to that of the Zapotecs. However, at present there are no Incas and there are no Aztecs, what exists are many ethnic groups that believe they descend from the Incas and believe they descend from the Aztecs.

But none of them call themselves Inca or Aztec.

The opposite happens with the Mayans, who, although they are made invisible in literature and even certain sources have stated that they disappeared, Yes, there are people who descend from the Mayans and who identify themselves as Mayans, but they are subdivided into many ethnic groups just like the Guaraníes.

That is, the other ethnic groups that claim to descend from the Incas and Aztecs do not use the word Aztecs or Incas to refer to themselves, while there are ethnic groups that identify as Mayans.

Scientific studies are mediated by political ideologies and in this case they are based on the ideology of equality, in the past they were based on the ideology of white supremacy to promote Eugenics.

But, both cases affect indigenous people.

Science contradicts itself in part because on the one hand it accepts that we are animals, but on the other hand it denies that races exist, which is a contradiction, look for example at the races of monkeys, since they are animals of other species, no one denies that they are different. races, then:

Why deny that races exist in humans if in the end we are primates?

Imagine that some scientist happens to say that gorillas, chimpanzees and orangutans are not races because their genetic differences are minimal, and that they should be called ethnicities and not races, everyone would find it ridiculous and absurd.

It has also been discovered that between a gorilla and a human the differences at the genetic level are minimal, in fact, both species have



fingerprints, imagine if someone said that since the different genetics between a gorilla and a human are minimal, they are not different races because they have few differences at the genetic level and that they should be called ethnicities, and not races, it would seem ridiculous to everyone.

And the classification of monkeys or primates into different races or species is based on the differences observed in their physical appearance, behavior, color and habits, but the differences at the genetic level are minimal and someone could say that they are not races because their genetic differences are minimal.

It is obvious that since current scientific studies are mediated by the ideology of equality, in addition to denying that races exist, they will also deny that genetics influences behavior, but let's give examples with animals:

Guppies are species of fish that devour the smallest fish, including their own offspring if they manage to catch them:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Discus and ramirezi fish are species of fish where both females and males care for and protect their young:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Seahorses are a species of fish where the male has a pouch, the female lays her eggs in that pouch, and the male incubates the eggs in the pouch until they hatch:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

It is obvious that the behavioral differences in these fish are influenced by their genetics.

Another example:

Boxers are a breed of dog that tends to be more aggressive and more changeable in their temperament:





Photograph recovered from the Internet

Golden Retrievers are dogs with a more peaceful and docile character:



Photograph recovered from the Internet

It is obvious that the different behavior in these two dog breeds is due to genetics. Denying that genetics influences behavior is also denying that we are animals.

How science is influenced by the ideology of equality and political correctness on the one hand denies that genetics influence human behavior.

But, on the other hand, they contradict each other when they mention the differences between temperament and character, the same science says that in the case of humans, temperament is influenced by genetics, and that character is

something that is formed with the influence of society and those around the person without being influenced by genetics

So the same science recognizes that a part of the personality comes from genetic influence (temperament) and that another part of the personality comes from the influence of society or those around the person (character).

Now, since the ideology is equality and political correctness, that influences science. In the past it was the ideology of white supremacy that influenced science

But in reality, it is the ethnicities of the white races and the ethnicities of the Middle East that are inferior because they tend to be more selfish, conceited, narcissistic and individualistic, they tend to be the ones that pollute and destroy the environment the most, the ones from where hunting comes for pleasure without being a necessity to survive, cockfights and bullfighting

What happens is that in the sick society based on white supremacy, machismo and Social Darwinism, superiority is defined as having better weapons, dominating, subduing, colonizing, living in cities, selfishness, narcissism, individualism, extreme cruelty, and the development of Western technologies that generate great pollution and destruction of the environment.

But, for me, superiority is simplicity, humility and living in harmony with the environment. For me, development, civilization and progress is humility, simplicity and living in harmony with the environment. Not what the sick and rotten society defines as superiority, civilization, development or progress.

Genetics does have an influence, but a person can go against their genetic influences, for example, 1% of whites and 1% of mestizos who are different from the majority.

And, on the other hand, the truth is that, even if one is against machismo, defends animals of other species and indigenous people, it is never bad to be self-critical, and to say that it is wrong in animalism, that it is wrong in feminism and what is wrong with indigenism.

Self-criticism is good because it allows us to correct mistakes, not because we seek perfection, since perfection does not exist, but to improve some things. Self-criticism is good because it helps avoid fanaticism.

It is like the indigenous people, although in many aspects they are better than the majority, there are aspects in which, if they have errors or defects, and it is good to help them make self-criticism, not so that they are perfect, because I repeat again that perfection does not exist, but yes so that they change and improve in some aspects.

Both Creoles and mestizos, whether we are white or dark-skinned, have descendants from the colonizers and by having full descendants as in the case of criollos or half of the descendants as in the case of mestizos, we have descendants from people who hunted for pleasure, from religious fanatics, bullfighting people and who practiced cockfights because the colonizers were all that.

And the truth is that both Creoles and mestizos have descendants of colonizers who abused, tortured, raped, enslaved, murdered, and were sexist with rudeness and cruelty through Social Darwinism.

But, if 1% of us made the exception it was precisely because we were self-critical.

Nor do I understand the attitude that many indigenous people have of knowing that Christian religions were brought by European colonizers and that those who murder them today are of Christian religions, even so, many defend Christian religions, it is absurd.

And those Christian teachings of Jesus Christ of loving your enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything defend those who harm them.

It is like when a part of the indigenous people are homophobic, when homosexuals also suffer oppression and discrimination, and a part of the indigenous people are sexist, then one does not understand that many complain about the discrimination and oppression they suffer, but they also discriminate against minorities like homosexuals who suffer the same oppression.

And I clarify very well that not all indigenous people are homophobic, there are homosexual indigenous people and there are heterosexual indigenous people who defend the LGBT population.

Not all indigenous people are sexist, not all indigenous people are of Christian religions and not all are New Age. There is a minority of indigenous people who defend the original beliefs of the indigenous people and do not mix them with other beliefs that are not indigenous.

And there have always been indigenous homosexuals. Remember that the damned colonizer named Vasco Núñez de Balboa in 1513 sentenced 40 homosexual indigenous people to death by throwing them to the dogs:



Image recovered from the Internet.

At present there are indigenous people who are homosexual:



Photographs recovered from the Internet

But, since before the arrival of the Europeans, there were homosexual indigenous people on this continent, the colonizers and the church tried to destroy any evidence of this, but these ancient sculptures prove that there were homosexual indigenous people before the arrival of the Europeans:





Photographs recovered from the Internet.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

I once had in my contacts an indigenous person from Costa Rica who was active on social networks, and he himself once shared a publication celebrating the fact that homosexual marriage was prohibited in Panama, precisely a publication from a Gnobe page, although He is Bribri.

It's like when those who invent conspiracy theories accuse all homosexuals that according to them they are all pedophiles or child abusers.

Why don't they talk about how there are cases of priests and pastors abusing or raping children?



Why don't they talk about cases of heterosexual parents and heterosexual stepfathers who abuse or rape their children or stepchildren?  
Like these cases:



Judiciales

## Padrastro violó a su hija reiteradas veces durante siete años

News titled: Stepfather raped his daughter repeatedly for seven years.

Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.nacion.com/sucesos/judiciales/padrastro-violo-a-su-hija-reiteradas-veces-durante/ZT5CAMKS5RBWPNM3QPLBCC2UZU/story/>



Fuente: RTPA, 11 de mayo. 2011 21:25

## Detenido un padre que abusaba de sus hijos y los grababa

News titled: A father who abused his children and recorded them was arrested.

Screenshot recovered from: [https://www.rtpa.es/noticias-sucesos:Detenido-un-padre-que-abusaba-de-sus-hijos-y-los-grababa\\_111305098983.html](https://www.rtpa.es/noticias-sucesos:Detenido-un-padre-que-abusaba-de-sus-hijos-y-los-grababa_111305098983.html)

It's like one time I was arguing with a criminal who works in the MEP that defends those who invade indigenous territories in Buenos Aires or Puntarenas.

And the criminal mentioned cases of indigenous people who committed sexual abuse or rape, implying that all indigenous people are rapists or sexual abusers.

It's stupid, because there are also many cases of white people committing sexual abuse or rape. And no one is saying from these cases that all white people are sexual abusers or rapists.

In Costa Rica it is common that there are white Costa Ricans who hate or despise Nicaraguans with indigenous traits. And if a Nicaraguan with indigenous features commits a crime, they use that to say that everyone is like that.

I know of many cases of white people who have committed sexual abuse, rape, white people who have been serial killers and have even committed cannibalism with the bodies of their victims. And in those cases, no one says that all white people are like that.

When Christians talk about heaven as a place of reward they point above. The Maleku believe that the Underworld is above.

In the Maleku ethnic group, hunting is only allowed to survive; harming animals for pleasure is prohibited, and the same is true in most indigenous ethnic groups. How different this is from Christianity, which says that animals do not have souls and that only human beings have dignity.

The Red Macaw for the Maleku represents the beginning of a new era, that is, a new period. And the Morpho butterfly for the Maleku represents good luck.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

When indigenous ethnic groups talk about wealth they do not refer to consumerism and they do not refer to accumulating selfishly. Abundance, wealth and good luck for indigenous ethnic groups is having health, having a home, being able to eat, breathe, see, hear, smell, share and learn.

It is interesting because in other cultures the Underworld is always located below the earth, but for the Maleku ethnic group, the Underworld is above where Christians believe heaven is. And I don't know why.

Also that they do not have cemeteries and they buried the dead inside their houses in the past and near their houses in the present, but they do a whole ritual before and after the burial. The most precious offering to their gods is cocoa and they consider the river waterfalls to be the sanctuary of their gods.

For this reason, they use cocoa as food, as a drink, in purifications and in ceremonies. It is interesting that they are contrary to the subject of the

Underworld, they are contrary to the majority of cultures that say it is below the earth.

In addition to cocoa, they also give a lot of importance to the drum and used the drum in ceremonies, but also to issue messages or warnings based on its sound. Also very nice is that the Malekus used to live in a community and when they grew cocoa, pejobaye, cassava and corn they used to share everything with each other and with those who did not have those foods.

As for hygiene, they used to bathe very early in the rivers, then they drank the cocoa drink and then they purified their bodies using pure cocoa butter.

Like most indigenous ethnic groups, in the Maleku it is prohibited to harm animals for pleasure. When you hunted and fished solely to survive (not for pleasure), you thank the animal.

Very different from white cultures such as the Greeks, Romans, Celts and Vikings where hunting existed for pure pleasure, they did not ask for forgiveness and did not thank the animals they killed, and ate red meat in excess without being necessary to survive.

Therefore, the evolution that caused different digestion and a stomach with more body fat in people with genetics related to Celts and Vikings like Europeans, and greater aggressiveness.

I also find it interesting that since the Maleku consider rivers sacred because their gods live there, they built their houses near the rivers with palm leaves. I once heard a New Age therapist who is white, blonde and with blue eyes say that building near rivers is bad.

The houses that are built in our Western culture with cement, wood, zinc sheets and where the floor is covered with cement are harmful to the environment.

The traditional houses of the indigenous ethnic groups, where they were built with natural elements, did not harm the environment, that is why the way of life that the indigenous people had, where the environment is not damaged or contaminated, was what should always be considered as progress, development and civilization.

But, unfortunately, colonization meant that at present the majority of indigenous people live in houses like the majority.

Both white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos have caused massacres and exterminations of indigenous people, therefore, when those clowns who talk about Hispanicity and deny the atrocities committed by colonization, referring to the issue as the Black Legend, they are very stupid giving away understand that miscegenation benefits indigenous people.

Although by saying that the benefits refer to the fact that through mestizaje the new generations that were mestizo and no longer indigenous were better evangelized with Christianity, they became arrogant, conceited, selfish and whitened themselves, acquiring European features, and for these clowns who

speaking that: Christianity, the way of being and the worldview of white Europeans is the good.

In the case of the Maleku, they suffered an invasion by mestizos from rubber trees who came from Nicaragua. These mestizos destroyed the sacred forest for the Maleku, invaded the Maleku territory to obtain rubber from the trees, murdered most of the Malekus, raped women and then they killed them, they murdered children, they used rifles and hunting dogs to chase the Malekus.

Therefore, miscegenation is actually a misfortune for indigenous ethnic groups. Due to that invasion of mestizos that the Malekus suffered, where the majority of Malekus were exterminated, the Maleku are one of the ethnic groups with the smallest number of people in Costa Rica.

In any case, in all countries on the continent it is the same, all indigenous ethnic groups are a minority due to all the massacres and exterminations they have suffered, of course some ethnic groups have less population than others, and many of these massacres and exterminations were caused by the mestizos, but, this is how these clown monsters come who talk about Hispanicity and deny the atrocities committed in colonization saying that it is a Black Legend to say that miscegenation benefited the indigenous people.

Then the bishop of Costa Rica named Bernardo Augusto Thiel is mentioned as a hero because he led a police station to defend the Maleku from the Nicaraguan rubber workers. But reality is not that. The only intention was to evangelize the Maleku and convert them to Christianity.

In fact, the police officers who went to that police station run by that bishop, tortured the indigenous people who maintained their customs and beliefs. A torture carried out by the police against the indigenous people of the Maleku ethnic group was that if they discovered a Maleku who maintained their beliefs, dances and customs, they would take the Maleku by force, putting him in a deep hole where the heat of the sun would burn them.

Another torture used by the police officers of the police station created by Bishop Bernardo Augusto Thiel was to use baits in which they pressed the heads of the Maleku who preserved their beliefs and customs.

It is like the Christian religions and the invaders make an agreement, first the invaders exterminate the majority of indigenous people, and then the Christian religions offer help in exchange for evangelization and submission to Christianity.

We also know that schools and colleges are colonialist instruments of the state, the Maleku suffered this, it was imposed on them that their children had to go to school, and parents who did not send their children to school were cruelly punished. In schools they suffered humiliation, mistreatment, Christianity and Western culture brought by the Europeans were imposed on them.

The introduction of trade through colonization made the indigenous people work like slaves in exchange for crumbs with a ridiculous payment that is enough



for them to survive, and that is how it continues with the colonization that continues in the present, nothing has changed.

I find it interesting that in the Maleku ethnic group, the ancestors are a kind of demigods and live with their gods in the rivers. After the Catholic bishop Bernardo Augusto Thiel, in 1962, the Canadian missionary Henry Teilgrob arrived to continue with this form of colonization of evangelizing the indigenous people with Christianity in exchange for offering them help and liberation.

What the Maleku have suffered: colonization with exterminations and massacres where they are replaced by white Creoles, mestizos or both, and in the second step of colonization through evangelization with Christianity in exchange for humanitarian aid and liberation is the same that all indigenous ethnic groups on the continent have suffered.

That is why, like colonization in the two steps, first step (extermination and replacement) and second step (evangelization with the false promise of help and liberation), it has taken more than 500 years because it continues in the present. Decolonization, if my revolution can be carried out, will be a slow, progressive, difficult and hard-working process that will take decades or a few centuries.

But I hope that my revolution could be made, the decolonization process lasts only a few decades and not centuries. Unfortunately, among those 700 Malekus that remain today, there are also mestizos.

That in the Maleku their gods have their temples or dwellings in the rivers, waterfalls, waterfalls and lagoons makes a lot of sense because without water there is no life, therefore, taking care of the water and the water itself should be considered sacred.

In Costa Rica there was an indigenous king of the Bribri ethnic group named Antonio Saldaña who opposed the invasion of companies and people who were not indigenous to their territories. This king died suspiciously and it is believed that he was poisoned.

At that time, the Colonial State of Costa Rica, like the States of all the countries on the continent, repressed and subjugated the indigenous people through police (instruments of colonialism) brought from San José and Cartago. When criminals say that miscegenation benefits indigenous people, they are quite stupid.

The Bribis, like other indigenous ethnic groups, also consider hills, rivers, water, animals and lagoons sacred, and consider that their god Sibu dwells in nature.

The Bribri ethnic group is matrilineal, therefore, women have great importance in all areas of life such as upbringing, education and transmission of culture.

The Sorbon Dance of the Bribis, where men and women form a circle, represents union with the earth and solidarity. The Bribri consider both rivers and forests as their brothers.

Like other indigenous ethnic groups, the Bribri consider the earth as a mother, according to their beliefs, the earth arose when Iiría (who was Sibú's niece) died in an accident and Sibú, to make her immortal, decided to turn her into the world in which we live. For this reason, the earth is also called the Iiría girl.

Like other ethnic groups, the Bribris were also divided into clans and some clans had names of animals, which is why, unlike Christianity, Before colonization, indigenous ethnic groups did not consider animals as unworthy, immoral or soulless beings.

The Bribri also believe in elves whom they call Alár. These spirits of nature sing to the trees, hills and mountains by order of the god Sibú. Káli represents rain in the Bribris, she is personified as a woman and is the protector of plants, which makes a lot of sense since, thanks to the rain, plants are born from the earth and live.

Let's understand that all the words we use in Spanish are of European origin. Although we speak in Spanish, one thing is the colonial concept that is given to words and another thing is giving it an anti-colonial concept.

Saying that indigenous people are savage and uncivilized is colonial and what harms them. To not use words of European origin we would have to not speak Spanish.

To say that indigenous people are uncivilized is to harm them, it is to promote a colonial vision, what happens is that the concept of civilization is defined by a sick society according to a colonial meaning, the problem is not the word, it is the meaning and decolonizing is change the meaning of words.

It is like when the indigenous people translate the word bad spirits, they translate it as demons, although the concept of demons is Judeo-Christian, but it is translated like this for a greater understanding, because unfortunately when words in the indigenous language are translated into Spanish, similar words are sought.

If they understand development and wealth from a capitalist and Christian concept, the problem is not the words, it is the concept that is given to them. It is a problem when it is said that indigenous people are savage, uncivilized or that they hinder development, that is what was used to justify the colonization, massacre and extermination of indigenous people.

Also, explain what wealth means for indigenous ethnic groups, and it is not the concept that capitalism and Christianity give it. It is like the word humility, Christianity and white paganisms such as the Celts or Vikings consider humility as feeling inferior or humiliating oneself.

But, the meaning of humility in indigenous cultures is different, it is not feeling inferior and it is not humiliating oneself. Although many indigenous people do feel inferior because colonization taught them to hate themselves, but that has nothing to do with their concept of humility, one thing is not the same as the other.

Saying that indigenous people are savage, uncivilized or that they hinder development is agreeing with the colonial system, what we have to do is change the meaning of those words.

For example, no one denies that indigenous cultures have their negative parts because nothing is perfect, perfection does not exist, perfection is a Christian and New Age concept, and most people believe that you can be perfect.

But what colonialism does is highlight the negative aspects of indigenous cultures and exaggerate them to say that they are savage, uncivilized or lacking in development

While colonialism itself hides everything bad about Christianity and everything bad about the culture brought by the Europeans, to say that Christianity and the culture brought by the Europeans are good, perfect and the ideal.

Perfection does not exist, it is a myth, a farce and a lie, we are not perfect, no culture is perfect and nature is not perfect, everything is evolving, and also the concept of perfection is a problem, the majority defines perfection according to Judeo-Christian.

But, colonization, those who talk about Hispanicity and deny the atrocities committed by the colonizers saying that they are Black Legends, what they say is that Christianity and white culture are perfect, with nothing to change and nothing to improve (dogmatism).

But, on the other hand, they contradict themselves by saying that they represent progress and development, because if they are perfect as they say they are, there is nothing to progress and there is no meaning in development.

They define progress and development as thinking only about money and technology, destroying and contaminating nature, then the problem is not the words Progress and Development, the problem is the meaning given to Progress and Development according to European, Christian and colonial.

Yes there is a word that should be eliminated from the Spanish, English and Portuguese language, that word is Perfection, Perfection does not exist, Perfection is a deception that Christianity and New Age use as part of colonization.

I am not perfect, I am not going to say that nonsense that I am perfect, because I am not, and no one is perfect, nothing is perfect, I have changed my way of thinking many times and I will continue to change as more information emerges.

The words Perfect and Perfection seem like an atrocity to me, something disastrous, they represent Christian dogmatism that believes it has the absolute truth, it represents Judeo-Christian morality, capitalism, dogmatism and the colonial concept of beauty that revolves around white and European.

The decolonization of indigenous people must be based on dialogue and without violence, in the case of those who are not indigenous, violence must be

used because they are complicit in everything that indigenous people suffer in the present.

The decolonization of indigenous people must be based on two processes:

1. Make them understand that Judeo-Christian beliefs were brought by Europeans, the atrocities contained in the Bible, the crimes committed by Christianity and that they must abandon those beliefs.

2. Make them understand that cows, bulls, sheep, goats and certain species of pigs are animals brought by Europeans, and that the breeding of these animals seriously damages the environment, in addition, historically, the livestock that raises these animals It has caused massacres and extermination of indigenous people as in the case of the genocide of the Selknam ethnic group in Chile and Argentina, and of the cowboys who murdered indigenous people in the United States.

These are the two fundamental pillars on which the decolonization of indigenous people must be based: rejection of Christianity and rejection of the livestock industry that raises these animals.

Then if I managed to make my revolution and return this continent to the indigenous ethnic groups, just as the indigenous population was reduced and the sterilization of indigenous people was promoted, likewise, the majority of those who are not indigenous should be reduced and sterilized ( Europeans, Asians who are not indigenous, blacks who are not indigenous, creoles, and mestizos) who do not care about the lives of indigenous people.

Another example of the connection of the Bribri ethnic group with nature: they believe that Sibú brought them to earth as seeds and that when they die they return to earth as seeds in the kingdom of Sula. That they compare themselves to seeds is proof of their connection to the plant kingdom.

According to the Bribri belief: Sibú created humans with the help of Sula. This is very reminiscent of the Hopi belief where Taiowa creates humans with the help of Spider Woman.

While, in Judeo-Christian beliefs, the Judeo-Christian god creates humans without the help of a goddess, therefore, the religions that believe in that god (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) are the most sexist.

In the Bribri: there are two types of shamans, the Awa (healers) and the Usekar (who are kept secret to prevent colonialism from destroying them), both communicate with Sibú through special stones.

As you already know, many Brazilians, whether white Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos or blacks, are deeply conservative and Christian people for the most part, which is why Brazil, along with Argentina and Chile, are that way, in addition to the fact that in those three countries there are many Neo-Nazi groups within the police and military itself.

I once read a comment by a nefarious Brazilian mocking the indigenous belief in a rain god and writing that belief in the Judeo-Christian god was more

logical for him (something that Christians, atheists and skeptics who are part of the same colonial plan agree on).

In reality, indigenous beliefs are more logical because their gods and spirits represent forces of nature such as rain, sun, moon, rivers, forests, earth, stones and seeds, and those forces of nature. If they make life possible, therefore, it is very logical to personify these forces of nature as gods to have gratitude, veneration and respect for them.

But, the biblical god, in addition to being evil for ordering the killing of children and pregnant women, being sexist, cruel, selfish, vain and supporting human slavery, is something illogical, absurd and non-existent for not personifying a force of nature.

The gods and spirits in which the indigenous people believe are also more logical, because in addition to personifying forces of nature and that is why they help to create greater respect for nature, in their stories, they are not described as perfect, in their stories have emotions, they argue, they debate, they make mistakes and make mistakes sometimes, and that makes more sense because nature is not perfect, nothing is perfect and no one is perfect.

On the other hand, that Christians believe in a perfect God despite the atrocities contained in the Bible is absurd, because perfection is unnatural, absurd and illogical.

Also, something interesting about the metaphorical and symbolic language in which indigenous ethnic groups describe the stories of their gods that represent forces of nature, is that animals communicate with the gods and serve the gods, implying that animals possess soul and a certain intelligence, unlike Judeo-Christian beliefs where it is stated that only humans have souls.

The majority of humanity that is not indigenous sucks: selfish, insensitive, they only think about money and technology. Everything was unfair: the damn system caused the extermination and genocide of the majority of the indigenous people.

And the majority of non-indigenous people remained: European whites, Creole whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks who are not indigenous and Asians who are not indigenous who, with their consumerist, indifferent lifestyle, selfish and narcissistic destroy and contaminate the entire planet.

If you observe: non-human animals, whether predators, omnivores or herbivores, none of them destroy the environment, they all live in harmony with the environment.

But in the case of humans, evolution favored humans who are not indigenous, who are the ones who destroy and pollute the environment, in the case of humans who are not indigenous, evolution is a failure since it favored these monsters that pollute Mother Earth.

For example, with lions, it is true that, in lions, male lions kill the cubs of other lions so that the female comes into heat again and mates with that female, but they do not destroy and do not pollute nature.



Another example, the mantises where during mating the female devours the male, but the mantises do not destroy and do not contaminate nature, in addition the nutrients from the devoured male help the development of the embryo in the eggs, the same as amphibians where it occurs in cannibalism.

And, for example, all indigenous ethnic groups, although they have errors and defects because nothing is perfect, do not destroy or contaminate the environment, and consider water, rivers and forests as sacred.

But, this decadent, disastrous, abominable, monstrous, selfish, indifferent, cruel and non-indigenous human species, which believes itself to be morally superior and superior in intelligence, is the one that destroys and pollutes the environment, which with pollution and destruction of the environment causes deaths of wild animals and with pollution it causes diseases to its own species, but they believe they are superior in morals and intelligence to the indigenous people.

Then there are Europeans like the atheist Dalas Review who deny being Right-wing and Libertarian, but defend VOX and Donald Trump, who, if they know that Creole whites, white mestizos and brown mestizos are not indigenous, but who use this to say that since we are not indigenous, the lives of indigenous people do not have to matter to us.

That according to them we have to be complicit in the injustices and atrocities that indigenous people suffer for not being indigenous and being a product of colonization, who mock the indigenous people by treating them as ignorant, savage and uncivilized.

And that they contradict themselves by sometimes saying that there are indigenous people but that their lives do not matter because they are minorities, and other times saying that they do not exist and that there are only mestizos in order to make the indigenous people invisible and that no one cares about what they suffer.

Then also, all these who talk about Hispanicity, and defend colonization saying that no atrocities were committed against the indigenous people, affirming that it is a Black Legend, regardless of whether they are racist and nationalist Europeans, Creole whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos or blacks:

They generalize and put in the same bag all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group, stating that they all made human sacrifices, that they were all cannibals, that they all committed infanticide, that they all raped women in groups and that they were all sexists.

When those of us who, if we know about the subject, know that there are thousands of different ethnicities and that even within the same ethnic group, not all indigenous people are the same. And they talk about indigenous people in general as if they were a single ethnic group, they do the same thing as television, cartoons and movies to promote hatred of indigenous people.

I ask you: which indigenous ethnic groups do you know about?

And they only mention Aztecs, Mayans and Incas.

It is true that I do not know all the indigenous ethnic groups that exist and it would be a lie to say that I know them all, but I do know more than those mentioned by these criminals, for example, I know all of these ethnic groups: Mayans, Aztecs, Hopi, Navajos , Incas, Miskitos, Bribris, Malekus, Cabecares, Gnobes, Emberas, Aymaras, Quechuas, Kunas, Yanomamis, Kuikuros, Waujas, Guaraníes, Mapuches, Pygmies, Bushmen, Akan, Ashanti and Xavantes.

Without having to read, I mentioned 24 indigenous ethnic groups that come to mind and there are many more that I have written down in my writings, but, on the other hand, those criminals only mention about 4 or 5 indigenous ethnic groups.

And those of us who have studied the subject know that there were indigenous ethnic groups that before colonization did not practice human sacrifice, were not cannibals, did not commit infanticide, did not rape women in groups, and where both women and men participated in important decisions and the roles were more equal.

And these indigenous ethnic groups suffered the same atrocities from the Spanish, Portuguese, English, French, British and Dutch colonizers, and those that survived to the present continue to suffer all kinds of injustices and atrocities.

And the ethnic groups that made human sacrifices in the past do not do them in the present. The indigenous ethnic groups that committed cannibalism in the past are not cannibals in the present. The indigenous ethnic groups that committed infanticide in the past do not commit infanticide in the present.

But, these bastards justify their hatred of indigenous people in the present with what other indigenous people did in the past. But, they say that we cannot hate Christianity for crimes that Christianity committed in the past such as the inquisition and many more atrocities.

These damned people generalize and put all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group in the same bag, and they say nothing about the parts of the Bible where their Judeo-Christian god orders the killing of children and pregnant women, and where he supports human slavery.

And they say nothing about the abuses, torture, rapes, genocides and massacres that the indigenous people suffered by European colonizers, white Creoles, white mestizos, brown mestizos, some blacks and even by Asians like the Fujimori in Peru.

They also say nothing about the indigenous ethnicities that were completely exterminated by the colonizers without leaving a single member alive:

For example, English, French and British colonizers exterminated these indigenous ethnic groups:

In the United States: the Timucua were completely exterminated.

And in Canada: the Beothuk were completely exterminated.

New Age shamans by the way are very harmful to indigenous shamans because New Age shamans misrepresent indigenous shamanism.

By the way, Jews still make animal sacrifices, and they are completely cruel sacrifices where the animals suffer torture and watch the entire process:



Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet

In fact, the Bible is speciesist from the beginning: this god prefers the animal sacrifice that Abel offers him and rejects the vegetable offerings that Cain offers him, and in one part it is written that this god told humans that they will cause fear of animals.

Let us remember that Judaism emerged from the Zoroastrianism of the Persians, and then Christianity and Islam emerged from Judaism.

And in the case of the Portuguese colonizers:

Some of the indigenous ethnic groups that were completely exterminated in Brazil were: the Tamoios, the Aimorés and the Arachanes. But, these are just some of those that the Portuguese colonizers exterminated

But, like these of the countries that speak Spanish and deny the atrocities committed by the colonizers stating that it is the Black Legend, they refer only to

the Spanish colonizers. Some of the indigenous ethnic groups that were completely exterminated by the Spanish colonizers:

In Cuba: the Spanish colonizers completely exterminated the Taínos, the Siboney and the Guanajatabeyes. In Mexico: the Spanish colonizers completely exterminated the Guachichiles, Acaxeas, Coahuiltecos, Hinas and Janambres.

In Costa Rica: the Spanish colonizers exterminated the Botos, Cía, Corobicí, Istarú, Jucaragua, Katapas, Pococes, quepos, sufragua and Tises. In Panama: the Spanish colonizers completely exterminated the dorasques, chángenas and caves.

In Colombia: the Spanish colonizers completely exterminated the Quimbayas and the Muzos. In Venezuela: the Spanish colonizers completely exterminated the Caquetios and the Mariche. In Chile: the Spanish colonizers completely exterminated the Picunches.

But, all these who defend Spanish colonization and deny the atrocities committed by the Spanish colonizers, stating that it is the Black Legend, will never mention all those ethnic groups that the Spanish colonizers completely exterminated.

In the case of the Selknam, although they managed to survive the Spanish colonization of Argentina and Chile, they were then completely exterminated by the Romanian, Jewish and Freemason colonizer named Julius Popper, by the English, by the Scots, by the Irish and by Italians, the who felt pleasure in organizing hunts for these indigenous people.

And in the case of the Spanish businessman José Menéndez Menéndez offered as a reward one pound for the testicles of indigenous men and one pound for the breasts of indigenous women, demonstrating that extermination had a sadistic-sexual connotation. And of course this extermination was financed by the criminal states of Argentina and Chile, and by the Catholic Church.

All the colonizers, regardless of whether they were Spanish, Portuguese, English, British, Dutch, French or any other European nationality, if they could have completely exterminated all the indigenous ethnic groups to replace them all with whites, with white mestizos, with brown mestizos. and for other ethnicities.

And this is what governments and elites are looking for in the present, that in one way or another the indigenous ethnic groups disappear, either directly with exterminations or indirectly with extreme poverty, lack of medical care and with miscegenation so that In the future there will only be whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks and other ethnicities that are not indigenous.

Those 5% of indigenous people who exist in the present are only descendants of indigenous people who managed to escape and survive colonization, but colonization continues in the present and is not a fact of the past, and occurs in the present with the indifference and complicity of most.

What happens is that in the past during colonization the objective of ending and exterminating all indigenous people was not hidden; hatred of indigenous

people was expressed more openly and the desire to replace them with whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks and other ethnicities was not hidden.

In fact, if the indigenous people wanted to survive, miscegenation was offered as an alternative to eliminate them through miscegenation, and of course to survive they had to serve as slaves in the mitas and encomiendas.

But, in the present, indigenous ethnic groups continue to suffer hatred, discrimination, prejudices, stereotypes, massacres, abuses, rapes, torture, evangelization and genocide, but it is about disguising or covering up all this, and the same governments and elites that talk about rights for indigenous people, most of the time they are the same accomplices and causes of all this.

All these governments and Human Rights organizations talk about rights for indigenous people, but everything remains on paper and in words, because the lives of indigenous people do not really matter to them, and they always give priority to whites and mestizos. These same governments talk about Democracy, Democracy is based on the will of the majorities and not of minorities like the indigenous people.

If they really cared about the indigenous people, instead of talking about pacifism and dialogue that solve nothing, they would give the latest technology weapons to the indigenous people, they would not consider them criminals or terrorists when they defend their rights, and they would return these countries to the indigenous ethnic groups, allowing them to. These countries are governed only by indigenous ethnic groups.

What Evo Morales has done is similar to New Age, a mixture of Christianity with indigenous beliefs. When the coup d'état by Jeanine Añez happened, what Evo Morales did was flee, not face the damn woman, and that caused the Sacaba and Senkata Massacres.

Evo Morales does have a relationship with presidents who also oppress indigenous people, such as that of Nicaragua and Argentina. So I also consider him a traitor.

I saw news that, during the government of Evo Morales, indigenous people of the Guaraní ethnic group were also repressed by the police and military, and some massacres were caused.

It's like this president of Mexico made me angry one day when he said that the Europeans are to blame for how we treat the indigenous people, when, although it is true that the Europeans initiated all the damage to the indigenous people and instilled hatred towards the indigenous people in the Creoles and the mestizos.

The fault of how the criollos and the mestizos treat the indigenous people in Mexico is the fault of the mestizos. The Europeans of the present, although many are racist and have a superiority complex, are not forcing the Creoles and mestizos of Mexico to treat the indigenous people this way.

Also, it is angering that López Obrador blames only Europeans for the injustices that indigenous people suffer at present, when that is the fault of the



majority of those who are not indigenous. Evo Morales promoted Pachamanism but that Pachamanism is more of a New Age cult because it mixes indigenous beliefs with Christianity

In fact, one day, I saw a post from an indigenous person who criticized Pachamanism, because he said that the true indigenous cult of Pachamama, which is the goddess that represents nature as a whole, has nothing to do with the pachamanism promoted by the New Age and the elites.

The traitorous indigenous people are even worse since they are accomplices of the majority of whites, the majority of mestizos, the racist Europeans and some blacks who also hate the indigenous people.

What is wrong with someone not knowing how to read, if schools and colleges are the greatest instruments of the State and the Church?

I know many who can read and have many doctorates and degrees, and they are the most ignorant people that exist because some of them are Christians, some believe in conspiracy theories, others are New Age, racist, classist, homophobic, sexist, nationalist and eurocentrist.

I know how to read and I am educated, and I do not consider myself superior because of that, I even consider that there are people who are educated and know how to read who are even more ignorant, evil, cruel and harmful than those who do not know how to read.

It's like when they say the phrase that to be someone in life you have to have studies. It seems totally classist, elitist and somewhat stupid to me, for me the value of a person is not in whether he has studies or does not have them, and if a person is different from the majority for me he is someone in life regardless of whether he has studies or does not own them.

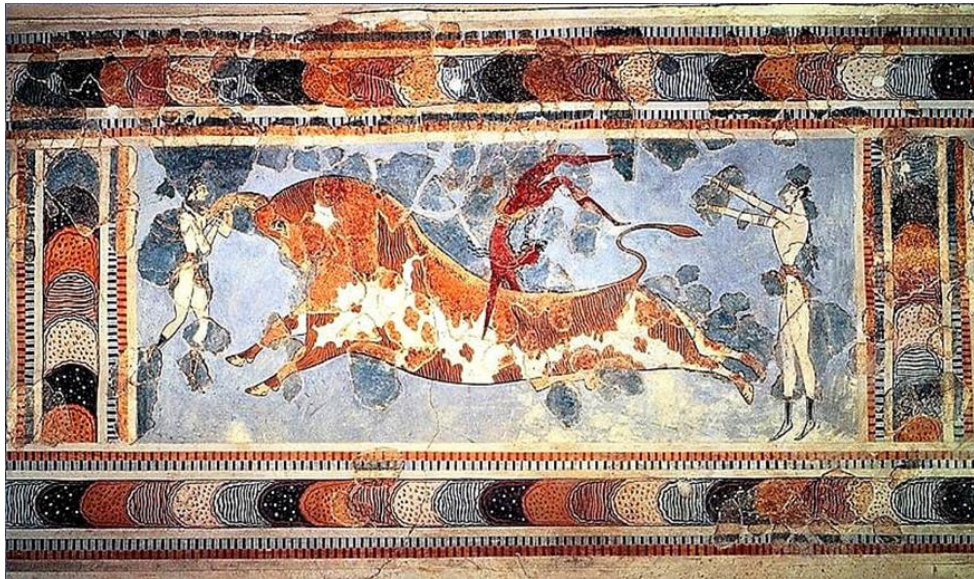
In the Minoans, through the paintings, you can see that there were dark, black and white people, but the majority of the Minoans were white and the whites were the ones who were more in the Minoan royalty, and the Greeks descended from the Minoans:



Photographs of Minoan frescoes recovered from the Internet.

In addition, the rituals and cults that we already know related to bullfighting: such as the Persian cult of Mithras that was also popular among Roman soldiers, and Taurobolio practiced by the Greeks and Romans.

The Minoans also had a ritual that consisted of jumping onto a bull:



Photograph recovered from the Internet.

After this bull jumping ritual, the bull was sacrificed by the Minoans, and the blood of the bull was used in rituals related to their deities. In the Minoans, the bull was sacrificed with the double ax (labrys).

We see that European features are also very present in the sculptures of Minoan gods and goddesses:



Photograph recovered from the Internet

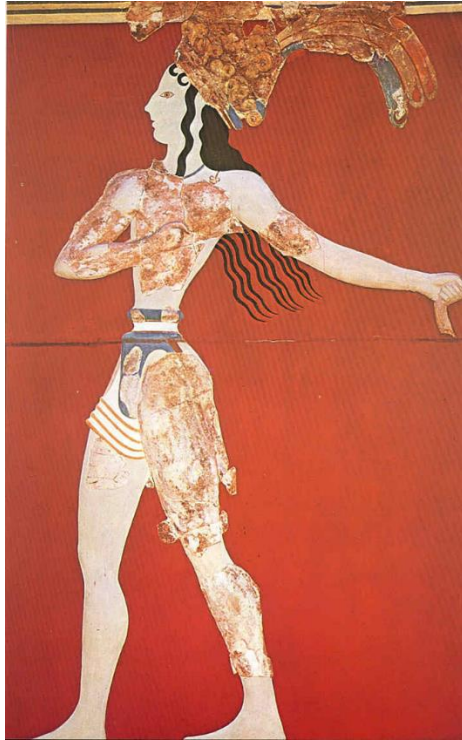
In Minoan art, white Minoans most often appear in the center or in front of everyone, which may indicate that white people were given greater importance:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

And in the following Minoan painting a Minoan prince is depicted:





Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Everything is related: the Persian cult of the god Mithras, who is represented killing a bull that was very popular among Roman soldiers, the Taurobolio of the Greeks and Romans, and the ritual of jumping a bull of the Minoans.

As I had already commented: the most well-known and influential Right-wing, Libertarian and Neoliberal ideologues in the world come from the United States, Argentina and Spain, if we join the three countries with a line a triangle is formed, nothing is coincidence, symbology and the number three again:

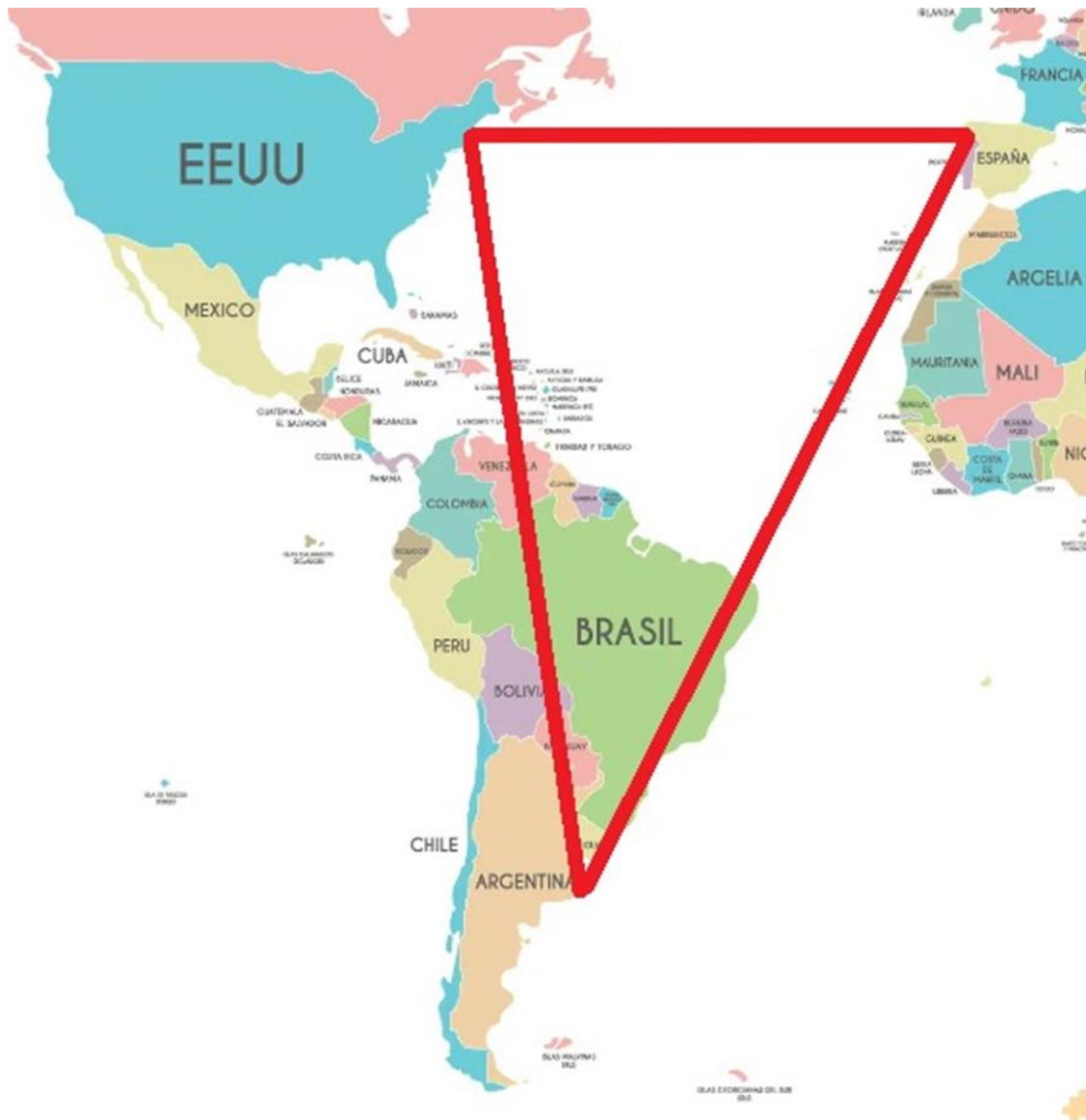


Image recovered from the Internet.

Curious that Brazil is inside the triangle.

By the way, this year 2023, a reform was approved in Argentina that seeks to take away the lands of indigenous peoples who do not have a land title, facilitating their eviction to use these lands for mining activities and extraction of lithium that is used for the manufacture of electric car batteries.





Photograph recovered from the Internet

As always, the police are part of the repression of the indigenous people, because the police have acted with extreme violence against the indigenous people who demonstrate against this reform, arresting and seriously injuring many indigenous people. Disappearances of indigenous people have been reported and a 17-year-old indigenous person lost an eye due to a rubber bullet shot.

Various indigenous ethnic groups such as the Kolla, Chicha, Okloyas, Guaraní, Omaguaca, Tilián, and Quechua have joined these demonstrations, and they also fight in these demonstrations to protect water because the extraction of lithium can leave them without water, which is already very scarce in these regions. The person who wants to impose this reform is the Right-wing governor named Gerardo Morales.

And in Brazil, in the pacifist government of Lula, which claims to care about the indigenous people, but like in every government its priority is the whites, the mestizos or even the blacks have priority before the indigenous people, in this year 2023 this happened: Indigenous people are shot by hydroelectric security

guards in Mato Grosso. Indigenous people of the Enawene Nawe ethnic group are attacked by security on PCH Telegrafia.



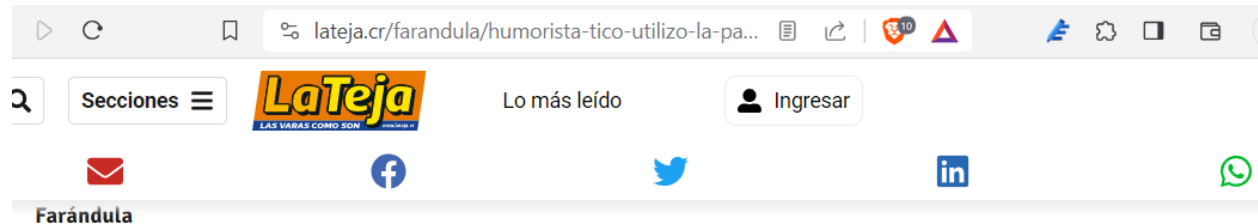
Screenshot recovered from Instagram

And also, in Lula's pacifist government in Brazil, in this year 2023: indigenous people are attacked while performing the Yaokwa Ritual.



Screenshot recovered from Instagram

And in Nicaragua: indigenous people of the Misquitus and Mayagna ethnic groups continue to suffer genocide, expulsion from their territories and massacres in the government of Daniel Ortega and with the complicity of Daniel Ortega who also seeks their extermination, often mestizos like Daniel Ortega, even though they have indigenous traits, they have the genes of white evil and Arab evil in their DNA due to the fact that they are mestizo.



## Humorista tico utilizó la palabra 'indígena' como insulto y TDMás cancela transmisión de su show

News titled: Tico comedian used the word indigenous as an insult and TDMás cancels the broadcast of his show. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.lateja.cr/farandula/humorista-tico-utilizo-la-palabra-indigena-como/6KHAPYVYEJF2FKVWDRIPGAPCXQ/story/>



## Terratenientes armados amenazan y sitian comunidades indígenas al Sur de Costa Rica

COMUNIDAD DERECHOS 10/03/2020



News titled: Armed landowners threaten and besiege indigenous communities in southern Costa Rica. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://surcosdigital.com/terratenientes-armados-amenazan-y-sitian-comunidades-indigenas-al-sur-de-costa-rica/>

aa.com.tr/es/mundo/deforestación-y-discursos-de-...

## **Deforestación y discursos de odio en la Amazonía, otra crisis detrás de los incendios**

Medidas como reducir los recursos para los órganos de control ambiental, promover la minería y un discurso oficial de odio hacia los pueblos indígenas de la selva han hecho que la Amazonía sea más vulnerable a los incendios.

Susana Patricia Noguera Montoya; María Paula Triviño Salazar |  
05.09.2019 - Actualización : 10.09.2019

News and text about Brazil: Deforestation and hate speech in the Amazon, another crisis behind the fires. Measures such as reducing resources for environmental control bodies, promoting mining and official hate speech towards indigenous peoples of the jungle have made the Amazon more vulnerable to fires. Text and screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.aa.com.tr/es/mundo/deforestación-y-discursos-de-odio-en-la-amazonía-otra-crisis-detrás-de-los-incendios/1574370>

eldiarioar.com/sociedad/chineo-salta-norte-argenti...

## **“Chineo”: mujeres de 20 naciones indígenas piden que estas violaciones sean consideradas crímenes de odio**

Más de 250 mujeres se reunieron en Salta a fines de mayo en el el Tercer Parlamento Plurinacional. Allí, pidieron que se ponga fin y se sancione el “chineo”, la palabra que desde la colonia esconde violaciones, muchas veces grupales, a niñas y mujeres indígenas.

News and text about Argentina: Chineo: women from 20 indigenous nations ask that these rapes be considered hate crimes. More than 250 women met in Salta at the end of May at the Third Plurinational Parliament. There, they asked that chineo be put to an end and sanctioned, the word that since the colony hides rapes, often group ones, of indigenous girls and women. Text and screenshot recovered from: [https://www.eldiarioar.com/sociedad/chineo-salta-norte-argentino-violacion-grupal-indigenas\\_1\\_9095389.html](https://www.eldiarioar.com/sociedad/chineo-salta-norte-argentino-violacion-grupal-indigenas_1_9095389.html)

## La Iglesia Católica promueve la violencia contra pueblos indígenas – Pronunciamiento del Programa Pueblos Indígenas Agroecología y Buen Vivir – UNA

COMUNIDAD

DERECHOS

16/05/2021

★★★★★ 0/0 v

News and text about Costa Rica: The Catholic Church promotes violence against indigenous peoples – Statement from the Indigenous Peoples Agroecology and Good Living Program – UNA. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://surcosdigital.com/la-iglesia-catolica-promueve-la-violencia-contra-pueblos-indigenas-pronunciamiento-del-programa-pueblos-indigenas-agroecologia-y-buen-vivir-una/>

From the following screenshot of a vegan from Brazil, I say that the majority of vegans are like the speciesist majority, the only thing different is that they are vegan, but the majority are in everything else like the majority:



Screenshot recovered from Facebook

If you look closely at this screenshot, in parentheses it says health, veganism is only for animals, for health or diet it is called strict vegetarianism, not veganism. Furthermore, that Facebook account supports Jair Bolsonaro:





Screenshot recovered from Facebook

In the following image, in addition to promoting hatred of indigenous people, it calls them savages and uncivilized:



## Vegano Vegana Veganismo



Screenshot recovered from Facebook

And in this other image, he doesn't care that Bolsonaro rides a horse:



Screenshot recovered from Facebook

Vegans like these are so stupid that they don't care that white Europeans brought pleasure hunting, cockfighting, and bullfighting to this continent.

When I was in the New Age, this charlatan Chico Xavier was a spiritualist, and Brazil is full of these ignorant people, and whether they are white, mixed race or black, the vast majority are like that.

Sometimes they criticize the indigenous people for hunting to survive and fishing to survive, but they don't care that the invasion of indigenous territories and the contamination of those territories causes the slow and painful death of millions of wild animals, which is why these vegans make me very disgusted.

The agriculture that indigenous people practice is not extensive, it is only subsistence agriculture, and we know that agriculture only produces crops at

certain times of the year and not always, if those of us who are not indigenous have plant foods all the time it is because we can go to supermarkets always, due to imports from other places, and because sometimes plant foods are preserved in freezers.

Chico Xavier claimed to be a medium who received messages from spirits. These New Age currents abound in Brazil. One of the spirits they claimed to communicate with was Emmanuel, in the Bible: Emmanuel is one of the names by which Jesus Christ is known.

Chico Xavier talked about aliens and angels, so it was totally New Age. For me, the only valuable people in Brazil are the indigenous people and the 1% of non-indigenous people who defend the indigenous people. But, the rest, the vast majority of whites, mestizos, mulattos and blacks, are totally ignorant, religious fanatics and dangerous people.

Brazil, too, is one of the world's greatest exponents of the New Age, both with Chico Xavier and Paulo Coelho.

Also, something that I know is that most indigenous people do not have access to growing all the seeds, they only grow some foods such as beans, rice, corn, cassava, bananas and potatoes.

We know that to be vegan you have to consume vitamin B12, and the question is:

How can indigenous people who live in extreme poverty travel to the city to buy vitamin B12 in a pharmacy or macrobiotic?

And one issue with calcium from plant sources such as Broccoli, Kale, Almonds and White Beans, is that in order for the body to absorb them they must be consumed together with a source of vitamin C such as orange juice, lemons, strawberries and kiwis.

It is like vegetable proteins such as beans, lentils and chickpeas, to be complete proteins they must be consumed with carbohydrates such as rice, tortillas, bread or potatoes.

So these people, instead of criticizing the indigenous people for hunting to survive and fishing to survive, what they should do is give them access to B12, seeds of all the crops that are needed to be vegan without suffering nutritional deficiencies, and talk to them about veganism in a way they can easily understand.

So that indigenous people could be vegan without suffering nutritional deficiencies, they would have to know this information:

So that a vegan does not suffer deficiencies, it is important that they consume vitamin B12, calcium, vitamin D, iodine, Omega 3, iron, vitamin C, Zinc (Zinc), Selenium, Vitamin A and Proteins.

Vitamin A is very important in the development of children and adolescents, as are vitamin B12, calcium, vitamin D, iodine, Omega 3, iron, vitamin C, Zinc, Selenium and proteins, and if possible consume them every day.

For vitamin B12 we must supplement with B12 pills, the source of vitamin B12 is Cyanocobalamin, but, in the case of vegans who suffer from kidney failure or consume large amounts of cassava (also called tapioca) the source of vitamin B12 It must be Methylcobalamin.

It should be clear that vitamin B12 is not a medication, it is a supplement, and medications are not the same as supplements.

Plant sources of calcium: broccoli, kale, almonds, and navy beans. And for calcium from plant foods to be absorbed by the body, it must be accompanied by a source of vitamin C.

Sources of Vitamin D: 15 to 30 minutes a day in the sun at a time where sunlight is not very harmful to the skin, and mushrooms exposed to the sun.

Omega 3s of plant origin such as ground flaxseed or ground flax seeds, walnuts, olive oil, canola oil and others are of the ALA (Alpha Linolenic Acid) type, and the body needs DHA (Alpha Linolenic Acid) type omega 3s (eicosapentaenoic acid) and EPA (docosahexaenoic acid) for the functioning of the immune system, nervous system and circulatory system.

Vegan sources of Omega 3 that do contain adequate levels of DHA and EPA for the proper functioning of the body are seaweed such as Nori, Wakame, Spirulina and Kombu, but, for people who live in extreme poverty or who have few resources, these algae they are expensive.

Sources of Iodine: iodized salt, Nori seaweed and Wakame seaweed.

Sources of Iron: kidney beans, chickpeas, peas, almonds, pistachios, sesame seeds, raisins, and figs.

Sources of vitamin C: orange juice, lemons, papayas, strawberries, kiwis, peppers (also called sweet chilis, paprikas, chili peppers or bell peppers), cauliflower and broccoli.

Sources of Zinc: Peanuts (also called Cacahuete), navy beans, cashews, almonds, walnuts, pistachios, macadamias, chia seeds, cocoa (also known as cocoa), and flaxseeds.

Sources of Selenium: Brazil nuts, almonds, hazelnuts, whole grains, coconuts and macadamias.

Sources of vitamin A: carrots, pumpkin (also known as squash), papayas, mangoes, tangerines, and large bananas (also known as plantains).

Protein Sources: chickpeas, lentils and beans. In the case of these vegetable proteins, to be complete, they must be consumed along with a carbohydrate such as rice, tortillas, bread or potatoes).

In addition, for health benefits it is important to season most salty foods with cilantro, rosemary, thyme and basil, season most sweet foods with anise and ginger, and drink natural drinks that contain lemon and chamomile.

Some of these natural condiments have contraindications, for example, rosemary, basil and others have contraindications that recommend not being consumed by pregnant women or children under 2 years of age.



Beans are a source of iron and if mixed with a carbohydrate such as rice they are a complete protein just like chickpeas and lentils, Both beans and rice are easily accessible to indigenous ethnic groups and people with limited resources.

Lemons and oranges, which are sources of vitamin C, are easily accessible by some indigenous ethnic groups and by people with limited resources.

Ayote (also known as pumpkin or auyama), papayas, mangoes, mandarin oranges (also called tangerines) and large bananas (also known as plantains) that are sources of vitamin A if they are easily accessible by some indigenous ethnic groups and by poor people.

Some sources of Zinc such as Peanut (also called Cacahuete) and cocoa are easily accessible by some indigenous ethnic groups and by people with limited resources.

But, sources of Omega 3 that contain adequate levels of DHA and EPA for the proper functioning of the body, such as algae called Nori, Wakame, Spirulina and Kombu, not easily accessible for indigenous ethnic groups, nor for other people with limited resources.

Vitamin B12, which in veganism must be supplemented with B12 pills or injections, and for indigenous people and other low-income people who cannot always travel to the city to go to macrobiotics and pharmacies where they sell it, is difficult to access.

Some sources of Calcium, such as almonds, which are expensive, or broccoli, are not easily accessible to indigenous people and other people with limited resources, in addition to the fact that almonds and broccoli are not common crops in indigenous villages or in the crops of other low-income people.

In some places, coconut, which is a source of selenium, is easy to find and acquire by people with limited resources, But other sources of selenium such as Brazil nuts, almonds, hazelnuts, whole grains, and macadamias are not easy to acquire by low-income people.

Those of us who grew up in the countryside all our lives know that crops do not magically produce crops every day of the year as some vegans think, it is a whole process, where in winter when it rains it is cultivated, the plant takes its time to grow and its time to harvest, the same with the trees, here where I live there are lemons and there are bananas, and they only harvest at certain times of the year.

Those of us who have visited forests, for example, know that most trees, bushes and plants such as ferns do not produce fruit and if they do, like, for example, the Higuierón and others, they do so only at certain times of the year.

Not in all places the seasons are the same, for example, when in one place it is summer, in another place it is winter, and when in one place it is winter, in another place it is summer.

The reason why when we go to a supermarket, a greengrocer or a macrobiotics there are sources of plant foods all the time and every day is due to import and export, if import and export did not exist, no one could be vegan. Importing and exporting is one of the few good things the system has.

On the other hand: the cows, sheep, goats, bulls and pigs that are raised by the pork industry are not original to this continent, all of these animals were brought by European colonizers to this continent, these animals are original from Europe, Middle Eastern countries such as the Arabs, certain areas of Africa and certain areas of Asia, but not from this continent.

Before colonization, there were species of wild pigs on this continent, but not those species of pigs raised by the pork industry that the European colonizers brought, which as we already know those species of pigs brought by the European colonizers, the white European cultures such as The Vikings and the Celts already raised them in captivity to consume their meat and also used them in sacrifices to their gods.

The breeding and reproduction of animal species brought by European colonizers such as those species of pigs, sheep, goats, bulls and cows for meat, leather, dairy products and dairy products involves a lot of pollution and destruction of the environment

Since many hectares of forest and wild areas are destroyed to make pastures for these animals, water contamination occurs due to the blood, excrement and waste of these animals, and these animals, due to the large size of their organism, generate many methane and carbon dioxide emissions.

Unfortunately, the rotten system and sick society in which we live mean that the breeding and reproduction of those animals brought by European colonizers for meat, leather, dairy products and dairy products are what generates the most money.

While governments and elites negatively affect the cultivation of plant foods and cause people who grow plant foods to remain in extreme poverty or with few resources.

And many massacres, expulsion from their territories and exterminations of indigenous ethnic groups have been caused by landowners and cowboys to use their territories to raise pigs, sheep, goats, bulls and cows for meat, leather, dairy products and dairy products, for example, large hectares of the Amazons are destroyed to create grasslands to fatten these animals.

Therefore, the use of leather and wool, and the consumption of meat, dairy products and dairy products from cows, goats, sheep, bulls and pigs, not only causes the slaughter of these animals, It also causes the massacre and extermination of indigenous ethnic groups, although a few traitorous indigenous people fall into it for the money and thus escape extreme poverty, and that is why the use and consumption of these animal products should be considered a crime throughout the world.

Also, there are indigenous people who are not aware that the existence of those animals on this continent such as those species of pigs, sheep, goats, bulls and cows is a product of colonization, just as there are indigenous people who are also not aware that the presence of Judeo-Christian beliefs and New Age beliefs on this continent are a product of colonization, since they do not know their own history.

Also, the large percentage of soybean cultivation that causes the destruction of the Amazons and the massacre of indigenous people to use their territories to grow soybeans, a large percentage of this soybean is used to make feed to fatten bulls, cows, and pigs, sheep, goats and other animals.

But, both the small percentage of soybeans consumed by humans and the large percentage of soybeans used to fatten bulls, cows, pigs, sheep, goats and other animals, the vast majority are stained with the blood of indigenous people who have been massacred.

If the majority of people in the world stopped consuming soy, stopped using sheep's wool, stopped using leather and stopped consuming red meat, milk and dairy products from cows, goats, bulls, calves and pigs, will significantly reduce the invasion of indigenous territories, the massacres of indigenous people, the emission of greenhouse gases that produce climate change and deforestation in the Amazon.

And also, if the majority of the people in the world stopped consuming soy, stopped using sheep's wool, stopped using leather and stopped consuming meat, milk and dairy products from cows, goats, bulls, calves and pigs, will significantly reduce drinking water consumption worldwide by 20% or 30%.

But, most people don't want to change, they don't care about the environment, they don't care about non-human animals, They don't care about indigenous ethnic groups, they are selfish, they are cruel, they are insensitive, they only care about money and they only care about technology.

For this reason, they do not want to stop using sheep wool, they do not want to stop using leather, they do not want to stop consuming milk of animal origin and its derivatives, and they do not want to stop consuming meat from calves, sheep, goats, pigs of bulls and cows.

The vast majority of those who are not indigenous only think about living their daily lives selfishly without worrying about anything and without worrying about anyone, regardless of the pain of others and regardless of whether others suffer, they only think about satisfying their own pleasure and They only selfishly think only about their tastes.

And on the other hand, these garbage claim to be vegan and support VOX, Jair Bolsonaro and Donald Trump who are totally in favor of bullfighting, and the livestock that raises bulls and cows for the speciesist industry:

## Bolsonaro quiere minería y ganadería en las tierras indígenas del Amazonas

News titled: Bolsonaro wants mining and livestock farming in the indigenous lands of the Amazon. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.elmundo.es/ciencia-y-salud/ciencia/2020/02/12/5e3d88f9fdddf8458b45bc.html>

## Bolsonaro: "Tenemos que criar ganado en tierras indígenas para bajar el precio de la carne"

News titled: Bolsonaro: We have to raise cattle on indigenous lands to lower the price of meat. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www1.folha.uol.com.br/internacional/es/economia/2019/12/bolsonaro-tenemos-que-criar-ganado-en-tierras-indigenas-para-bajar-el-precio-de-la-carne.shtml>

## VOX, en defensa de la tauromaquia

Publication on the VOX page titled: VOX, in defense of bullfighting. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.voxespana.es/noticias/vox-defensa-tauromaquia-20211209?provincia=madrid>



MUNDO, ECONOMÍA

# Trump: 'tenemos mucho ganado' y EEUU debería finalizar acuerdos comerciales

News titled: Trump: we have a lot of cattle and the US should finalize trade agreements. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.aa.com.tr/es/economía/trump-tenemos-mucho-ganado-y-eeuu-debería-finalizar-acuerdos-comerciales-/1846963>

For this reason, one day I commented that veganism was murdered from within by these same trashes who claim to be vegans. And this is the reality that currently veganism and animalism are full of garbage like this.

These trashes criticize intersectional veganism because they say that veganism is mixed with human causes and that this diverts attention from non-human animals.

But, these garbage, they do intersectionalism when they mix veganism with being Right or Libertarian, and they support political parties and Right and Libertarian politicians who are totally in favor of hunting for pleasure, bullfighting, and the livestock that raises to bulls and cows for the speciesist industry.

For those in power and the governments, the destiny of the indigenous people is domination, subjugation and extermination to give way to what they call civilization, progress or development, which is to contaminate and destroy the planet, that is why they speak of the indigenous people as roots that are underground, or like ancestors that only exist in the past as if they were museum pieces.

And for these criminals, the good indigenous person is the one who enjoys and accepts that destiny of being dominated, subjected and exterminated.

For this reason, the elites in power, whether political or religious elites, have always represented the extermination and domination of the indigenous people as something sublime, heroic or something divine.

Like this painting from the Church of Lima in Peru in honor of the colonizer Francisco Pizarro where Francisco Pizarro holds a sword, and in his gaze, facial gestures and gesture with his hands he expresses hatred, domination and submission against the indigenous people who are naked and defenseless before their iron armor and swords:





Photograph recovered from the Internet

Or like this painting by the Mexican Diego Rivera that represents the indigenous people being dominated, subjugated and enslaved:





Photograph recovered from the Internet

Or like this painting by Santiago MataIndians also in Peru:



Photograph recovered from the Internet

It is as if saying that indigenous people only have the right to exist in the past and in memory, being subjugated, dominated and exterminated. Colonizers like Hernán Cortés, when they began battles against the indigenous people, said the phrase: -Santiago and towards them

In the Arauco War against indigenous people of the Mapuche, Huilliche, Pehuenche, Cunco and other ethnic groups, the captain also said the war cry: - Santiago and towards them.

The part of the sentence that says towards them always implied launching itself on the indigenous people like a predator launches itself on its prey.





Santiago Mataindios, attributed to Miguel Mauricio. XVII century. Carved relief found in the temple of Santiago Tlatelolco, Mexico D.F. Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Unfortunately, a part of the indigenous people submit to being hated, subjected and dominated, as in this case of the cult of Santiago Mataindios:



Publication titled: the surprising indigenous veneration for Santiago MataIndians.  
Screenshot recovered from: <https://ireneu.blogspot.com/2016/08/santiago-mataindios.html>

The only reason why they managed to subdue, dominate and defeat the indigenous people was because of their armor, weapons and swords, because they were cowards who could not fight under the same conditions, because if they had faced the indigenous people under the same conditions without armor Without weapons and without swords they would not have been able to defeat them.

Santiago MataIndians was a fictional saint that the colonizers used to subdue, dominate and massacre indigenous people. In Spain they called him Santiago Matamoros, but on this continent they changed the name to Santiago MataIndians.

The colonizers said that the saint appeared to them several times and that he helped them defeat the indigenous people, it was the same as how they invoked archangels like Michael, other Catholic saints and virgins to help them defeat the indigenous people in battles.

Obviously they were going to defeat them because they had iron armor, hunting dogs and weapons that the indigenous people did not have, and the cowardly colonizers made war on them using everything that the indigenous people did not have because they were incapable of facing the indigenous people under the same conditions.

Some indigenous ethnic groups were deceived by the colonizers to defeat the Aztecs or the Incas. But, once these indigenous ethnic groups helped them defeat the Aztecs and the Incas, the Spanish colonizers also treated these indigenous ethnic groups as slaves, as inferiors, they dominated them, subjugated them and exterminated them equally.

These colonizers simply deceived those ethnic groups by promising better treatment, but it was only to use them in battles. I think that why there are indigenous people who worship Santiago Mataindios is because during colonization hatred and contempt for themselves were instilled in them.

This is what I have already mentioned about indigenous people who currently prefer Christian or New Age religions, and reject their original beliefs.



Look at another neo-nazi vegan:



Screenshot recovered from Facebook

It seems that these clowns do not understand that it was white Europeans like the Spanish, Portuguese, English, French, British, Scottish, Italian and Irish who brought hunting for pure pleasure without being a necessity to survive, cockfighting and bullfighting to this continent.

And, furthermore, the vision brought by Europeans that civilization and progress is to pollute and destroy the environment to obtain economic benefits causes the death of wild animals.

And he is a believer in conspiracy theories like all neo-Nazis, and he believes he is anti-system for believing in these stupid theories, when the system is society and society is the majority, and these conspiracy theories defend and support the majorities and the They pretend to be innocent victims of the elites when they are not and the only victims of the elites are the indigenous people.

## Detalles

RESISTENCIA AL Nuevo Orden Mundial  
ANTI SISTEMA  
NO VACUNADO CON ANTICOVID  
VEGANO 🍓 🍓 🍓 🍓 🍓 🍓



Trabaja en **FIAF Federación Inter-Americana de Filatelia**



Estudió en **Universidad de la República**



Vive en **Villa Del Carmen, Durazno, Uruguay**

By the way, he is Uruguayan, I read that in Uruguay the governments and elites during the founding of the Republic, independence and founding of that country did manage to exterminate all the indigenous people, and completely replace them with whites, white mestizos and mestizos brown, and it is the same thing that all governments and elites in all the countries of this continent have sought to do.

And look at the stupidity he claims in his homophobia:



In the sexuality and affectivity classes, the aim is not for people to become homosexual or for them to like being homosexual, what is sought is for homosexuals to be respected and not to be discriminated against for that reason, not to be treated badly and do not attack them for that, but these stupid people who believe in conspiracy theories invented by conservative Christians do not understand the difference between one thing and the other.

Also, look what another stupid believer in stupid conspiracy theories writes in the comments:





Isidro Vazquez

**Carlos G Arévalo** enseñame donde la biblia impulsa comer animales, dolor y sufrimiento. La biblia enseña cuales animales no comer pero tampoco nos dice que debemos comer carne en la biblia comían carne más en eventos de celebracion ellos comían más pan y legumbres originalmente los animales fueron creados para que el hombre no estuviera solo y aburrido pero Dios miró que con todos los animales el hombre aun ocupaba ayuda idonea y creo ala mujer 🍷

Me gusta Responder 21 h

Screenshots recovered from Facebook.

It seems that these stupid men and women who claim to be vegans or animalists have never read these parts of the Bible:

Genesis chapter 9, verses 2 and 3: The fear and fear of you will be on every animal of the earth, and on every bird of the air, on everything that moves on the earth, and on all the fish of the sea; into your hand they are delivered. Everything that moves and lives will be your maintenance.

Genesis chapter 4, verses 3, 4 and 5: Time passed, and one day Cain presented to God an offering of the fruits he grew. For his part, Abel chose the first fattest offspring of his sheep, and took them to God as an offering. God received Abel's offering with great pleasure, but he did not receive Cain's offering with the same pleasure. This bothered Cain a lot, and you could see on his face how angry he was.

Genesis chapter 3, verse 21: And God made the man and his wife coats of skin, and clothed them.

Genesis chapter 8, verses 20 and 21: Then Noah built an altar to the Lord, and on that altar he offered pure animals and pure birds as a burnt offering. When the Lord perceived the pleasant aroma.

Genesis chapter 10, verse 9: He was a mighty hunter before the Lord; therefore it is said: Like Nimrod, a mighty hunter before the Lord.

Exodus chapter 16, verses 12 and 13: I have heard the murmurings of the children of Israel; Speak to them, saying: In the evening you will eat meat, and in the morning you will be satisfied with bread, and you will know that I am the Lord your God. And when evening came, quails came up and covered the camp; and in the morning dew fell around the camp.

Exodus chapter 29, verses 16, 17 and 18: And you shall kill the ram, and sprinkle its blood on the altar all around. You shall cut the ram into pieces, and wash its intestines and its legs, and place them on its pieces and on its head.

And you will burn the whole ram on the altar; It is a burnt offering of a sweet aroma to the Lord, it is a burnt offering to the Lord.

Leviticus chapter 22, verses 26 and 27: And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying: When a calf, or a lamb, or a kid, is born, it will remain with its mother for seven days, and from the eighth day forward it will be acceptable as a sacrifice of fire offering.

Jeremiah chapter 7, verse 21: Thus says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: Add your burnt offerings to your sacrifices and eat the flesh.

Matthew chapter 14, verse 19 and 20: Then he commanded the people to lie down on the grass; And taking the five loaves and the two fish, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and broke, and gave the loaves to the disciples, and the disciples to the crowd. And they all ate, and were satisfied; and they gathered up what was left of the pieces, twelve baskets full.

Luke chapter 22, verses 7 and 8: The day of unleavened bread arrived, in which it was necessary to sacrifice the Passover lamb. And Jesus sent Peter and John, saying, Go, prepare the Passover for us to eat.

And the belief in this nefarious god was what the white Europeans brought and imposed on this continent by force with torture, genocide and massacres.

Also, it seems that these stupid people who claim to be vegans and animalists never received religion classes in school, college and catechism where they affirm that animals have no rights because they have no soul and no dignity, and that only being human deserves respect because only the human being is created in the image and likeness of that god, only the human being has a soul and dignity according to Christianity.

And it also seems that they have never heard comments from Christians (Catholics, Evangelicals and other denominations) where they say that God created animals so that humans could use them and eat them.

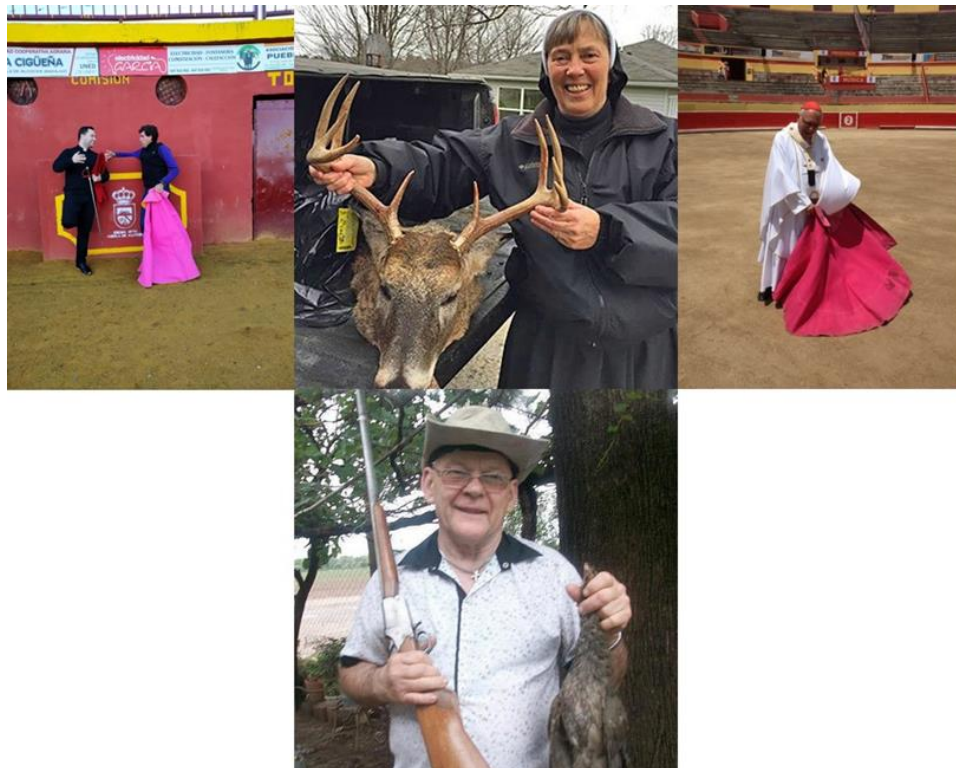
It is because of this mob that abounds so much in veganism and animalism at the present, that veganism and animalism can no longer be considered anti-system because they are totally contaminated by this type of people, and there are not a few within the veganism and animalism, in reality it is many of these people who are within veganism and animalism at the present.

And it also seems that these imbeciles have never seen these photos of religious leaders of Christian religions who participate in and support bullfighting and hunting for pleasure:





Photographs recovered from the Internet



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Therefore, if we expose all this, we are the true anti-system, the system is society and society is the same as the majority, then we are the true anti-system for being against society (against majority), and not these.

The following is a publication about what is happening in Venezuela: Illegal mining remains rampant, threatening the lands and lives of indigenous people. And Maduro continues lying.



Screenshot recovered from Instagram

This is what I was saying about the fact that on this continent there are no really Left-wing governments, because these false Left-wing governments are just as colonialist as those that are openly Right-wing or Neocolonial.

Also, analyze the following: those governments that pretend to be from the Left like Nicolás Maduro, Fidel Castro or Daniel Ortega's wife give more importance to beliefs of African origin such as Santería and others, but totally disregard indigenous beliefs.

A way of saying that any other belief, even those of African origin such as voodoo or Santería, according to them, are better than indigenous ones, although

they make the joke of sometimes saying that they are indigenous when they are not and of talking about colonialism when it suits them.

Obama, like George Bush and Donald Trump, is also related to Judaism and Zionism:



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

It is incredible how the majority believes the story that neo-Nazism and Jewish Zionism are enemies, when in reality the bourgeois elites promote both, they promote both Neo-Nazism and Zionism.



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

Teletica channel 7, in Costa Rica, treats indigenous people who defend their territories as criminals

Some time ago on Teletica channel 7, they showed a program or series from the United States in favor of Christianity called The Touch of an Angel, and one of the angels was a black woman:





Image recovered from the Internet

I have always seen that, in movies, series and programs in the United States, black people always appear in Christian churches, it is like in Brazil, look for videos of Christian churches and you will see that there are the same number of whites and blacks in those churches christian.

So they represent black people as cannibals. I only remember an episode of Bugs Bunny where they presented some black people from an indigenous ethnic group in Africa as cannibals. But, in most series, movies and cartoons in the United States, black people are presented as equals and not as inferiors.

While in the majority of films, series and cartoons in the United States, natives (indigenous people) are represented as inferior, ignorant and are addressed in a derogatory or hateful tone.

In the case of Freemasonry and the Rosicrucians, they say they are Philanthropists, which means that they say they love humanity and that they give humanitarian aid, Of course, loving humanity means loving the majority, because indigenous people and those who, although we are not indigenous, are different from the majority, they do not consider us as humanity, they consider us as inferior, savage and uncivilized.

Although Aleister Crowley's sorcerer pretended to be against Christianity and called himself the Beast in reference to the Beast or Antichrist of the Apocalypse, and Aleister Crowley promoted Social Darwinism, which is the same thing that Christianity did in the inquisition and the colonization.

As the O T O is a sect created by a Freemason and Rosicrucian, it mixes Egyptian paganism with Christianity which is New Age, and in the O T O logo created by Aleister Crowley, although it contains Egyptian symbology such as the Eye of Ra, it also , contains Christian symbols such as the dove descending into

the chalice, the chalice or cup and the Maltese cross, which is a Christian symbol used by Christian royalty:



Image recovered from the Internet

The O T O is divided into three degrees called The triad of the Earth Man, The triad of the Lover and The triad of the Hermit, which is reminiscent of the Christian Trinity, in turn those three degrees are subdivided into other degrees within each one, It is seen that in a racist way they associate light (white) with good, and that within these degrees there is a Jewish, Catholic, Christian and Christian Gnostic influence:

- The triad of the Earth Man:

- IV°—Perfect magician and companion of the Sacred Royal Arch of Enoch
  - PI. — Perfect Initiate or Prince of Jerusalem

- The Lover Triad:

- VI ° -Illustrious Knight (Templar) of the Order of Kadosch and Companion of the Holy Grail

- Grand Inquisitor Commander and member of the Grand Tribunal

- Prince of Royal Secret

- VII ° - Theoreticus, and most illustrious sovereign great inspector general

- Wizard of Light and bishop of Ecclesia Gnostica Catholica

- Grand Master of Light and Inspector of Rites and Degrees

- The Hermit Triad

- VIII ° -Perfect Pontiff of the Illuminati

- IX ° - Initiate of the Sanctuary of Gnosis



What all this means is that these occultists and satanists who pretend to be against Christianity, and Christianity that pretends to be against esoteric lodges, occultism, and Satanism, are actually all New Age.

They are not really enemies, because even in the name of one of the degrees they mention the inquisition of Christianity and they call themselves inquisitors.

Furthermore, these stupid people make people believe that Social Darwinism is the opposite of Christianity, and that not forgiving, not turning the other cheek, not loving your enemies, resentment and revenge are the same as harming the weakest, harming the innocent and harming the most vulnerable when they are not the same.

And when Social Darwinism is what Christianity implemented in the inquisition and colonization. The New Agers mention the apocryphal book of Enoch, because they say that the angels are the same extraterrestrials

It is the strategy that these monsters have always used to create things that appear to be opposite, contrary or at war, when in reality they are the same.

Therefore, the chess floor as a symbol of Freemasonry that symbolizes that they control the pieces that appear to be opposite and appears in the three types of lodges (obsession with the number three): York Rite, Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, and Scottish Rite Memphis Misraim.

And since the purpose is to create things that appear to be opposite or contrary, but in reality they are the same, they themselves invent conspiracy theories created by Christians and conservatives who pretend to be against these lodges so that everything remains the same without changes.

And where they put the majority of humanity that serves those in power and these lodges as innocent victims of the elites in power, when in reality the majority of humanity is complicit and servant of those in power and therefore so much of these lodges.

Therefore, when these Masonic lodges that interpret light and darkness as separate enemies (duality) where in a racist way they associate light (white) with good and darkness (black) with evil, They use the chess floor as a symbol, what they say is that they handle things that appear to be opposite or contrary.

The Freemasons in those photos look a lot like politicians who criminalize or hate indigenous people. The same with the Blue Apron (Political Right) and the Red Apron (the false Left of this continent).



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Those of us who know the history of Masonic lodges know that in the past only white men could be Masons.

But, in the present, there are black people who are Masons and there are Masonic lodges composed only of women, and curiously in the majority of photos, they appear with the Blue Apron that represents the Right, as in this photo of a Masonic lodge of women in Argentina (one of the countries that has most encouraged and continues to encourage the genocide of Indigenous people and the most racist).



Photographs recovered from the Internet.

In this matter of whites and blacks, men and women, Freemasonry implies that they are an Opposite Duality, contrary and that is at war just like the symbol of the chess floor and just like the Red Apron and the Blue Apron.

When in reality: whites and blacks, men and women, are the same, in my writings I have proven that there are blacks who also hate indigenous people, and there are many women just as cruel and insensitive as many men and who prefer to have as a partner sexist men (cruel and insensitive).

By the way, the mottos of Fraternity and Equality of the French Revolution were inspired by Freemasonry, and it is in the French Revolution where the concepts of Political Right and Political Left were born.

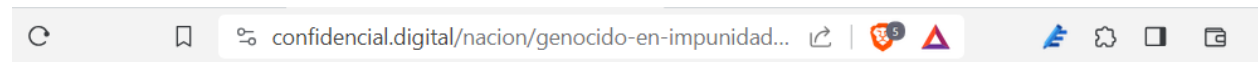
Equality and Fraternity are also concepts of European, White, Christian, Capitalist and Bourgeois origin. They create the problems and at the same time offer false solutions, because from Europe itself comes racism, white supremacy, Christianity, capitalism and classism.

Different skin colors are adaptations to the environment. Therefore, the place for white people is Europe and they should never have left there, the place for black people is Africa and they should never have left there (although the black people did not leave and it was the Europeans who brought them), and the place of the indigenous people is this continent to which the Europeans gave the colonialist name of America.

The multiculturalism that the system always presents as something sublime and good, in reality, is something perverse because in multiculturalism and its tool called the New Age or global religion of the elites, always the ethnic groups that are not indigenous (European whites, Creole whites, white mestizos, brown mestizos, blacks and Asians) overshadow, displace, distort, mix, diminish, replace and eliminate indigenous cultures.

Since my values are not Judeo-Christian and are not based on the New Age that is hippie, for me: revenge and resentment are not bad. For me: what is bad is harming the innocent, harming those who did not harm me, harming the weakest or harming the most vulnerable, but not revenge and not resentment.

I consider revenge and resentment as good, and I even believe that revenge and resentment should be personified in a goddess to whom rituals and sacrifices are made to those who deserve it, starting with the criminals in power.



## **Genocidio en impunidad: 70 indígenas de Nicaragua asesinados en la última década**

Ataques contra las comunidades indígenas han incrementado desde 2018, mientras el régimen de Ortega minimiza las agresiones a "rencillas personales"

News and text: Genocide in impunity: 70 indigenous people of Nicaragua murdered in the last decade. Attacks against indigenous communities have increased since 2018, while the Ortega regime minimizes attacks based on personal disputes. Capture recovered from:

<https://confidencial.digital/nacion/genocido-en-impunidad-70-indigenas-de-nicaragua-asesinados-en-la-ultima-decada/>





**Next Up: Affidavit: Man threatened teenage girl into having sex** →



LMTENESPANOL

## Miskitos denuncian genocidio en Nicaragua

News titled: Miskitos denounce genocide in Nicaragua. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.lmtonline.com/lmtenespanol/article/Miskitos-denuncian-genocidio-en-Nicaragua-10362467.php>

All monotheistic and Abrahamic religions (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) are the same. In Türkiye the official religion is Islam.

In the following news it says: federal police investigate the trafficking of indigenous children from the Amazon to Turkey.



originarios\_do\_brasil



**Polícia Federal  
investiga tráfico de  
meninos indígenas da  
Amazônia para a  
Turquia**



Screenshot recovered from Instagram.



What annoys me the most are people who claim to be Left-wing and politically correct, who cannot read a criticism of Judaism without saying that it is anti-Semitism and cannot read a criticism of Islam without saying that it is Islamophobia.

Worst of all, they imply that Judaism and Islam are races, which is ridiculous, because Judaism and Islam are religions and not races. Saying that Judaism and Islam are races is just as ridiculous as saying that Christianity is a race.

In the following sad and depressing image you can see hundreds of indigenous people of the Yanomami ethnic group being baptized into a Christian religion.

And it seems very accurate to me that in the publication the evangelization of indigenous people was called Ethnocide, because it is an Ethnocide where the indigenous people are caused to eliminate their gods and learn to hate themselves like the Nicaraguan mestizos with indigenous traits who are of Christian religions, although many whites, like many Costa Ricans, despise them and generalize them, and because of those disastrous Christian teachings of loving one's enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek, they submit, allow themselves to be humiliated and dominated by those who hate them.



originarios\_do\_brasil



Le gusta a roop\_khiset y 348 personas más

originarios\_do\_brasil Áudio original

cc: @joanimelo

cc: @mardonio\_67

cc: @andre\_tavaresleite

Via @agenciadenoticiasindigenas

#OrganizarAutodefesaIndígena

#DemarcaçãoEAutonomiaJá

#Repost @kunangueatyguasu

—

"Batismo" em massa do povo Yanomami, o etnocídio, o epistemicídio e a dizimação em prática.

Sad that the Christian government of Jair Bolsonaro was the one who massacred these indigenous people of the Yanomami ethnic group the most, causing the death of 570 children of this ethnic group, a true genocide, this ethnic group was the one that Jair Bolsonaro's Christian defamed, accusing of cannibalism in a video when that ethnic group does not practice cannibalism, and also saying that he wanted to see an Indian being cooked and that he would eat Indian meat without problems, implying that for them the indigenous people are simple resources and food.

And the Cannibal Holocaust films, both I and II, defame this ethnic group, accusing them of cannibalism, atrocities and raping women in groups, but evangelization makes them submit to being the food of hatred.

And the simplicity, gentleness, humility and connection of the indigenous people with nature is really reflected in all their physical features such as their dark, soft, smooth and hydrated skin, their soft and black hair, and their slightly slanted eyes.

And for this reason, genetics does have a lot of influence, but, although all this expresses their beauty, it also makes them easy victims of defamation, hatred, contempt, submission, domination, extermination and massacre.

In the following publication it is reported that: Child prostitution, Islamic association is investigated for human trafficking after offering studies in Turkey to indigenous children of the Amazon.



Screenshot recovered from Instagram

#### **IV CHAPTER. CHRISTIANITY, THE HATE THAT INDIGENOUS ETHNIC PEOPLE SUFFER IN THE PRESENT, CRIMES AGAINST INDIGENOUS PEOPLE THAT LEAVE UNPUNISHED AND THE RIGHTS OF MINORS**

Conspiracy theories are invented by religious fanatics and people on the Right, these beliefs generate hatred against minorities and religious fanaticism, therefore, whoever believes in conspiracy theories is a criminal.

Those who invent conspiracy theories and those who support them should be in prison or an asylum for life, and be prohibited from accessing the internet.

These nefarious beings who invent conspiracy theories also promote the perverse belief in the antichrist who causes murders.



Currently, those who suffer the most from racism, discrimination, contempt, injustice, abuse, mistreatment, discrimination, racism, torture and murder are the indigenous peoples. And on the internet and social networks there are people who make hateful comments against indigenous peoples, even where they express being in favor of their being murdered or enslaved.

But, many times those of us who defend the rights of indigenous people, defend the rights of animals of other species and defend the environment suffer censorship on the internet, Facebook has censored me and disabled Facebook accounts for defending the rights of indigenous people, for defending animal rights and for defending the environment.



Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Darcio Viude Fernandes says the following: - The Indian is useless, the United States did well to put an end to them. Criminal profile link: <https://www.facebook.com/darcio.viudefernandes>



Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Alexsander Lima says the following: - The Indians are all vagabonds, we must shoot them all.



Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Carloswedson Rodriguescunha says the following: - the Indian is a bandit. Links to the criminal's profiles: <https://www.facebook.com/carloswedson.rodriguescunha.9/> , <https://www.instagram.com/rodriguescunhacarloswedson/> , <https://www.instagram.com/carloswedsonrodriguescunha/> and <https://www.facebook.com/carloswedson.rodriguescunha>

With the Bolsonaro government, these criminals go to indigenous territory to murder indigenous people and expel them from their territories, many times without any legal consequences, which is why all indigenous people in Brazil and all the countries on the continent should have weapons so that they can defend against these criminals, especially when they are criminals related to a government that hates indigenous people like Bolsonaro's.





**Jhorginho Daniel**

Por isso que Estados Unidos Matou tudo que foi índio

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 11 de dezembro às 16:45

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Jhorginho Daniel states the following: - That is why the United States killed everything that was Indian.



**Daiane Praiano**

Índio bandido isso sim eles são

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 01:26

Screenshot where Brazilian criminal named Daiane Praiano states the following: - Indian bandits, that's what they are.

These people accuse indigenous people who are often in need and live in extreme poverty of being criminals, but their Portuguese, Spanish, British, French and English ancestors who stole their lands from the indigenous people, who abused, raped, tortured and murdered them, for these criminals they were good people because they were Christians like them.

Since these Right-wing Christian criminals see nudity as something bad, that is why they are depraved, that is why during colonization they sexually abused and raped indigenous people. But, in many indigenous cultures such as the indigenous cultures of Xingu in Brazil and indigenous cultures of many countries, nudity is not seen as something bad and they are not depraved like these Right-wing riffraff are.

Now, in indigenous cultures sexuality is not seen as something bad and enjoying sexuality is not considered bad. But these Christian mobs on the Right who see sexuality as something bad or immoral are the ones who commit the most sexual harassment, sexual abuse and rape, because it is the sexually depraved people who see sexuality as something bad.



**Viane Pasa**

19 jul. 2015 · 🌐

Pensa nus índios baleados.....

Ver tradução



Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Viane Pasa states the following:

- Think about the naked Indians shot. Links to the criminal's social networks:

<https://www.facebook.com/vianeipasa> and

<https://www.instagram.com/vianeipasa/>



**Roni Secco**

Se eu pudesse exterminava essa raça ordinária  
..vagabundos isso é o q são.

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 02:40

Screenshot where Brazilian criminal named Roni Secco, referring to the indigenous people, states the following: - If I could, I would exterminate that ordinary race... vagabonds, that's what they are.



**Neto Ferraz**

Indio bom é indio morto.

Curtir · 🍷 1 · Responder · Mais ·

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Neto Ferraz states the following:  
A good Indian is a dead Indian.



**Thales Henrique Burema Dezembro**

Índios o caralho bando de vagabundos tem que mata tudo essa porra aí

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 20:25

Screenshot where criminal from Brazil named Thales Henrique Burema Dezembro states the following: - Indians, the fucking group of vagabonds, have to kill all this shit there.



**Ricardo Costa Medeira**

Tem que mata tudo essa raça Esses fdpt nao da 1 real pro governo. Manda tudo pro paredao esses nojentos fididos enfia essas frecha no c... Deles

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 8 de dezembro às 23:04

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Ricardo Costa Medeira states the following: - They have to kill this entire race.



**Eraldo de Souza**

Tem e quê matar esse índios são banidos nojentos safados imundos governo federal da essas pra eles e se acham da terra pra eles em Amazônia quero ver ir esse bicho quer e invadir fazendas e comer as vacas dos fazendeiros se sair na minhã frente leva 🐊🐊é🔫🔫🔫🔫

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 8 de dezembro às 22:07

Screenshot where Brazilian criminal named Eraldo de Souza states the following:  
- These Indians must be killed, they are prohibited, disgusting, disgusting, bastards, the federal government gives its approval to exterminate them and kick them off their lands in the Amazon.

**JC Condol**

Tal da raça de vagabubdos, parasitas que não trazem nenhum benefício ao país, o cara tinha que ter sacado a arma de uma vez e atirado, queria ver a valentia desses FDP.

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 09:34

Screenshot where criminal from Brazil named JC Condol states the following: - What a race of vagabonds, parasites that do not bring any benefit to the country, the guy had to have taken out his gun at once.

**Reinaldo Julio**

O Brasil tem que aprender com os Estados Unidos como acabar com essas pragas.

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 03:47

Capture where a criminal from Brazil named Reinaldo Julio states the following: - Brazil has to learn from the United States how to end these pests.

**Osmar Lima Maridão**

essas desgraças desses indios tinham q ser exterminados, querem ter diretos mas nao querem ter deveres, badidos safados

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 03:03

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Osmar Lima Maridao says: - These bastards had to be exterminated, these Indians, they want to have rights, but they don't want to have duties, bastards.

These right-wing, murderous Christian mobs forget that the indigenous people are the original inhabitants of this continent, and that the ancestors of these mobs like Osmar Lima Maridao who colonized them were the ones who invaded them and stole their lands.

Furthermore, they forget that indigenous people often live in extreme poverty and barely have enough to live on, but they still want to force them to pay taxes.

But, these people who hate indigenous people so much, do not know what it is like for indigenous peoples to go hungry, suffer needs, invasions and murders by people like them.



The majority condemns the atrocities committed by Nazism in Germany, but the majority does not condemn the atrocities that the United States has committed against the natives; The majority has never condemned that to this day the natives who remain in the United States are marginalized, forced to live in extreme poverty and need, and the majority does not condemn that the Hollywood industry was complicit in this with its films in favor of the cowboys who murdered indigenous people.

Any United States government that does not apologize for the atrocities committed against the natives, and that does not give many lands and millions in money to all the natives of the present to repair the damage committed against the natives in the past is an accomplice of all the murders and atrocities committed against the natives.



**Jair da Costa**

São um bando de vagabundo isso sim  
covardes u cara com um fuziu aí fuzilavam  
todos esses índios safados

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 10:20

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Jair da Costa says the following:

- They are a bunch of vagabonds, yes, cowards, we need a guy with a gun to shoot all those bastard Indians.



**Edinelson Pontes**

Índios que se acham donos do Brasil chega  
basta de ver isso bolsonaro2018 Brasil um país  
de todos que Deus abençoe nosso futuro  
presidente

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 9 de dezembro às 01:52

Screenshot where Brazilian criminal named Edinelson Pontes says the following:

- Indians who believe they are owners of Brazil, we must support Bolsonaro so that he takes care of them, Brazil is a country for all, may God bless our future president.

This is another proof that right-wing Christian people who believe in this biblical god are the worst people ever. Furthermore, the indigenous peoples are the owners of Brazil, then the Portuguese, from whom trash like Edinelson Pontes descended, came to steal their lands, torture them, rape them, force them to live in extreme poverty and murder them.





**Olandir Baião**

Tinha era q matar essas desgraças d índios do inferno

Curtir · Responder · Mais · 10 de dezembro às 03:12

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Olandir Baiao states: - I had to kill these Indian bastards. Links to the social networks of this criminal:

<https://www.facebook.com/olandir.baiao> and  
<https://www.instagram.com/gordosoundthebass/>



**Jefferson Pepy**

12 nov. 2020 · 🌐

Índios imundos 🤡 🤡 🤡 🤡 🤡 pisoteando  
trabalhador morto pra saquear carga 🤡 🤡 🤡

Screenshot where a criminal named Jefferson Pepy states the following: - Dirty Indians trampling a dead worker to loot the cargo. Social network link of this criminal: <https://www.facebook.com/jefferson.pepy.16>



**Tiago Da Silva**

Indio são todos vagabundos e  
cachaceiros

Ver traducción

Comment from a criminal from Brazil named Tiago Da Silva where he states the following: - Indians are all vagabonds. Account link of this criminal:  
<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100004252629400>



**Adaelson Barbosa De Loyola**

1 may. 2022 · 🌐



**3 vidas ceifadas por INDIOS IMUNDOS Novo  
Repartimento de LUTO.  
REPÚDIO AOS ÍNDIOS.**

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Adaelson Barbosa De Loyola says: - 3 lives taken by the filthy Indians. Repudiation of the Indians. Social media links of this criminal: <https://www.facebook.com/adaelson.barbosa> and <https://www.instagram.com/adaelsonbarbosa/>



**Cido Cavalcante**

Eu apoio os Índios nesses casos, o que diabo os caras vão caçar em área indígenas, já basta os garimpeiros que estão estuprando as crianças indígenas e poluindo o Rio tapajós que é o que tem de melhores no oeste do Pará

In this comment Cido Cavalcante clarifies that those people who were killed by those indigenous people go to hunt for pleasure in their territories, they are often miners who rape indigenous children and pollute their rivers from where they drink water.

That is to say, these people who were killed by those indigenous people were not innocent, since they harm the indigenous people and many times their crimes go unpunished. It is logical that the indigenous people get tired of seeing that justice is not done and seeing that for governments their lives and rights are not worth the same as for whites and mestizos.



**Miro Carpes**

12 nov. 2020 · 🌐

**Índios Imundos... Policiais rodoviários  
frouxos!!! FROUXOS!!! 🤔🤔**

Comment from a criminal from Brazil named Miro Carpes where he states the following phrase: - Disgusting Indians. Social networks of this criminal:

<https://www.facebook.com/miro.carpes> and  
<https://www.instagram.com/mirocarpes/>



**Maria Clara Pulcherio**

2 ago. 2020 · 🌐



Olha só como pt se preocupava com os índios..  
canalhas, imundos, porcos, gente da pior  
espécie

Screenshot where a criminal named Maria Clara Pulcherio writes the following: -  
Look how he worried about the Indians... scoundrels, filthy people, pigs, people  
of the worst kind. Social network link of this criminal:  
<https://www.facebook.com/maria.clara.9003888>



**Susana Maria Arce**

13 nov. 2020 · 🌐



Indignada!!! Odeio esses vagabundos ,isso que  
são ,pois só querem viver nas costas dos  
outros se fazendo vítima da sociedade .  
Trabalhar ninguém quer né !  
Vagabundos ,covardes ,preguiçosos ladroes !!!!!  
Esses que defendem esses imundos leva pra  
casa.

Screenshot where a Brazilian criminal named Susana Maria Arce, referring to the  
indigenous people, states the following: outraged!!! I hate these homeless  
people, that's what they are, because they only want to live at the expense of  
others, making themselves victims of society. Nobody wants to work! Lazy  
people, cowards, lazy thieves!!!! Those who defend these pigs. Social media  
links of this criminal: <https://www.facebook.com/susana.m.arce.5> and  
<https://www.instagram.com/susanamariaarce/>



**Lucas Daniel Cordeiro** 🙄 me  
siento muy enfadado.

19 ene. 2019 · 🌐

Deveria ter campanha para acabar com os índios, igual tem para a dengue raça de vagabundos preguiços! Sem conta que são imundos e só fazem sujeira por onde passa.

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Lucas Daniel Cordeiro states the following: - There should be a campaign to end the Indians, just as there is a campaign to end dengue! Not to mention they are dirty and just make a mess wherever they go. Social network link of this criminal:

<https://www.facebook.com/lucasdaniel.cordeiro.395>

These people claim that indigenous people are dirty, when in reality the custom of bathing every day comes from indigenous people, and many hygiene habits come from indigenous cultures.

The European colonizers (Spanish, Portuguese, British, French and English) did not bathe every day, they had very poor hygiene and that is why they brought many diseases to this continent.

If these people like Lucas Daniel Cordeiro hate indigenous people so much and feel more Portuguese than indigenous, just as there are racist Argentinians who feel more Spanish and Italian, they should all leave for Europe and never set foot on this continent, now that this continent does belong to indigenous cultures even though they have been colonized and stolen their lands.

What's more, these people should be expelled from all the countries on the continent and should go live in Europe, it is the same as racist Europeans, Europeans who are racist, in favor of colonization or neo-Nazis should be prohibit entry to countries on this continent.



**Wagner Morgado**

2 abr. 2017 · 🌐



EU DE FARDA ... ARMA NA MÃO ... E DEIXAR  
UM BANDO DE ÍNDIOS IMUNDOS DESSES ME  
ESCULACHAR ... ???

DUVIDOoooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo  
ooooooooooooo ... !!!

FICARIAM UM MONTE COM OS MIOLOS  
ESTOURADOS NO CHÃO !!!

VERGONHA DESTE EXÉRCITO !!!

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Wagner Morgado states the following: -me in uniform... gun in hand... and let a bunch of disgusting Indians like that destroy me... ??? There would be many with their brains blown on the floor!!! Shame on this army!!! Social networks of this criminal:

<https://www.facebook.com/morgadorj> and  
<https://www.instagram.com/morgado.wagner/>



**Gilberto Souza**

8 de diciembre de 2016 · 🌐



Até índios bagunção essa bosta, já era tempo desses índios serem socializados. Tem que chamar as forças de choque e por esses caras para correrem, ou será que as forças de choque só serve para os professores e o povo pagador de impostos, porque o aue eu saiba esses imundos não pagam impostos e o cidadão pagador de impostos está abeira da rodovia parado esperando esses imundos sairem porconta propia da rodovia, eu em.

Screenshot where a criminal from Brazil named Gilberto Souza states the following: - Even the Indians ruin this shit, it's about time these Indians socialized.

You have to call the shock forces and make these disgusting guys run, these dirty people don't pay taxes. Social network link of this criminal:

<https://www.facebook.com/gilberto.souza.9066389>



## La extraña ley paraguaya que autorizaba a matar indios

News about a law in the past that existed in Uruguay that rewarded the murder of indigenous people titled: The strange Paraguayan law that authorized the killing of Indians. Screenshot recovered from: [https://tn.com.ar/sociedad/la-extrana-ley-paraguaya-que-autorizaba-matar-indios\\_978848/](https://tn.com.ar/sociedad/la-extrana-ley-paraguaya-que-autorizaba-matar-indios_978848/)

EL TIEMPO

## Despiden en Cali a médica que envió mensajes pidiendo 'matar indios'

News titled: A doctor who sent messages asking to kill Indians is fired in Cali. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.eltiempo.com/colombia/cali/despiden-a-medica-que-pidio-matar-1000-indios-en-cali-en-chat-de-whatsapp-588949>



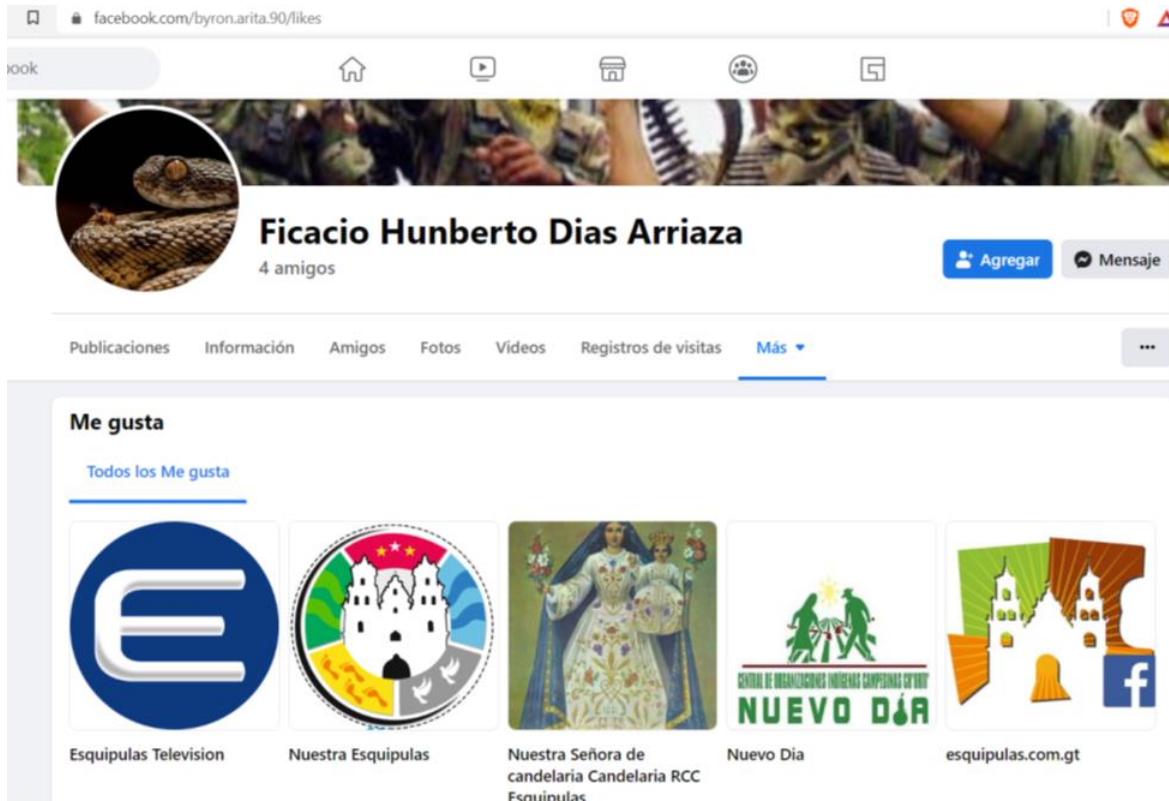
**Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza** actualizó su foto de portada.

11 de noviembre de 2018 · 🌐

MATAR INDIOS 🤝



Screenshot where a criminal named Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza writes the phrase: - kill Indians. Social network link of this criminal:  
<https://www.facebook.com/byron.arita.90>



Also, if we review the pages that this criminal who calls himself Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza has in the Likes on his Facebook, we realize that some of them are pages in favor of the Catholic Church.

This proves that all those who torture, murder, mistreat, despise, discriminate and hate the indigenous peoples of the present like Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza and Jair Bolsonaro are all riffraff from Christian religions such as Catholicism and Evangelicalism, and as part of Social Darwinism that they promote believe they are superior to the indigenous people, when in reality, this Right-wing, Libertarian and Christian mob is the one that is contaminating and destroying the planet, and the one that promotes the stupidity and evil of Christianity.

Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza actualizó su foto de perfil  
11 de noviembre de 2018 ·  
SOY HINDIGENA DE OLOPA



Screenshot where criminal from Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza publishes the murder of an indigenous person probably murdered by this criminal, however, Facebook does nothing about it and the governments do nothing to stop this murderer, apparently it is a murder in Guatemala, in Guatemala, like Brazil, many of its inhabitants are mestizo, but, even if they are mestizo, there are Guatemalans who hate the indigenous people and also murder them.

sandiegouniontribune.com/en-espanol/noticias/story/2021-12-18/guatemala-asesinan-a-12-indigenas-en-conflicto-por-tierras

The San Diego Union-Tribune  
EN ESPAÑOL

SUBSC

## Guatemala: Asesinan a 12 indígenas en conflicto por tierras

News titled: Guatemala: 12 indigenous people murdered in conflict over land.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.sandiegouniontribune.com/en-espanol/noticias/story/2021-12-18/guatemala-asesinan-a-12-indigenas-en-conflicto-por-tierras>



## Guatemala: Torturan y asesinan a joven lideresa indígena defensora del territorio

News titled: Guatemala: Young indigenous leader defending the territory is tortured and murdered. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.business-humanrights.org/es/últimas-noticias/guatemala-torturan-y-asesinan-a-joven-lideresa-indígena-defensora-del-territorio/>



## Asesinan a dos líderes indígenas y campesinos en Guatemala

News titled: Two indigenous and peasant leaders are murdered in Guatemala. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.lavanguardia.com/politica/20190706/463302637517/asesinan-a-dos-lideres-indigenas-y-campesinos-en-guatemala.html>

## Guatemala: Asesinato del defensor indígena ch'orti' Medardo Alonzo y amenazas de muerte a su hermano

News titled: Guatemala: Murder of indigenous Ch'orti' defender Medardo Alonzo and death threats to his brother. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.fidh.org/es/temas/defensores-de-derechos-humanos/guatemala-asesinato-del-defensor-indigena-ch-orti-medardo-alonzo>





**Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza** actualizó su foto de portada.

11 de noviembre de 2018 · 🌐



Matar esos pendejos pelean lo np es ellos 🚫



Screenshot where a criminal named Ficacio Hunberto Dias Arriaza says the following: - Kill those assholes, they fight, which is not them.



# Mr. Direita

Bolsonaro recebe mais um apoio. Agora de Gutemberg, um dos cinco jovens que queimaram o índio Galdino vivo em Brasília em 1997

Criminal named Gutemberg Nader Almeida who supports Bolsonaro and is Christian, burned an indigenous person alive, his crime went unpunished, justice was never done in favor of this indigenous person. The criminal named Gutemberg Nader Almeida, with the complicity of Bolsonaro and those who support him, is a police officer in the DF. Image recovered from:

<https://recordtv.r7.com/domingo-espetacular/videos/condenado-por-atear-fogo-e-matar-indio-e-aprovado-em-concurso-da-policia-no-df-29062022>

## Condenado por atear fogo e matar índio é aprovado em concurso da polícia no DF

News titled: Convicted of setting fire and killing Indian is approved in police competition in DF. Screenshot recovered from: <https://recordtv.r7.com/domingo-espetacular/videos/condenado-por-atear-fogo-e-matar-indio-e-aprovado-em-concurso-da-policia-no-df-29062022>



## Pastor evangélico é indiciado por escravizar jovens de aldeia indígena

News titled: Evangelical pastor is accused of enslaving young people from indigenous peoples. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.pragmatismopolitico.com.br/2022/02/pastor-evangelico-indiciado-escravizar-jovens-aldeia-indigena.html>

News titled: Killing of 45 indigenous people in Mexico remains unpunished 20 years later. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.aa.com.tr/es/mundo/matanza-de-45-indigenas-en-mexico-sigue-en-la-impunidad-20-anos-despues/1012685>

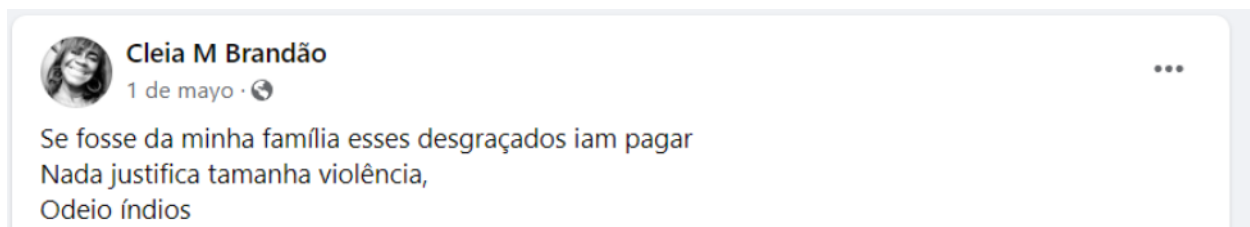
There is always talk of the murders committed by Nazism and Hitler, and everyone condemns this, but not of the murders committed by the Christian government of the United States against the natives, nor of the current murder of indigenous people in Brazil and in many countries of the continent, and very few

of us condemn this genocide, which is an injustice because the indigenous people do not have the power that the Jews have.

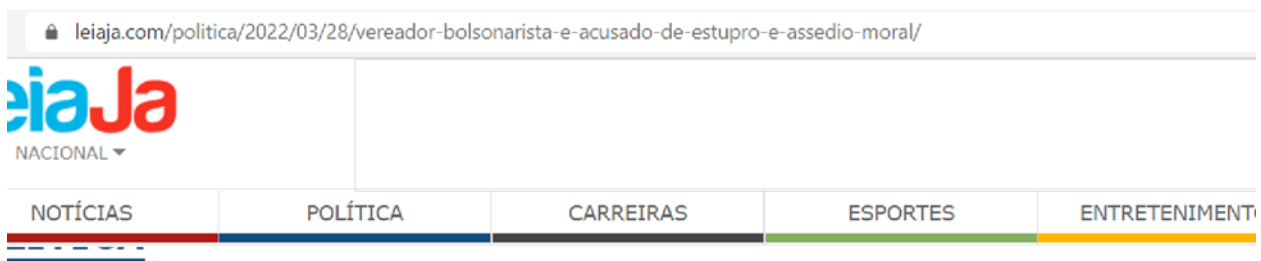
There is always talk about the murders committed by Nazism and Hitler, and everyone condemns this, but not about the murders of Palestinian children committed by Israel, which has the support of the most powerful criminal governments in the world such as the United States, and there are very few of us who condemn this genocide, which is an injustice because the Palestinians do not have the power that the Jews of Israel have.

All this shows the hypocrisy and double standards of the majority of humanity, they care about the Jews because since they believe in that evil god of the Bible, they know that the Jews were the ones who wrote the Old Testament and where the belief in that evil god arises.

The most evil, cruel and depraved people I have ever met are Christian people and people who support or justify the Right, even if they are not Christians and are atheists like the Dalas Review.



Screenshot where a Brazilian woman of African descent named Cleia M Brandão states that she hates Indians. Profile link of this criminal: <https://www.facebook.com/cleia.miranda.9>



## Vereador bolsonarista é acusado de estupro e assédio moral

News titled: Bolsonaro's councilor is accused of rape and moral harassment. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.leiaja.com/politica/2022/03/28/vereador-bolsonarista-e-acusado-de-estupro-e-assedio-moral/>

## **Falso pastor bolsonarista preso no Distrito Federal é acusado de estelionato, cárcere privado e estupro no Maranhão**

News titled: Pastor who supports Bolsonaro is arrested in the Federal District and is accused of embezzlement, illegal imprisonment and rape in Maranhão.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.gilbertolima.com.br/2021/08/falso-pastor-bolsonarista-preso-no.html>

In Argentina and Chile, the Right has also caused damage and generated hatred against indigenous peoples such as the Mapuches, and cases of invasions of Mapuche territory and murders of Mapuches have also occurred.

## **PUEBLO MAPUCHE. 15 mapuches asesinados en los gobiernos de la Concertación y la derecha**

News titled: MAPUCHE PEOPLE. 15 Mapuches murdered in the Concertación and right-wing governments. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.laizquierdadiario.cl/15-mapuches-asesinados-en-los-gobiernos-de-la-Concertacion-y-la-derecha>





Alex Lemun Saavedra  
17 años  
12.11.2002



Zenón Díaz Necul  
17 años  
10.05.2005



Johnny Cariqueo Yañez  
22 años  
30.03.2008



Matías Catrileo Quezada  
23 años  
03.01.2008



Jorge Suárez Marihuan  
27 años  
11.12.2002



Julio Huentecura Llancaleo  
30 años  
26.09.2004



Juan L. Collihuin Catril  
71 años  
29.08.2006



José F. Mendoza Collío  
24 años  
12.09.2009

Some of the murdered Mapuche indigenous people: Alex Lemun Saavedra, Zenón Díaz Necul, Johnny Cariqueo Yañez, Matías Catrileo Quezada, Jorge Suárez Marihuan, Julio Huentecura Llancaleo, Juan L Collihuin Catril and José F Mendoza Collío. Photograph recovered from: <https://www.laizquierdadiario.cl/15-mapuches-asesinados-en-los-gobiernos-de-la-Concertacion-y-la-derecha>



**Nico Atari**

Se lo tienen bien merecido los bastardos, prima la ley y el orden.

[Me gusta](#) · [Responder](#) · 3 años

Comment from a criminal who calls himself Nico Atari where he states the following: -The bastards deserve it well, law and order prevails.



More Mapuche indigenous people murdered: brothers Mauricio Henupe Pavian and Agustina, José Gerardo Huenante Huenante, Luis Marileo Cariqueo, Patricio González Guajardo and Pablo Marchant Gutiérrez. Photographs recovered from: <https://www.laizquierdadiario.cl/Mapuche-asesinados-en-democracia-Cuando-el-manto-de-impunidad-recorre-a-todos-los-gobiernos-en>



News titled: Two Mapuche community members die after being shot by law enforcement forces in Cañete. Screenshot recovered from: <https://radio.uchile.cl/2021/11/03/dos-comuneros-mapuche-son-asesinados-por-infantes-de-marina-en-canete/>

## "Entre 50 mil a 70 mil fueron los Mapuche asesinados directamente por el Estado chileno en la llamada Pacificación de la Araucanía"



News titled: Between 50,000 and 70,000 Mapuche were killed directly by the Chilean State in the so-called Pacification of Araucanía. Screenshot recovered from: [https://www.mapuexpress.org/2016/06/22/"entre-50-mil-a-70-mil-fueron-los-mapuche-asesinados-directamente-por-el-estado-chileno-en-la-llamada-pacificacion-de-la-araucania"/](https://www.mapuexpress.org/2016/06/22/)

LATINOAMÉRICA Y EL CARIBE MUNDO DEPORTES CULTURA TECNOLOGÍA

*Noticias > Latinoamérica y el Caribe*

## Denuncian que Carabineros asesinó a dos mapuches en Chile

News titled: They denounce that Carabineros murdered two Mapuches in Chile. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.telesurtv.net/news/chile-denuncian-carabineros-asesino-dos-mapuches-20211103-0033.html>

*Noticias > Latinoamérica y el Caribe*

# Asesinan a comunero mapuche en Argentina

News titled: Mapuche community member murdered in Argentina. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.telesurtv.net/news/asesinato-comunero-mapuche-argentina-20211122-0005.html>

laizquierdadiario.com/En-los-ultimos-15-anos-18-mapuches-asesinados-en-Argentina-y-Chile-por-las-fuerzas-represivas

## REPRESIÓN AL PUEBLO MAPUCHE. En los últimos 15 años, 18 mapuches asesinados en Argentina y Chile por las fuerzas represivas

News titled: repression of the Mapuche people. In the last 15 years, 18 Mapuches were murdered in Argentina and Chile by repressive forces. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.laizquierdadiario.com/En-los-ultimos-15-anos-18-mapuches-asesinados-en-Argentina-y-Chile-por-las-fuerzas-represivas>

elpais.com/internacional/2017/11/26/argentina/1511652054\_152293.html

### Argentina

## La policía argentina mata de un tiro a un mapuche y eleva la tensión

News titled: Argentine police shoot a Mapuche and raise tension. Screenshot recovered from: [https://elpais.com/internacional/2017/11/26/argentina/1511652054\\_152293.html](https://elpais.com/internacional/2017/11/26/argentina/1511652054_152293.html)





radionacional.com.ar/carriqueo-los-muertos-son-mapuches-asesinados-en-su-territorio/

## Carriqueo: “los muertos siempre son mapuches asesinados en su territorio”

News titled: Carriqueo: the dead are always Mapuches murdered in their territory. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.radionacional.com.ar/carriqueo-los-muertos-son-mapuches-asesinados-en-su-territorio/>



latinta.com.ar/2021/11/muerte-anunciada-asesinar-mapuche/

## Crónica de una muerte anunciada: cómo se preparó el escenario para asesinar a un mapuche

24 noviembre, 2021 por Redacción La Tinta

**Estigmatización y criminalización mediática, encuentros ultraderechistas impulsados por la gobernadora de Río Negro, Arabela Carreras, y familias terratenientes, ataques e incendios anónimos en lugares emblemáticos, un**

News titled: Chronicle of a death foretold: how the stage was set to murder a Mapuche along with the text Stigmatization and media criminalization, far-right meetings promoted by the governor of Río Negro, Arabela Carreras, and landowner families, anonymous attacks and fires in emblematic places. News and extract recovered from: <https://latinta.com.ar/2021/11/muerte-anunciada-asesinar-mapuche/>



brasildefato.com.br/2020/08/24/mapuches-enfrentan-invasion-de-territorios-en-argentina-y-chile-durante-pandemia



# Brasil de Fato

UMA VISÃO POPULAR DO BRASIL E DO MUNDO



ENGL

Opinião

Política

Direitos Humanos

Cultura

Geral

Saúde

Internacional

Especiais

Rádio

P

## Mapuches enfrentan invasión de territorios en Argentina y Chile durante pandemia

Además de las invasiones, los pueblos originarios enfrentan detenciones arbitrarias y falta de asistencia en la pandemia

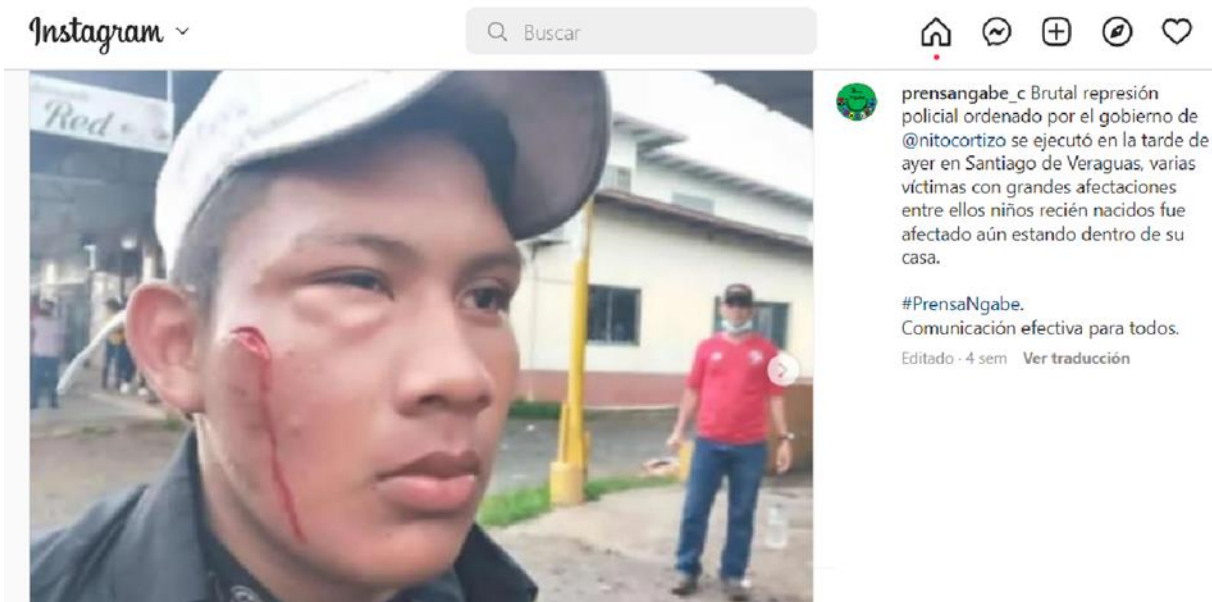
News titled: Mapuches face invasion of territories in Argentina and Chile during the pandemic. In addition to invasions, indigenous peoples face arbitrary arrests and lack of assistance in the pandemic. Capture recovered from:

<https://www.brasildefato.com.br/2020/08/24/mapuches-enfrentan-invasion-de-territorios-en-argentina-y-chile-durante-pandemia>



The majority of humanity that is white and mestizo is complicit in these crimes committed against indigenous peoples for not caring that this happens and not uniting to stop this, for supporting Right-wing and Libertarian parties or justifying them, for supporting YouTubers and Influencers who support or justify the Right and Libertarians.

instagram.com/p/CgOWoTGuU3B/



Publication shared on Facebook in the pressangabe\_c account with the text: Brutal police repression ordered by the government of @nitocortizo was carried out yesterday afternoon in Santiago de Veraguas, several victims with serious injuries, including newborn children, were affected even while they were inside his house. Screenshot and text recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CgOWoTGuU3B/>

[g1.globo.com/ma/maranhao/noticia/2019/12/13/indio-e-morto-com-golpes-de-faca-durante-festa-no-maranhao.ghtml](https://g1.globo.com/ma/maranhao/noticia/2019/12/13/indio-e-morto-com-golpes-de-faca-durante-festa-no-maranhao.ghtml)

## Índio é morto com golpes de faca durante festa no Maranhão

News titled: Indian is stabbed to death during a party in Maranhão. Capture recovered from: <https://g1.globo.com/ma/maranhao/noticia/2019/12/13/indio-e-morto-com-golpes-de-faca-durante-festa-no-maranhao.ghtml>

## Em massacre, Guarani e Kaiowá é assassinado e cinco indígenas adultos e uma criança estão hospitalizados em estado grave



Massacre. A palavra resume o resultado do ataque sofrido na manhã desta terça-feira, 14, pelos Guarani e Kaiowá da terra indígena Dourados-Amambai Peguá, município de Caarapó (MS). Conforme informações de lideranças indígenas e da Fundação Nacional do Índio (Funai), o Kaiowá e agente de saúde indígena Clodiodi Aquileu Rodrigues de Souza, 23

News titled: Guarani and Kaiowá people are murdered in a massacre, and five indigenous adults and a child are hospitalized in serious condition. Screenshot recovered from: <https://cimi.org.br/2016/06/38546/>



### VIOÊNCIA

## Indígena Guarani-Kaiowá é morto em confronto com a PM no MS

Pelo menos sete outros indígenas ficaram feridos, na madrugada desta sexta-feira (24), em um confronto com policiais em Amambai (MS), na fronteira com o Paraguai

News titled: Guarani-Kaiowá indigenous person is murdered in confrontation with the PM in MS. At least seven other indigenous people were injured in the early hours of this Friday (24) in a confrontation with the police in Amambai (MS), on the border with Paraguay. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.otempo.com.br/brasil/indigena-guarani-kaiowa-e-morto-em-confronto-com-a-pm-no-ms-1.2689311>

## «Es un genocidio»: Bolsonaro y el agronegocio contra los guaraníes

News titled: It is a genocide: Bolsonaro and agribusiness against the Guaraníes.  
Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.anred.org/2022/07/05/es-un-genocidio-bolsonaro-y-el-agronegocio-contra-los-guaranies/>



Kaiowá girl injured by PM bullets in Mato Grosso do Sul. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.anred.org/2022/07/05/es-un-genocidio-bolsonaro-y-el-agronegocio-contra-los-guaranies/>

## Guarani e Kaiowá relatam caso de tortura durante ataques a retomadas em Dourados

News titled: Guaraní and Kaiowá denounce a case of torture during attacks on retakes in Dourados. Screenshot recovered from: <https://contee.org.br/guarani-e-kaiowa-relatam-caso-de-tortura-durante-ataques-a-retomadas-em-dourados/>

[anovademocracia.com.br/noticias/13037-ms-guarani-kaiowa-e-perseguido-pelo-velho-estado](https://anovademocracia.com.br/noticias/13037-ms-guarani-kaiowa-e-perseguido-pelo-velho-estado)

**INÍCIO** **LINHA EDITORIAL** ▾ **NACIONAL** ▾ **INTERNACIONAL** ▾

 GABRIEL DOS SANTOS

 06 MARÇO 2020

### MS: Guarani Kaiowá é perseguido pelo velho Estado

News titled: MS: Guarani Kaiowá is persecuted by the State. Screenshot recovered from: <https://anovademocracia.com.br/noticias/13037-ms-guarani-kaiowa-e-perseguido-pelo-velho-estado>





Modesto Fernandes, indigenous of the Guarani Kaiowá ethnic group, lost sight in his left eye in an attack promoted by private security: no one was punished. Photo credit: Guarani Kaiowa people. Photograph and text recovered from: <https://anovademocracia.com.br/noticias/13037-ms-guarani-kaiowa-e-perseguido-pelo-velho-estado>

extraclasse.org.br/movimento/2020/01/ataque-de-milicias-e-policiais-as-retomadas-guarani-e-kaiowa-deixa-sete-feridos/

Últimas notícias Política Educação Economia Movimento Cultura Opinião Saúde Humor Ambiente Justiça

MOVIMENTO

## Ataque de milícias e policiais às retomadas Guarani e Kaiowá deixa sete feridos WEB

Sete indígenas, entre eles uma criança de 12 anos, foram feridos em nova investida de segurança privados e policiais, na Reserva Indígena de Dourados

Attack by militias and police to retake Guaraní and Kaiowá leaves seven injured. Seven indigenous people, including a 12-year-old boy, were injured in a new attack by private security guards and police, in the Dourados Indigenous Reserve. Capture and extract of text recovered from: <https://www.extraclasse.org.br/movimento/2020/01/ataque-de-milicias-e-policiais-as-retomadas-guarani-e-kaiowa-deixa-sete-feridos/>





Guaraní Kaiowá injured during attacks on retakes in Dourados. Photo: Guaraní and Kaiowá people. Photograph and text recovered from: <https://www.extraclasse.org.br/movimento/2020/01/ataque-de-milicias-e-policiais-as-retomadas-guarani-e-kaiowa-deixa-sete-feridos/>

[iela.ufsc.br/povos-originaarios/noticia/professor-indigena-e-assassinado-em-penha/sc](https://iela.ufsc.br/povos-originaarios/noticia/professor-indigena-e-assassinado-em-penha/sc)

O INSTITUTO PROJÉTOS REBELA JORNADAS BOLIVARIANAS 2019 VÍDEOS BIBLIOTECA

ÍCIO / Æ POVOS ORIGINÁRIOS / Æ NOTÍCIAS / Æ PROFESSOR INDÍGENA É ASSASSINADO EM PENHA/SC

## Professor indígena é assassinado em Penha/SC

News titled: Indigenous teacher is murdered in Penha/SC. Screenshot recovered from: <https://iela.ufsc.br/povos-originaarios/noticia/professor-indigena-e-assassinado-em-penha/sc>



Indigenous teacher named Marcondes Nambla who was murdered in Brazil.

Photograph recovered from: <https://iela.ufsc.br/povos-originaarios/noticia/professor-indigena-e-assassinado-em-penha/sc>

[pimenta.blog.br/2021/09/24/indio-tupinamba-e-assassinado-as-vesperas-da-caminhada-dos-martires/](https://pimenta.blog.br/2021/09/24/indio-tupinamba-e-assassinado-as-vesperas-da-caminhada-dos-martires/)

GERAL POLÍCIA POLÍTICA ECONOMIA & NEGÓCIOS ESPORTES ENTREVISTAS ARTIGOS

## ÍNDIO TUPINAMBÁ É ASSASSINADO ÀS VÉSPERAS DA CAMINHADA DOS MÁRTIRES

News about an indigenous person murdered in Brazil, titled: Tupinambá Indian is murdered in the streets of the Paseo de los Mártires. Capture recovered from: <https://pimenta.blog.br/2021/09/24/indio-tupinamba-e-assassinado-as-vesperas-da-caminhada-dos-martires/>

[fatoregional.com.br/exclusivo-indio-kayapo-e-assassinado-em-ourilandia-do-norte/](https://fatoregional.com.br/exclusivo-indio-kayapo-e-assassinado-em-ourilandia-do-norte/)

## EXCLUSIVO: índio Kayapó é assassinado em Ourilândia do Norte

News about indigenous people murdered in Brazil titled: Kayapó Indian is murdered in Ourilândia do Norte. Screenshot recovered: <https://fatoregional.com.br/exclusivo-indio-kayapo-e-assassinado-em-ourilandia-do-norte/>



Djokro Kayapó is stabbed to death in the Liberdade de Morar neighborhood, in Ourilândia do Norte – Photo: Disclosure. Text and photograph recovered from: <https://fatoregional.com.br/exclusivo-indio-kayapo-e-assassinado-em-ourilandia-do-norte/>

The Right and libertarians want us to believe that crimes against indigenous people are a thing of the past, that racism against indigenous people does not exist in the present, and they deny that they suffer discrimination and that they suffer crimes in the present.

But, the Right and Libertarians continue to cause crimes against the indigenous peoples of the present and make these crimes go unpunished. Freedom is a crime when it causes harm to human lives, when it causes harm to animals of other species and when it causes harm to the environment.

Tolerance is a crime when what is tolerated is evil. The Right and the Libertarians, and any other government, even if it is not Right-wing and not Libertarian, that allows these crimes and allows them to go unpunished, they are evil and should not be tolerated.

But, always, those who most provoke these crimes against indigenous people are the Right and the Libertarians.

[cimi.org.br/2022/05/jovem-guarani-kaiowa-assassinado-retomada/](https://cimi.org.br/2022/05/jovem-guarani-kaiowa-assassinado-retomada/)

CIMI

NOTÍCIAS

PUBLICAÇÕES

ESPECIAIS

POVOS  
INDÍGENAS

TERRAS  
INDÍGENAS

OBSERVATÓRIO DE  
VIOÊNCIA

## Jovem Guarani Kaiowá é assassinado em Coronel Sapucaia (MS); em protesto, indígenas retomam fazenda

News about the murder of a young indigenous man in Brazil, titled: Young Guarani Kaiowá is murdered in Coronel Sapucaia (MS); In protest, indigenous people take back the property. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://cimi.org.br/2022/05/jovem-guarani-kaiowa-assassinado-retomada/>



Alex Recarte Vasques Lopes, 18 years old, murdered in Coronel Sapucaia. Photograph recovered from: <https://cimi.org.br/2022/05/jovem-guarani-kaiowa-assassinado-retomada/>





## Mais um indígena é assassinado a tiros em Amambai, na região de fronteira

Indígena morto foi atacado por dois homens que ocupavam motocicleta; colega dele correu e ainda não foi localizado

News titled: Another indigenous person is shot dead in Amambai, in the border region. A dead indigenous man was attacked by two men traveling on a motorcycle; His colleague ran and has not yet been located. Capture recovered from: <https://correiodoestado.com.br/policia/mais-um-indigena-e-assassinado-a-tiros-em-amambai/402523>



Guarani Kaiowá indigenous man named Márcio Moreira, murdered in Brazil. Photograph recovered from: <https://correiodoestado.com.br/policia/mais-um-indigena-e-assassinado-a-tiros-em-amambai/402523>





**Suscríbete  
ahora** ★  
1 año por  
solo 30€

ABC **Historia**

El engaño con el que EE.UU. ocultó la mayor vergüenza c



## El engaño con el que EE.UU. ocultó la mayor vergüenza del Séptimo de Caballería

El 29 de diciembre de 1890, este regimiento asesinó a sangre fría a más de 300 hombres, mujeres y niños que habían intentado huir de una reserva de nativos

News titled: The deception with which the United States hid the greatest shame of the Seventh Cavalry. On December 29, 1890, this regiment murdered in cold blood more than 300 men, women and children who had attempted to flee a native reservation. Screenshot recovered from: [https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-engano-eeuu-oculto-mayor-verguenza-septimo-caballeria-202009170101\\_noticia.html](https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-engano-eeuu-oculto-mayor-verguenza-septimo-caballeria-202009170101_noticia.html)



Natives murdered in the United States with the complicity of the government. Photographs recovered from: [https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-engano-eeuu-oculto-mayor-verguenza-septimo-caballeria-202009170101\\_noticia.html](https://www.abc.es/historia/abci-engano-eeuu-oculto-mayor-verguenza-septimo-caballeria-202009170101_noticia.html)

Criminals who invent conspiracy theories have invented a theory titled The Great Replacement Theory where they claim there is a conspiracy to replace white people and promote genocide against white people. This theory has been promoted by Right-wing clowns and libertarians like Agustín Laje, which further

demonstrates the relationship of conspiracy theories with the Right and with Libertarians.

The reality is that since the United States and Canada were colonized, they sought to replace the natives (indigenous) with whites, and this plan continues in the present by forcing the natives to live in small reservations, to live marginalized, in extreme poverty, suffering many needs and with great difficulty in getting a job, what is sought is for the natives to reproduce less and less by living in these conditions, and for the whites to be the only inhabitants of the United States and Canada, and the whites continue to overpopulate the planet, while the natives (indigenous) reproduce less and less due to the conditions in which they live.

In Brazil and the countries where Spanish is spoken, the genocide against indigenous peoples continues, and the only humans who do receive respect are whites and mestizos, therefore, when indigenous people suffer invasion of their territories, torture, abuse, rape, mistreatment, contempt and murders, many times these crimes go unpunished and these crimes are committed with the complicity of governments.

These crimes, in addition to seeking to reduce the indigenous population despite being only 5% of the world's population, also seek to cause fear among the indigenous population to have fewer and fewer children and their population to decrease even more, and only Creoles and mestizos exist in these countries.

On television, the media and the entertainment industry, the majority of those who appear there are Creoles and mestizos, while the indigenous population continues to be made invisible and are rarely included.

Many requirements are asked for in jobs that indigenous populations do not have, and most of the time it is preferred to employ Creole and mestizo people, while indigenous people have many difficulties finding a job.

White is still considered beautiful and indigenous is ugly, which is why, in the modeling industry, the majority of men and women are white or mixed-race, and very few are indigenous. In addition, the same media and the entertainment industry present white people as pretty and indigenous people as ugly, which is why the majority of boys and girls consider white people to be prettier.

Currently many indigenous people are alienated with Christianity and there has been success in converting them to Christianity, this is also part of the plan to end the indigenous, since the original indigenous beliefs are presented as something bad and always related to human sacrifices.

When at present many of the rituals to Pachamama consist of offerings of food and drinks to Pachamama, and not sacrifices, the same thing happens with other indigenous beliefs in which sacrifices are no longer practiced at present.

That in many schools (primary) and many colleges (secondary) religion continues to be taught, and that teachers who are not religious continue to say things to favor Christianity, it is part of the plan to end the indigenous.

Although, there is nothing wrong with an indigenous person and a non-indigenous person falling in love and forming a family.

Miscegenation in the context of colonization, if it was in the past and if it is in the present, part of the plan to end the indigenous, it was sought that, when mixing with the indigenous, white genetics would prevail over indigenous genetics and that the new generations were increasingly whiter, in addition, miscegenation was a way of evangelizing and making the new generations Christian.



Image with text: During the third year of Bolsonaro's government, 176 indigenous people have been murdered in Brazil. Image recovered from:  
<https://www.instagram.com/p/Chh2cTkMycF/>

The previous image was shared on the Indians\_do\_brasil account with the following text: - Attacks on indigenous peoples in Brazil are increasing. In the first months of 2022 alone, 176 indigenous people have been murdered in the country. The figure almost reaches the total sum of 2020, when 182 indigenous people lost their lives violently. Text recovered from:  
<https://www.instagram.com/p/Chh2cTkMycF/>

It is for all these reasons that whoever supports or justifies right-wing and libertarian political parties is a criminal, who should be harshly punished by law, is an accomplice to these murders and has no forgiveness. The existence of Right-wing and Libertarian political parties should be considered a crime worldwide and banned worldwide.

Indigenous communities should be valued for their values such as humility, hospitality and sharing, for their values of caring for forests and rivers, and for their beauty.

Their art and ways of farming in harmony with the environment should be valued.

The forms of indigenous spirituality, and their gods and goddesses such as: Pachamama, Amaru, Taoiwa, Spider Woman, Curupira, Ixchel, Hun Nal Ye, Coquena, Ekeko, Laka, Duhindu and Whope, must be valued.

In Mexico there has always been racism against the indigenous people, in fact, mestizaje was a way to whiten Mexico and wipe out the indigenous people through mixing with Europeans and Christianity, and this was promoted by the governments.

In countries where people descend from indigenous people such as Mexico or Guatemala and other countries where the majority descend from indigenous people, there are many people who discriminate against indigenous people and who promote hatred against indigenous people.

This is also encouraged in soap operas and trash programs on television, because television stations and the entertainment industry are often trash at the service of the Right and Christianity, and that is why their existence should be prohibited and considered a crime.



Screenshot where the actress Laura Zapata, referring to the indigenous actress Yalitza Aparicio, says: - Well, what luck, the luck of the ugly ones. Excerpt from the video titled: The Whitemexicans and Mexican racism. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ioYk72xbY5E>



The classist and racist actress Barbara de Regil saying in a racist way: - Oh how dark! No! How ugly!

In Mexico, racist and classist people use the word Prieto to refer disparagingly to people with brown skin as indigenous people. This should have legal sanctions and be considered a serious crime. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ioYk72xbY5E>





The character Monserrat Torres played by actress Lorena Herrera in the soap opera Lola, once upon a time says the phrase: -disgusting prieta.

The character Mía Colucci played by Anahí in the Mexican trash soap opera Rebelde says the word in a derogatory way: - India.

Even though they are characters, there should be legal sanctions against the trash television station Televisa for promoting hatred and racism against indigenous people, and legal sanctions against these actresses for promoting this in their characters. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ioYk72xbY5E>

Also in the United States, many series and movies promote contempt for Natives and refer to Natives in a totally derogatory way.

Most of the content in the media and in the entertainment industry is garbage, it is content in favor of Christianity, in favor of hatred of indigenous people, in favor of machismo, in favor of classism and in favor of racism.

Most of the media (television, radio and newspapers) and most of the entertainment industry (movies, news, series, soap operas and television programs) are a cancer, and are part of the problem that generates rejection, discrimination, marginalization and intolerance against indigenous peoples.

The Right-wing riffraff, the crazy people who invent conspiracy theories and the neo-Nazis complain that they are being invaded by Islamists, but what they don't say is that they are being invaded by Islamists because Right-wing countries like the United States went to invade these Islamic countries first and what they don't say is that Islamic terrorists like the Taliban have weapons because right-wing countries like the United States gave them to them.

Islamists are a religion and not a race, if one reads the Koran, in the Koran there are parts in favor of human slavery, homophobic parts and sexist parts just as in the Bible, in fact, Allah is the same god in the Bible.

But, if Right-wing countries like the United States had never invaded Islamic countries like Iraq, Iran and others, there would never be Islamic immigrants in Europe and on this continent, nor will there be mosques on this continent and in Europe.

The rabble on the Right, the crazy people who invent conspiracy theories and the neo-Nazis say that Europe must be white and according to their madness that there is a conspiracy to replace the whites, when in reality they are the ones who have replaced the indigenous people with whites and those who have murdered indigenous people.

But, what they don't say is that Right-wing people like them who supported the church and the King were the ones who went to bring black slaves to Africa for Europe and for this continent, the Africans did not arrive alone in Europe and this continent, the Africans were in the past brought as slaves to this continent and to Europe by Right-wing trash people like these crazy people who invent conspiracy theories, like Right-wing murderers and like neo-Nazis.

The crazy people who invent conspiracy theories and the criminals on the Right say that they want to give Special Rights to the indigenous people and that is why they are against them having our same rights, in response to them:

Special Rights would have been that the indigenous people would have invaded Spain, Portugal, France, England and Brittany, and stolen the lands that belonged to the Spanish, Portuguese, French, English and British.

Special Rights would have been that the indigenous people would have forced the Spanish, Portuguese, French, English, British and mestizos to live in small reserves, experiencing extreme poverty and need.

Special Rights would have meant that indigenous people would have the majority of jobs and companies, while Spaniards, Portuguese, French, English, British and mestizos would have fewer opportunities to find work.

Special Rights would have been that the indigenous people were considered superior because some had dark skin, shiny black hair, a wide nose, slanted eyes, and were strong, while, they would be considered inferior to white people, with brown or blonde hair and light eyes.

Special Rights would mean that whites and mestizos suffer invasion of their lands, suffer genocide, mistreatment, abuse, rape, torture and murder, without justice being done and often remaining unpunished, while if an indigenous person suffers the same crimes if it is done justice.

Special Rights would be that, if a white or mestizo commits a crime, infanticide, makes a sacrifice or rapes, it is affirmed that all whites and mestizos are like that, that they all make sacrifices, that they all murder children and that they are all cannibals, while if An indigenous person does the same thing, don't say that everyone is like that.

Special Rights would be that the majority of the world's population were indigenous, and the minority of the world's population was mestizo and white.

Special Rights would be that indigenous people are loved and considered attractive for their skin color, physical features and hair color, while whites and mestizos are hated for their skin color, physical features and color of hair.

Special Rights would be that when an indigenous child is born, the majority say that he is very cute, while, if a white child is born, with blonde hair and blue eyes, the majority do not say that he is very cute.

Special Rights would be that indigenous beliefs and traditions are respected, and indigenous traditions and beliefs are the majority in the world, while the beliefs and traditions of whites and mestizos are a minority in the world.

Special Rights would be for indigenous people to invade white countries and get involved in conflicts between whites where they were not called to intervene.

But, there are no Special Rights for indigenous people, on the contrary, there are Special Rights for Europeans, Creoles and mestizos, not for indigenous people.



News titled: Murders of indigenous people in Brazil rose 61% in 2020, a new record. Capture recovered from:

<https://www.efe.com/efe/america/sociedad/asesinatos-de-indigenas-en-brasil-subieron-un-61-2020-nuevo-record/20000013-4663294>



News titled: Report reveals record of murders of indigenous people in Brazil.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.telesurtv.net/news/informe-revela-record-asesinatos-indigenas-brasil--20211029-0008.html>

## Asesinado a tiros un líder indígena guaraní en Mato Grosso do Sul, Brasil

News titled: A Guarani indigenous leader shot to death in Mato Grosso do Sul, Brazil. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.manosunidas.org/noticia/asesinado-tiros-un-lider-indigena-guarani-mato-grosso-do-sul-brasil>

[elcomercio.pe/tecnologia/ecologia/brasil-la-impunidad-se-instala-sobre-asesinatos-de-los-defensores-ambientales-indigenas-noticia/](https://elcomercio.pe/tecnologia/ecologia/brasil-la-impunidad-se-instala-sobre-asesinatos-de-los-defensores-ambientales-indigenas-noticia/)

ECOLOGÍA / Noticias

## Brasil: la impunidad se instala sobre asesinatos de los defensores ambientales indígenas

Dos años después de la muerte del defensor ambiental indígena Ari Uru-Eu-Wau-Wau, en el estado amazónico de Rondonia, al norte de Brasil, las preguntas sobre quién y por qué lo mataron siguen sin respuesta. Los perpetradores de crímenes contra activistas ambientales rara vez son llevados ante la justicia en este país. Un informe del gobierno indica que no hay ninguna condena para las 35 personas muertas en incidentes de violencia en 2021, aproximadamente un tercio de ellos ocurrieron en Rondonia.

News titled: Brazil: impunity prevails over murders of indigenous environmental defenders with the text: Two years after the death of indigenous environmental defender Ari Uru-Eu-Wau-Wau, in the Amazonian state of Rondonia, northern Brazil , questions about who and why he was killed remain unanswered.

Perpetrators of crimes against environmental activists are rarely brought to justice in this country. A government report indicates that there is no conviction for the 35 people killed in incidents of violence in 2021, approximately a third of them occurred in Rondonia. News and text extract recovered from:

<https://elcomercio.pe/tecnologia/ecologia/brasil-la-impunidad-se-instala-sobre-asesinatos-de-los-defensores-ambientales-indigenas-noticia/>



Ari Uru-Eu-Wau-Wau, murdered in 2020. Ari had been threatened with death by invaders of his territory, but the question of who and why killed him remains unanswered. Photo: © Bitate Uru-Eu-Wau-Wau. Photograph and text recovered from: <https://elcomercio.pe/tecnologia/ecologia/brasil-la-impunidad-se-instala-sobre-asesinatos-de-los-defensores-ambientales-indigenas-noticia/>

[swissinfo.ch/spa/brasil-desaparecidos\\_brasileños-le-dan-el-último-adiós-al-indigenista-asesinado-en-la-amazonía/47701840](https://www.swissinfo.ch/spa/brasil-desaparecidos_brasileños-le-dan-el-último-adiós-al-indigenista-asesinado-en-la-amazonía/47701840)

**SWI** swissinfo.ch

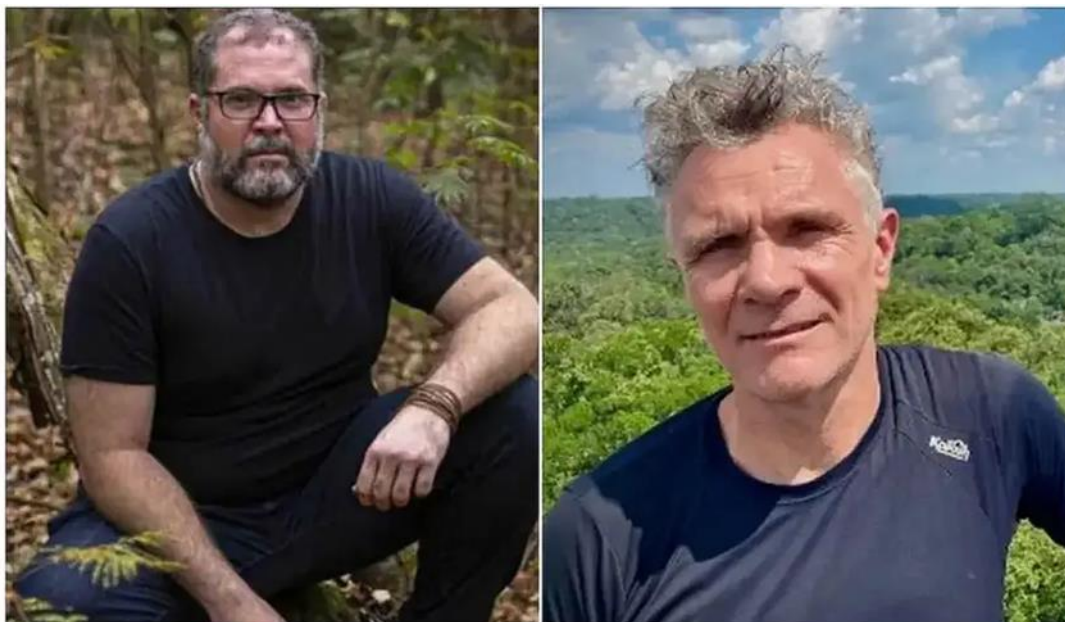
Perspectivas suizas en 10 idiomas

---

## Brasileños le dan el último adiós al indigenista asesinado en la Amazonía

News titled: Brazilians say goodbye to the indigenous man murdered in the Amazon. Screenshot recovered from: [https://www.swissinfo.ch/spa/brasil-desaparecidos\\_brasileños-le-dan-el-último-adiós-al-indigenista-asesinado-en-la-amazonía/47701840](https://www.swissinfo.ch/spa/brasil-desaparecidos_brasileños-le-dan-el-último-adiós-al-indigenista-asesinado-en-la-amazonía/47701840)





Dom Phillips, British journalist, and Bruno Araújo Pereira, from the National Indian Foundation (FUNAI), murdered in Brazil. Photographs recovered from:  
<https://www.perfil.com/noticias/internacional/desaparecidos-amazonia-sospechoso-confeso-enterrar-cuerpos-periodista-britanico-dom-phillips-indigenista-araujo-pereira.phtml>

It strikes me that there has always been talk of racism towards black people and it is condemned throughout the world, which is very good, but no one talks about racism towards indigenous people who even suffer murder in right-wing governments like Bolsonaro's in Brazil, and in the United States the natives are the most marginalized and those who live the most in extreme poverty, but nobody talks about that.

There are few natives in the United States who have casinos, the majority live in extreme poverty.

The relationship between the Right and the Libertarians is nothing new, it is known that Simón Bolívar who was considered the first Libertarian was Catholic and also had prejudices against the indigenous people.

A phrase from Simón Bolívar was: - Of all the countries, South America is perhaps the least suitable for republican governments, because its population is made up of Indians and blacks, more ignorant than the vile race of the Spanish, from which we have just emancipated ourselves.

Also, without falling into disastrous conspiracy theories invented by Right-wing Christians, it is said that Simón Bolívar was a Freemason just as George Washington was a Freemason.

Most of the Freemasons of the past and the majority of Freemasons of the present are from Christian religions such as Catholic or Evangelical.

Freemasonry is based primarily on Judaism and lends credence to the Old Testament of the Bible by stating that Hiram, who was the builder of Solomon's Temple, really existed and was the first Freemason.

Although it is true that there are Freemasons of different beliefs and even pagans, the majority of Freemasons when they talk about GADU (Great Architect of the Universe) are mostly Christians and Jews if they refer to the god of the Bible.

In most Masonic lodges an open Bible is placed on the altar, another relationship with Christianity is that before being a lodge, the Masons were masons, in fact, the word Mason means builder, and that is why it is given a lot of importance to the square and the compass, the Freemasons were the builders of the Gothic cathedrals of Europe.

Although it is true that there are currently Masonic lodges where women, homosexuals and blacks can enter, in the past, only men, white and heterosexual, could be Masons. For example, the Freemason Albert Pike belonged to the Ku Klux Klan.



Catholic priests supporting Freemasons. Photographs recovered from:  
<https://www.infocatolica.com/files/12/08/misamasonica.jpg> and  
[https://4.bp.blogspot.com/-](https://4.bp.blogspot.com/-5lTqQFuu_1g/T6HyU9fmOdl/AAAAAAAAAFZU/PfbYBjy6pvY/s1600/Mons.+DINO+MARCHI%C3%93+Obispo+y+masones.jpg)

[5lTqQFuu\\_1g/T6HyU9fmOdl/AAAAAAAAAFZU/PfbYBjy6pvY/s1600/Mons.+DINO+MARCHI%C3%93+Obispo+y+masones.jpg](https://4.bp.blogspot.com/-5lTqQFuu_1g/T6HyU9fmOdl/AAAAAAAAAFZU/PfbYBjy6pvY/s1600/Mons.+DINO+MARCHI%C3%93+Obispo+y+masones.jpg)

And something that is true and is not a conspiracy theory, is that many politicians, lawyers, judges and people in power are Freemasons. However, when the topic of Freemasonry is discussed, we must be very careful because there are many lies written by criminals who invent conspiracy theories and who attack Freemasonry with the purpose of defending Christianity and the Right.

When in reality throughout history, Freemasonry has often favored Christianity, hatred of indigenous people and the Right by being an elitist institution.

And many times those who invent conspiracy theories mix some truths with many lies with the same purpose of favoring Christianity and the Right.

It is true that Freemasonry is often similar to the New Age because it mixes Judeo-Christianity with parts of Greek paganism and Egyptian paganism.

By the way, the Jews, although they believe in a jealous and tyrannical god who condemns the worship of other gods, and orders in the Bible to murder and enslave people from cultures that believe in other gods, the Jews copied the Old Testament to invent to Egyptians, to Sumerians, to Assyrians and to Greeks.

Just as the European colonizers (Spanish, Portuguese, French, English and British) did not bathe every day, which is why they were very unhygienic and brought diseases to the continent that killed many indigenous people, the Jews in the same way did not have the habit of bathe every day and that is why they suffered infections in their genitals.

Therefore, to avoid these infections in their genitals, the Jews copied the circumcision of the Egyptians.



Jair Bolsonaro in Masonic lodge. Photograph recovered from:  
<https://masonerialibertaria.com/2019/09/29/pertenece-el-presidente-bolsonaro-a-la-masoneria/>





Jair Bolsonaro supporting Freemasons. Photograph recovered from:  
<https://i.ytimg.com/vi/D6GgWyGNBu0/maxresdefault.jpg>

By minors' rights I mean rights of both boys and girls, and of both adolescents and adolescent girls, without distinction of sex.

Among the forms of violence that minors can suffer are physical violence, verbal violence, emotional violence, neglect, sexual abuse and rape. These forms of violence can be abuse when there is no intention to harm or abuse when the intention is to cause harm.

Physical violence consists of hitting, pinching, burning, wounding, underwater restraints, tying, and shaking.

Among the symptoms that a minor is suffering from physical violence are poor school performance, changes in behavior, fear that something will happen, low self-esteem, aggressiveness, avoiding being at home, loss of consciousness, and physical injuries.

Emotional violence is when the minor receives contempt, lack of understanding, lack of listening, their emotions are ignored or they receive hurtful words towards their emotional part.

The symptoms that a minor is receiving emotional violence are depression, low self-esteem, crying, fears, learning problems, attention difficulties, addictions, guilt, mood swings and conflictive relationships with others.

Verbal violence is when the minor suffers insults, ridicule, criticism and is embarrassed in public. The symptoms are the same as in emotional violence.

Minors may receive physical, emotional or verbal violence both from their fathers and mothers and from other family members and other adults or even by other minors at school (primary) or at school (secondary) in what is known as Bullying, and also in the form of cyberbullying or cyberbullying, which is when it occurs through digital means such as social networks.

Negligence is when the adults in charge of raising the child do not take care of their physical and emotional needs, by not feeding them, by not taking care of their hygiene, or their safety, or their protection, by not taking care of their medical care and by not showing affection, also by exposing him to witness situations of physical, verbal or emotional violence.

Sexual abuse occurs when an adult touches the private parts of a minor or exposes him or her to prostitution.

Rape occurs when an adult has sexual relations with a minor with or without their consent. A minor can also sexually abuse another minor, when a minor sexually abuses another it is because that minor was also sexually abused.

We can help minors who suffer some type of violence, neglect, abuse or rape, following the following recommendations:

1. Believe and listen to the minors who have been victims.
2. Thank them for their trust in talking about what happened to them.
3. Report the crime committed against him or the minor before the judicial institutions, we must remember that not reporting these crimes is being accomplices and that in many cases a report can be filed anonymously.
4. Seek help with professions for him or her.
5. Talking about these issues is the best way to prevent.

All minors have the right to be understood, to be heard and to be educated without physical violence, without verbal violence, without emotional violence and without sexual violence.

When a minor receives blows, insults, humiliation or misunderstanding, this causes them to develop low self-esteem, poor self-image and violent behavior towards other children or even towards animals of other species.

Minors are never the property of their fathers, mothers, or other adults, because they are not objects, and they are educated through affection, good examples, listening, and good communication. Harming someone who is weaker, such as a minor, is not educating, it is a crime and it is cowardice.

It is also important to avoid overprotection, and teach the child little by little and according to his age to be independent.

If a minor does something wrong without knowing it, parents or other authority figures should explain why what they did was wrong with respect and never attack them for something that the minor did not know was wrong.

Educating a minor is teaching him through dialogue and example to communicate what he thinks and feels, teaching him empathy and compassion, giving importance to what he feels and thinks, It is understanding and listening to him, it is recognizing mistakes, it is showing affection with hugs and words of appreciation, and it is setting limits through clear and non-violent communication.

For a minor to understand why a behavior is bad, they must be given reasons, never just because, and the adults around them should never carry out those behaviors that they do not want the minor to repeat.



Violence against a minor is never discipline. Discipline is congratulating the child when he does something well, teaching him responsibilities such as making his bed, teaching by example and using arguments.

It is important to teach them to say hello, to ask for something politely, to say goodbye, to listen and be listened to, to say thank you and to teach them good hygiene habits such as washing their hands after going to the bathroom and brushing their teeth, among others.

In the case of minors, discipline must be established through rewards and limits that are reasonable according to the age of the minor. Regarding the prevention of any form of violence, abuse and mistreatment against minors, it is important:

1. Talk about these topics and report on them.
2. Teach minors to take precautions in a way that is understandable for their age.
3. Take care of minors.
4. Report if you know that a minor is suffering from any of these events.
5. Promote care for the physical and psychological health of minors.
6. Participate in prevention campaigns by all possible means.
7. Help encourage reflection, promote the right to give an opinion and listen.
8. Promote freedom of expression without distinction of age.
9. Tell minors about the risk situations they face in a way that they can understand.
10. Teach minors the importance of saying no and asserting their rights.
11. Teach minors to ask for help when they need it.

Indicators that a minor may be suffering from situations of neglect, mistreatment, abuse or rape:

1. Depression, crying and unhappiness.
2. Aggression with other children, with animals of other species or with authority figures.
3. Fear of certain people or certain places.
4. Poor school performance.
5. Culpability.
6. Consumption of substances such as drugs or alcoholic beverages.
7. Suicidal ideation, suicide attempts, or self-mutilation.
8. Post-traumatic stress disorders.
9. Nightmares and sleep problems.
10. Bruises, wounds, bleeding or scars.
11. Retreat.
12. Hyperactivity.
13. Leaks, lies or theft.
14. Lack of hygiene.
15. Underweight or malnutrition.

16. Cavities.
17. Speak in a whisper or slowly.
18. Constant hunger, stealing food or begging for it.

That a child at a certain moment throws a tantrum, screams or cries is never a justification for hitting him or mistreating him, because in the first place, children never understand things the same as adults, and by throwing a tantrum, screaming or crying, they are never hurting anyone.

If a child throws a tantrum or screams, because the father or mother does not love him or cannot buy him something, the solution is for the father or mother to let him throw the tantrum or scream without giving it importance, because this way he learns that throwing tantrums or shouting will never achieve anything, never being bought what you ask for, nor being hit or pinched, nor being insulted.

It is true that many will say that he is spoiled, that he needs a few spankings, pinches or slaps, or will criticize his parents, because they are ignorant and their parents gave them an upbringing that is rubbish, because they were child abusers, sexists and religious fanatics, but I always denounced the damage caused by the sick society in which we live.

If there is something I hate, it is those parents or stepparents who hit a child or stepchild for crying, when someone crying never justifies the beating or the abuse, and someone crying never hurts anyone and crying is good, A child can cry for anything and with that he is never hurting anyone.

A boy or girl can laugh all they want and no parent threatens to hit them for it, but many times just because a boy or girl cries, an abusive father or abusive mother offers to hit him for that, no one is bothered when someone laughs, but many are bothered when someone cries. Crying and expressing emotions is never weakness or something bad, contrary to what the New Age with its toxic positivism, machismo and neo-Nazis makes us believe.

It is the sick society in which we live that teaches people that listening to someone cry is something annoying or unpleasant, when it should never be considered that way, because someone expressing what they feel should never bother anyone, nor be uncomfortable, nor unpleasant to anyone, but there are people who, due to the sexist upbringing they had, are bothered by the crying of a child.

You can never trust other adults or other minors or the same family, because most of the time it is the same family that mistreats or abuses minors, and minors who have suffered sexual abuse could do the same to other younger minors, without generalizing or putting all minors who have suffered abuse in the same bag.

There are also people who say that, according to them, the fact that a minor gets involved in the conversations of adults is a lack of respect, as if children and adolescents never had the same right to give their opinions and express what they think as adults. Lack of respect is actually taking away a

person's right to give their opinion and express what they think and feel, just because of their age, just because they are a minor.

I have never liked people who are adult-centred, just as I have never liked humans who are classist, both seem equally harmful to me, and totally unpleasant and ignorant. A child or adolescent who suffers physical, verbal, psychological or sexual abuse can take out their suffering or pain on other children, other human beings or other sentient beings such as animals of other species.

Therefore, child abuse is something that affects everyone. A minor who suffers cruelty or sees it at home, on television or at school, can learn to be cruel, in many cases, without generalizing to everyone. A minor who shows signs of affection, and who is shown empathy and understanding, is more likely to have empathy for the pain and suffering of others, and to be more empathetic and responsible, and less likely to commit crimes.

Bullying has a lot to do with machismo, children who abuse physically, verbally or psychologically do so because of the sexist upbringing they receive from their parents and the media such as television, which make them believe that being aggressive, cruel, insensitive or humiliating someone who is weaker, who did not hurt them and who cannot defend themselves is being strong, powerful or admirable, when in reality it is cowardice and being miserable.

Sexist upbringing is experienced by both men and women, which is why so many boys and girls can bully. Teachers who allow bullying or encourage it should be expelled, their title or permit to practice confiscated, and strong sanctions applied.

Whoever witnesses the bullying that a child or adolescent suffers, and never reports it or does anything to prevent it, is an accomplice and just as guilty. Bullying causes suicide, low self-esteem, whoever bullies another, in addition to mistreating and humiliating them, can lead them to suicide, and by leading them to suicide it is murder.

I am aware that one is never a gold coin for everyone to like, But the fact that everyone never likes you is never a justification for them to hurt you, insult you or harm you, because if someone doesn't like you, that person has to keep it to themselves in their mind, and in the same way if you don't like a person that is never a justification to hurt them, or to insult them, or To hurt him, you have to keep that in your mind.

If another person dislikes you or is unpleasant, what that person has to do is get away from you, Just because someone is unpleasant or dislikes you never justifies harming you, insulting you, or hurting you; The same thing happens if there is a person that you don't like or dislike, what you have to do is stay away from that person, never hurt them, insult them, or hurt them.

Educating a minor is providing arguments and reasons why a way of behaving is bad, and for the minor to internalize those reasons and arguments,

and behave correctly because they understand the reasons and arguments, and never out of fear of their parents or because of fear of other adults.

It is educating him by example, it is giving signs of affection such as hugs, telling him that you love him and congratulating him when he behaves well, letting him express emotions, even if it is crying for nothing, crying for nothing is never hurting anyone and putting limits without attacking.

Hitting a minor is physical violence and never educating, saying hurtful words or insults to a minor is verbal violence and never educating, ignoring a minor and never allowing them to express what they think or feel is emotional abuse and never educating them, but people A conservative who is from the Right believes that physical violence, verbal violence and emotional abuse against a minor is, according to them, education, and this thought comes from the Bible.

Proverbs chapter 29, verse 15: The rod and correction give wisdom; But the spoiled boy will shame his mother.

Proverbs chapter 23, verses 13 and 14: Do not stop disciplining your children; the rod of punishment will not kill them. Physical discipline may well save them from death.

At present, most psychologists agree that if a father, mother or guardian hits a minor it is physical violence and never educates, but many of these psychologists also believe in the God of the Bible and in Jesus Christ, which is a contradiction.

As long as people believe in the God of the Bible and in Jesus Christ, there will continue to be people who justify physical abuse, verbal abuse and emotional abuse against minors, justifying themselves with the fact that it is educating with the Bible.

Furthermore, these monotheistic religions have always made it believe that children are property of their parents and that since they are property just like a car or a house of their parents, Therefore, parents have the right to do what they want with their children or to educate them as they want, when in reality minors have the same rights as adults, they are not objects and therefore should never be considered property.



Palestinian children murdered by the Israeli army. Photographs recovered from:  
<https://elpais.com/internacional/2022-01-12/el-supremo-de-israel-revisa-el-archivo-del-caso-de-los-chicos-de-la-playa-de-gaza.html> ,  
<https://palestinalibre.org/articulo.php?a=43865> ,  
<https://www.publico.es/internacional/bombardeos-israelies-gaza-ceban-ninos.html> and <https://periodistas-es.com/ninos-palestinos-muertos-y-heridos-por-ataques-israelies-37793>

Right-wing parties and politicians such as Donald Trump, Jair Bolsonaro and VOX from Spain, and also Right-wing politicians from Costa Rica support the state of Israel, the previous photos are photos of Palestinian children murdered by the state of Israel.

And before anyone calls me a racist and anti-Semitic, I remind you that Judaism is not a race, Judaism is a religion, saying that Judaism is a race is the same as saying that Christianity is a race, in fact, if you never Had Judaism existed, Christianity would not exist either, Christianity emerged from Judaism.

Why do you think Right-wing politicians say that Western Judeo-Christian culture must be protected?

And with regard to the fake Right-wing vegans who support the state of Israel, they speak against intersectional veganism because they say that



according to them you cannot defend animals and humans at the same time, and they say that in Israel there are many vegans:

I remind you that it was the Jews (Israel) who wrote the Old Testament where it is written that that god told human beings to dominate animals of other species (Genesis chapter 1, verse 26), that that god told them to cause fear to animals of other species and eat them (Genesis chapter 9, verses 2 and 3), that this god preferred the animal sacrifices of Abel and rejected the vegetable offerings of Cain (Genesis chapter 4, verses 3, 4 and 5) , and who dressed Adam and Eve with animal skins (Genesis chapter 3, verse 21).

Any government in the United States and any country in the world that supports the state of Israel is a criminal and complicit in the murders of Palestinian children committed by the Israeli army. All Israeli embassies in countries on the continent should be expelled and their existence prohibited.

These right-wing Christian and racist criminals are capable of harming innocent indigenous children. In fact, in Brazil and other countries on the continent, when they invade their territories, they shoot them regardless of whether children die and the children who remain alive are orphaned.

The Christian Right hides these crimes, it is time for us to bring them to light, we do not allow them to continue committing these atrocities, let us stop the genocide against indigenous peoples that is being committed in many countries with the support of genocidaires like Jair Bolsonaro and Donald Trump who have the support of VOX of Spain and support the genocidal state of Israel, and let us help the indigenous peoples as much as we can, let us not allow the indigenous peoples to disappear, nor to be forgotten.



Sindicato dos Empregados em Estabelecimentos Bancários  
e Financeiros do Município do Rio de Janeiro



Quer receber informações do Sindicato? Envie  
mensagem para o WhatsApp (seg a sex - 9h às 18h)  
(21) 2103-4117 (21) 97108-3216



## Indígena adolescente é estuprada e morta por garimpeiros na Amazônia

*Adolescente de 12 anos teria sido violentada e outra criança, um menino de três anos, está desaparecido*

News titled: Indigenous teenager is raped and murdered by miners in the Amazon. These miners raped a 12-year-old teenager and another child, a three-year-old boy, is missing. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.bancariosrio.org.br/index.php/noticias/item/8241-india-adolescente-e-estuprada-e-morta-por-garimpeiros-na-amazonia>



## Ianomâmis denunciam garimpeiros por estupro e morte de menina de 12 anos

News titled: Yanomami denounces miners for the rape and death of a 12-year-old girl. Screenshot recovered:

<https://www.cnnbrasil.com.br/nacional/ianomamis-denunciam-garimpeiros-por-estupro-e-morte-de-menina-de-12-anos/>

## Bolsonarista é acusado de estuprar e matar a filha bebê de apenas 14 dias

News titled: Criminal who supports Bolsonaro is accused of raping and killing his 14-day-old daughter. Capture recovered from:

<https://www.plantaobrasil.net/news.asp?nID=128739>



Screenshots where the criminal named Cleyton Ramos França who supports Bolsonaro, who raped and murdered his own 14-day-old daughter, publishes photographs on his social networks with phrases supporting Jair Bolsonaro, and with the phrases God on top of everyone and Brazil above all. Photographs recovered from: <https://www.plantaobrasil.net/news.asp?nID=128739>



Notícias / Política

## Bolsonarista que chamou filme de Danilo Gentili de repugnante " é preso sob acusação de tentar estupro de criança de 10 anos no vestiário do Flamengo

News about a criminal named Sérgio Paes Fernandes who supports Bolsonaro was arrested accused of trying to rape a 10-year-old girl. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.tribunadaimpensadigital.com.br/noticia/bolsonarista-que-chamou-filme-de-danilo-gentili-de-repugnante-e-preso-sob-acusacao-de-tentar-estuprar-crianca-de-10-anos-no-vestiario-do-flamengo>

PUBLICIDADE



## El Confidencial

ENTRE LOS SIGLOS XIX Y XX

### EEUU halla fosas comunes con cientos de niños indígenas muertos en internados del Gobierno



News titled: The US finds mass graves with hundreds of dead indigenous children in government boarding schools. Screenshot recovered from: [https://www.elconfidencial.com/mundo/2022-05-12/eeuu-haya-fosas-comunes-con-cientos-de-ninos-indigenas-muertos-en-internados-del-gobierno\\_3423357/](https://www.elconfidencial.com/mundo/2022-05-12/eeuu-haya-fosas-comunes-con-cientos-de-ninos-indigenas-muertos-en-internados-del-gobierno_3423357/)

**LA NACIÓN**

Mis Beneficios Mundial Femenino Últimas noticias El País Puro Deporte Sucesos Economía

Ingresar

Promoci

## Canadá y el exterminio de miles de niños indígenas que horroriza al mundo

Por más de un siglo, cerca de 150 mil menores fueron separados de sus familias con el propósito de que olvidaran su cultura nativa. Por años sufrieron abuso físico, psicológico y sexual y muchos fallecieron; ahora, han aparecido tumbas con sus restos.

News titled: Canada and the extermination of thousands of indigenous children that horrifies the world. For more than a century, nearly 150,000 minors were separated from their families with the aim of making them forget their native culture. For years they suffered physical, psychological and sexual abuse and many died; Now, tombs have appeared with their remains. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.nacion.com/revista-dominical/canada-y-el-extermio-de-miles-de-ninos-indigenas/EA577OENANEJ7JNCKNIKGHT25I/story/>

EXTREMA DERECHA >

## La Fiscalía acusa a Vox de “estigmatizar” a los niños y adolescentes migrantes para “deshumanizarlos”

News titled: The Prosecutor's Office accuses Vox of stigmatizing migrant children and adolescents to dehumanize them. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://elpais.com/espana/2021-04-26/la-fiscalia-acusa-a-vox-de-estigmatizar-a-los-ninos-y-adolescentes-migrantes-para-deshumanizarlos.html>



Política

Vox impide la aprobación una declaración por los derechos de los niños

Política > Catalunya Elecciones municipales Encuestas electorales Elecciones generales Resultados elecciones catalanas 2021

PUBLICIDAD

TRAS LA POLÉMICA POR LA VIOLENCIA MACHISTA

## Vox impide la aprobación una declaración por los derechos de los niños

News titled: Vox prevents the approval of a declaration for the rights of children. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.elperiodico.com/es/politica/20191127/vox-impide-la-aprobacion-una-declaracion-por-los-derechos-de-los-ninos-7753692>

## Al menos 545 niños inmigrantes retenidos por Trump siguen sin poder reunirse con sus padres

News titled: At least 545 immigrant children detained by Trump remain unable to reunite with their parents. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://elpais.com/internacional/2020-10-21/al-menos-545-ninos-inmigrantes-separados-por-trump-no-han-sido-reunidos-con-sus-padres.html>



# Los niños enviados a México bajo la política de Trump sufren abusos y traumas

Publicado en: *Dallas Morning News*

News titled: Children sent to Mexico under Trump policy suffer abuse and trauma. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://www.hrw.org/es/news/2020/03/09/los-ninos-enviados-mexico-bajo-la-politica-de-trump-sufren-abusos-y-traumas>

instagram.com/p/CqhW9agpYoM/

🔗 ☆

Instagram

Busca

URGENTE

PRECISAMOS DE PROTEÇÃO URGENTE!

Então vc já conseguiu as armas

Eu andei pesquisando ontem  
E os alunos entraram as 12hrs  
Então umas 2hrs por aí agente começa  
tô  
Vai eu e mais 3 índios lá da aldeia mesmo

Tabom vô avizar  
Alguns homem que está com agente  
Se não der hj tem amanhã e sexta pra  
gente entrar naquela escola e metralhas os  
filhos dos vagebundos  
Antes da eleição tem q seir 10 morto lá na  
escola

Oieco  
Vc estuca lá na aldeia né  
Olha isso  
Mandaram lá no cruzeiro  
Onde só tem os fazendeiro e alguns índios kkk

SOLICITAMOS COM URGÊNCIA A INVESTIGAÇÃO FEDERAL DOS MENTORES E AUTORES DO POSSÍVEL ATAQUE TERRORISMO E GENOCIDA CONTRA AS CRIANÇAS GUARANI E KAIOWÁ! PEDIMOS JUSTIÇA!

NOTA PÚBLICA

survival\_brasil • Seguir

survival\_brasil • Urgente! #SOSGuaraniKaiowá

Via @atyguasu:

NOTA PÚBLICA ATY GUASU

Através desta nota viemos pedir investigação federal imediata da ameaça de morte coletiva anunciada contra as crianças/estudantes indígenas Guarani e Kaiowá da aldeia Guapo'y - Amembei-MS. No dia 27/07/2022 recebemos a denúncia da comunidade indígena de que há anúncio postado nas redes sociais que as crianças estudantes serão mortas coletivamente no interior da sala de aula. Na troca de mensagens entre assassinos mencionaria que nesto momento está sendo feito o plano de

61 Me gusta

JULIO 27

Añade un comentario...

Publicar

**URGENTE**

**PRECISAMOS DE PROTEÇÃO URGENTE!**

Então vc já conseguiu as armas

Eu andei pesquisando ontem  
E os alunos entram as 12hrs  
Então umas 2hors por ae agente começa  
tbn  
Vai eu e mais 3indios lá da aldeia mesmo



Tabom vó avizar  
Alguns homem que está com agente  
Se não der hj tem amanhã e sexta pra  
gente entrar naquela escola e metralhas os  
filhos dos vagabundos  
Antes da eleisao tem q sair 10 morto lá na  
escola



Oieee

Vc estuda lá na aldeia né  
Olha isso 😊  
Mandaram lá no grupo 😊  
Onde só tem os fazendeiro e alguns índios kkk



**SOLICITAMOS COM  
URGÊNCIA A  
INVESTIGAÇÃO  
FEDERAL DOS  
MENTORES E AUTORES  
DO POSSÍVEL ATAQUE  
TERRORISMO E  
GENOCIDA CONTRA AS  
CRIANÇAS GUARANI E  
KAIOWÁ! PEDIMOS  
JUSTIÇA!**

**NOTA PÚBLICA**





survival\_brasil 🚨 Urgente! 🚨  
#SOSGuaraniKaiowá

Via @atyguasu:

#### NOTA PÚBLICA ATY GUASU

Através desta nota viemos pedir investigação federal imediata da ameaça de morte coletiva anunciada contra as crianças/estudantes indígenas Guarani e Kaiowá da aldeia Guapo'y - Amambai-MS. No dia 27/07/2022 recebemos a denúncia da comunidade indígena de que há anúncio postado nas redes sociais que as crianças estudantes serão mortas coletivamente no interior da sala de aula. Na troca de mensagens entre assassinos menciona que nesta

as crianças estudantes serão mortas coletivamente no interior da sala de aula. Na troca de mensagens entre assassinos menciona que nesta semana até sexta-feira, o plano é atacar escola indígenas e assassinar 10 crianças antes da eleição das lideranças. Diante do anúncio criminoso contra as vidas das crianças pedimos proteção às crianças na escola onde começa a aula, na escola indígena, solicitamos com urgência a investigação federal dos mentores e autores do possível ataque terrorismo e genocida contra as crianças Guarani e Kaiowá. Pedimos JUSTIÇA.

3 sem Ver traducción

News where the murderers who support Bolsonaro threaten to murder ten indigenous student children from the Guaraní and Kaiowá peoples. News recovered from: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CghW9agoYoM/>

Right-wing political parties also cause harm to children due to ethnicity and nationality, and also to all children in the world since by supporting Christianity they are supporting the Bible, which is a book where it is written that violence against children is educating.

Furthermore, Christianity has always taught that children are the property of their parents and that parents can do whatever they want with their children.

Someone who claims to defend the rights of children and at the same time is from the Right is a hypocrite, with double standards and is not defending the rights of minors, on the contrary, he is someone against the rights of minors.

This is another reason why Right-wing and Neoliberal or Libertarian parties should be banned throughout the world, their existence should be considered a crime and those who defend, support or justify them should be considered criminals.

## Bolsonaro rechaza la vacunación de niños y critica al regulador sanitario de Brasil

COMENTARIOS

News titled: Bolsonaro rejects vaccination of children and criticizes Brazil's health regulator. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://es.euronews.com/2022/01/07/salud-coronavirus-brasil>

[elconfidencial.com/mundo/2022-01-07/bolsonaro-desincentiva-vacuna-ninos\\_3354567/](https://elconfidencial.com/mundo/2022-01-07/bolsonaro-desincentiva-vacuna-ninos_3354567/)

E

ERRE QUE ERRE

## Bolsonaro desincentiva la vacunación para niños y minimiza sus muertes

News titled: Bolsonaro discourages vaccination for children and minimizes their deaths. Screenshot recovered from:

[https://www.elconfidencial.com/mundo/2022-01-07/bolsonaro-desincentiva-vacuna-ninos\\_3354567/](https://www.elconfidencial.com/mundo/2022-01-07/bolsonaro-desincentiva-vacuna-ninos_3354567/)

[cnnespanol.cnn.com/2021/07/19/donald-trump-vacunas-covid-19-pronunciamiento-trax/](https://cnnespanol.cnn.com/2021/07/19/donald-trump-vacunas-covid-19-pronunciamiento-trax/)

Estados Unidos » Directo USA | Inmigración | Joe Biden

## ANÁLISIS | El pronunciamiento más reciente y peligroso de Donald Trump sobre las vacunas contra el covid-19

News titled: Donald Trump's most recent and dangerous statement on Covid-19 vaccines. Screenshot recovered from:

<https://cnnespanol.cnn.com/2021/07/19/donald-trump-vacunas-covid-19-pronunciamiento-trax/>



CRISIS DEL CORONAVIRUS

## Vox defiende a los antivacunas: "En eso consiste la libertad"

News titled: Vox defends anti-vaccines: That is what freedom consists of.  
Capture recovered from:

<https://www.elperiodicodearagon.com/espana/2021/06/08/vox-defiende-antivacunas-consiste-libertad-52756111.html>

One of the theories of these clowns who invent conspiracy theories is that according to them vaccines are an invention of the elite to eliminate the world's population and reduce it. Because of these criminals, diseases that were eliminated such as measles, tetanus, diphtheria, smallpox and others thanks to vaccines, are re-emerging.

There are also cases of children who have died from these diseases due to having parents who believe these stupid things that these people against vaccines write, therefore, those who invent conspiracy theories and those who promote them are totally guilty for the death of these children, and therefore they are murderers for causing these deaths.

## Mueren la madre, el padre y uno de los hijos de una familia antivacunas en diez días

Eran sudafricanos, residentes en Portugal, y habían rechazado ponerse la vacuna, motivo por el que acabaron contagiándose  
El otro hijo, superviviente al no contagiarse, ha hecho un llamamiento a favor de la vacunación

News titled: The mother, father and one of the children of an anti-vaccine family die in ten days. They were South Africans, residents of Portugal, and had refused to get the vaccine, which is why they ended up getting infected. The other son, who survived because he was not infected, has called for vaccination.

Screenshot recovered from:

[https://cadenaser.com/ser/2021/08/11/sociedad/1628697009\\_209323.html](https://cadenaser.com/ser/2021/08/11/sociedad/1628697009_209323.html)





## Muere su hijo de 4 años por hacer caso a los antivacunas y no al médico

- La madre siguió los consejos de un grupo de Facebook que sólo empeoró la salud del menor

News titled: His 4-year-old son dies for listening to the anti-vaccines and not the doctor. The mother followed the advice of a Facebook group that only worsened the child's health. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://www.lavanguardia.com/vida/20200215/473583799696/vacuna-nino-gripe-fiebre-muerte-antivacunas-facebook.html>

infobae.com/america/eeuu/2019/03/08/casi-muere-a-los-6-anos-por-tetanos-sus-padres-son-anti-vacunas-y-no-piensen-inmunizarlo-a-pesar-de-q...

infobae Últimas Noticias América México Venezuela EEUU Colombia América Latina Entretenimiento Qué puedo ver

**INFOBAE**

### Casi muere a los 6 años por tétanos: sus padres son anti vacunas y no piensan inmunizarlo a pesar de que deben más de USD \$ 800 mil en cuentas médicas

Fue la primera vez que a un niño en Oregon se le diagnostica una enfermedad rara en más de 30 años

News titled: He almost died at age 6 from tetanus: his parents are anti-vaccines and do not plan to immunize him even though they owe more than USD \$800 thousand in medical bills. It was the first time a child in Oregon has been diagnosed with a rare disease in more than 30 years. Recovered from:  
<https://www.infobae.com/america/eeuu/2019/03/08/casi-muere-a-los-6-anos-por-tetanos-sus-padres-son-anti-vacunas-y-no-piensen-inmunizarlo-a-pesar-de-que-deben-mas-de-usd-800-mil-en-cuentas-medicas/>

## Muere niño cuya madre 'antivacuna' no quiso medicarlo contra la gripa

El pequeño falleció por complicaciones relacionadas a la gripa, ya que la madre que es parte de un grupo 'antivacunas' se negó a darle medicamento

News titled: Child whose anti-vaccine mother did not want to medicate him against the flu dies. The little boy died from complications related to the flu, since the mother, who is part of an anti-vaccine group, refused to give him medication. Recovered from: <https://www.tribuna.com.mx/mundo/2020/2/8/muere-nino-cuya-madre-antivacuna-no-quiso-medicarlo-contr-la-gripa-155185.html>

independentespanol.com/noticias/eeuu/texas-covid-girl-anti-vax-mama-b1919302.html

n Español

INDEPENDENT TV POLÍTICA DEPORTES ENTRETENIMIENTO INDY/ESTILO TECNOLOGÍA OPINIÓN

## Niña de cuatro años muere por COVID después de que su madre antivacunas contrajera el virus

News titled: Four-year-old girl dies from COVID after her anti-vaccine mother contracted the virus. Recovered from: <https://www.independentespanol.com/noticias/eeuu/texas-covid-girl-anti-vax-mama-b1919302.html>

A clown who promotes these conspiracy theories against vaccines and who talks about a plandemic to deny the pandemic just as neo-Nazis talk about a holocaust to deny the holocaust caused by Nazism, is Dr. Chinda Brandolino.

This doctor was interviewed by Nicole Neumann, and in addition, she is part of the Right like all those who invent conspiracy theories, since she has collaborated with Agustín Laje Arrigoni to debate against feminists, promotes Catholicism and the cult of the Virgin from Fátima, affirms that the colonizers were heroes and cries emotionally when talking about it in a video about Hispanicity and is against abortion at any stage, just like other Right-wing clowns like Agustín Laje.

## Quién es Chinda Brandolino, la médica que viraliza desinformaciones sobre el coronavirus

News titled: Who is Chinda Brandolino, the doctor who viralizes misinformation about the coronavirus. Capture recovered from: <https://chequeado.com/el-explicador/quien-es-chinda-brandolino-la-medica-que-viraliza-desinformaciones-sobre-el-coronavirus/>

[colombiacheck.com/chequeos/las-mentiras-de-chinda-brandolino-sobre-las-vacunas-contra-el-covid-19](https://colombiacheck.com/chequeos/las-mentiras-de-chinda-brandolino-sobre-las-vacunas-contra-el-covid-19)

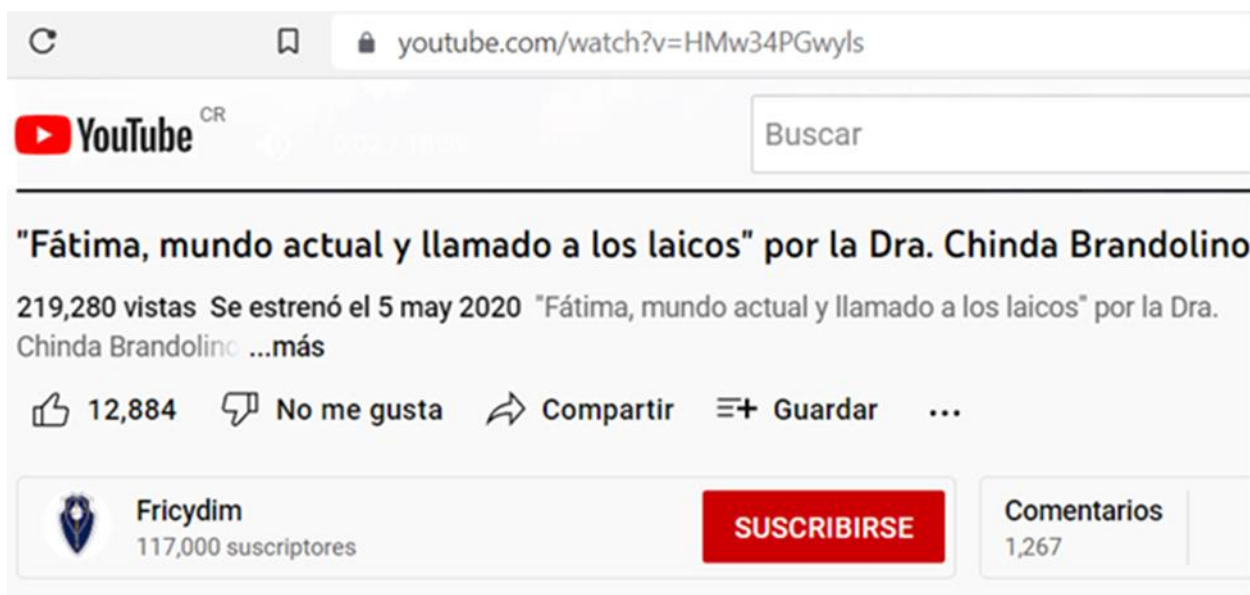
Lunes, 08 Febrero 2021

## Las mentiras de Chinda Brandolino sobre las vacunas contra el COVID-19

News titled: Chinda Brandolino's lies about COVID-19 vaccines. Recovered from: <https://colombiacheck.com/chequeos/las-mentiras-de-chinda-brandolino-sobre-las-vacunas-contra-el-covid-19>



Video titled: DEBATE: Laje + Brandolino vs 2 abortion feminists. Agustín Laje and Chinda Brandolino debated abortion on the Televisa channel against two feminists. On the channel of the clown named Agustín Laje Arrigoni. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KrkRGENQjCw>



Video titled: Fatima, today's world and call to the laity by Dr. Chinda Brandolino from the Fricydin channel. Capture recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HMw34PGwyls>

youtube.com/watch?v=xNDTLC146vo

**YouTube** CR

Buscar

### Chinda Brandolino \*LLORA\* hablando de Hispanidad con Jonathan Ramos

9,252 vistas Se estrenó el 19 mar 2022 PARA RECIBIR CURSO DE FILOSOFÍA: [cursofilosofiajcr@gmail.com](mailto:cursofilosofiajcr@gmail.com) ...más

808 No me gusta

 **Jonathan Ramos**  
39,000 suscriptores

**SUSCRIBIRSE**

**Comentarios**  
127

Video titled: Chinda Brandolino cries talking about Hispanicity with Jonathan Ramos on the channel of another clown named Jonathan Ramos. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNDTLC146vo>

youtube.com/watch?v=kilZgjbcB3g

**YouTube** CR

Buscar

### Rompió el silencio la doctora antivacuna que entrevistó Nicole Neumann

565,950 vistas 2 jun 2020 La médica antivacunas Chinda Brandolino decidió romper el silencio tras la gran polémica que generó la entrevista que le hizo Nicole Neumann.

7,764 No me gusta Compartir Guardar ...

 **El Nueve Argentina**  
426,000 suscriptores

**SUSCRIBIRSE**

**Comentarios**  
14,791

Video titled: The anti-vaccine doctor interviewed by Nicole Neumann broke the silence. Anti-vaccine doctor Chinda Brandolino decided to break her silence after the great controversy generated by Nicole Neumann's interview with her. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kilZgjbcB3g>

These criminals from Doctors for Truth who spread lies against vaccines, among whom is also the Spanish Natalia Prego who is just as crazy as Chinda Brandolino, They become victims when they are legally sanctioned for causing harm to human lives and causing the deaths of children for not getting vaccinated.

Just as Christianity with the Catholic Church and with the evangelical or Protestant religion throughout history have caused atrocities inspired by the evil book called the Bible, and they also play victims, and claim to be persecuted and

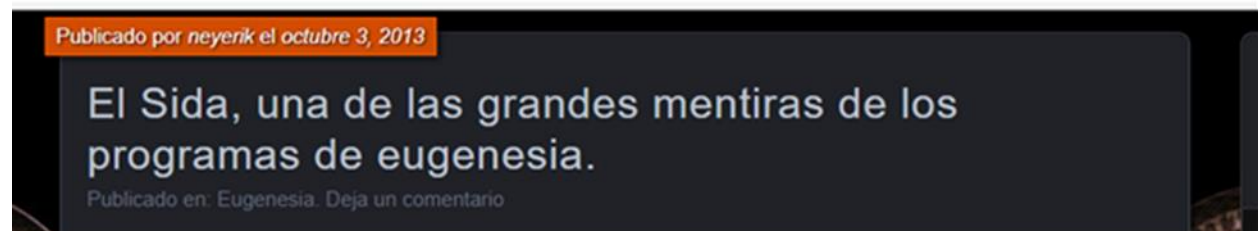


martyrs, when in reality They are the ones who persecute those of us who do not believe in that nonsense, they are the ones who promote hatred against minorities, who cause crimes and promote intolerance.

Furthermore, just as some of these criminals deny that COVID exists, they have also denied that AIDS and Cancer exist, this is how these criminals cause many people who believe the stupid things they write or say in videos, not to receive adequate treatment for their illness, and end up dying because of these clowns and those who promote their silly conspiracy theories.

Unfortunately, most people in their ignorance believe any stupidity they read on the internet, or any stupidity they hear or see in a documentary or video created by ignorant criminals.

[cazailluminati.wordpress.com/2013/10/03/el-sida-una-de-las-grandes-mentiras-de-los-programas-de-eugenesia-2/](https://cazailluminati.wordpress.com/2013/10/03/el-sida-una-de-las-grandes-mentiras-de-los-programas-de-eugenesia-2/)



Publication titled: AIDS, one of the great lies of the eugenics programs. By the criminal who invents conspiracy theories who calls himself Illuminati Hunt.

Capture recovered from: <https://cazailluminati.wordpress.com/2013/10/03/el-sida-una-de-las-grandes-mentiras-de-los-programas-de-eugenesia-2/>

[elvelodelamatrix.blogspot.com/2014/11/el-negocio-del-cancer-y-grandes.html](http://elvelodelamatrix.blogspot.com/2014/11/el-negocio-del-cancer-y-grandes.html)



Publication titled: The business of cancer and great discoveries. From the criminal who invents conspiracy theories who calls himself The Veil of the Matrix.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://elvelodelamatrix.blogspot.com/2014/11/el-negocio-del-cancer-y-grandes.html>

[rafapal.com/2022/05/01/recuperando-el-documental-de-alex-jones-end-game-que-antipo-la-plandemia-y-muchas-mas-cosas/](https://rafapal.com/2022/05/01/recuperando-el-documental-de-alex-jones-end-game-que-antipo-la-plandemia-y-muchas-mas-cosas/)




Publication titled: Recovering the Alex Jones End Game documentary that anticipated the Plandemic... and many more things. From the criminal who invents conspiracy theories, New Age and Christian who calls himself Rafapal,

whose real name is Rafael Palacios. Screenshot recovered from:  
<https://rafapal.com/2022/05/01/recuperando-el-documental-de-alex-jones-end-game-que-antico-la-plandemia-y-muchas-mas-cosas>

🔖 [contraperiodismomatrix.com/la-vacuna-eugenetica-covid-esteriliza-enferma-y-mata/](https://contraperiodismomatrix.com/la-vacuna-eugenetica-covid-esteriliza-enferma-y-mata/)

**CIENCIA**

# La Vacuna eugenésica esteriliza, enferma y mata

 Publicado 1 año atrás el 25/04/2021  
By **drmatrix**

Publication titled: The eugenic vaccine sterilizes, sickens and kills. By another criminal who invents conspiracy and New Age theories called Luis Carlos Campos. Screenshot recovered from: <https://contraperiodismomatrix.com/la-vacuna-eugenetica-covid-esteriliza-enferma-y-mata/>

🔖 [contraperiodismomatrix.com/macroestafa-circovid-calenton-nom-sin-vaselina/](https://contraperiodismomatrix.com/macroestafa-circovid-calenton-nom-sin-vaselina/)

# MacroEstafa Circovid & Calentón=NOM (sin vaselina)

 Publicado 5 meses atrás el 09/12/2021  
By **drmatrix**

Publication titled: MacroEstafa Circovid & Calentón= NOM (without Vaseline). From the criminal Luis Carlos Campos. Screenshot recovered from: <https://contraperiodismomatrix.com/macroestafa-circovid-calenton-nom-sin-vaselina/>

🔖 [katecon2006.org/2018/06/26/ministro-del-interior-de-italia-lucha/](https://katecon2006.org/2018/06/26/ministro-del-interior-de-italia-lucha/)

# Ministro del interior de Italia lucha contra las VACUNAS porque son dañinas #Katecon2006

Post titled: Italy's interior minister fights against VACCINES because they are harmful. From the criminal who invents conspiracy theories and a Christian who calls herself Katecon2006. Screenshot recovered from: <https://katecon2006.org/2018/06/26/ministro-del-interior-de-italia-lucha/>

These criminals who invent conspiracy theories say that they scare people with the fact that there is a pandemic or virus, But, they also manipulate people through fear, affirming the stupidity that according to them the elite wants to murder the majority of the world's population and according to them, they want to decrease the world's population.

When the only population they want to reduce is the indigenous peoples, even though they are only 5% of the world population.

The reality is that the elite such as presidents and royalty are not interested in reducing the world population of white and mixed-race humans because the more humans there are in the world, the more money they earn through taxes that each of those people pay.

[criterio.hn/decenas-de-ninos-palestinos-son-asesinados-por-israel/](https://criterio.hn/decenas-de-ninos-palestinos-son-asesinados-por-israel/)



### **Decenas de niños palestinos son asesinados por Israel**

News titled: Dozens of Palestinian children are murdered by Israel. Screenshot recovered from: <https://criterio.hn/decenas-de-ninos-palestinos-son-asesinados-por-israel/>

[mpr21.info/mas-de-2-000-ninos-palestinos-asesinados-por-israel-en-20-anos-de-guerra-contra-gaza/](https://mpr21.info/mas-de-2-000-ninos-palestinos-asesinados-por-israel-en-20-anos-de-guerra-contra-gaza/)

## **Más de 2.000 niños palestinos asesinados por Israel en 20 años de guerra contra Gaza**

News titled: More than 2,000 Palestinian children killed by Israel in 20 years of war against Gaza. Screenshot: <https://mpr21.info/mas-de-2-000-ninos-palestinos-asesinados-por-israel-en-20-anos-de-guerra-contra-gaza/>

# Conflicto israelí-palestino: cuánto dinero recibe realmente Israel de Estados Unidos

News titled: Israeli-Palestinian conflict: how much money Israel really receives from the United States. Capture recovered from:  
<https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-57226981>

[blogs.publico.es/puntoyseguido/4814/las-14-razones-del-apoyo-incondicional-de-eeuu-a-israel/](https://blogs.publico.es/puntoyseguido/4814/las-14-razones-del-apoyo-incondicional-de-eeuu-a-israel/)

**Público**

NEWSLET

Opinión Víñetas

## *Las 14 razones del apoyo incondicional de EEUU a Israel*

News titled: The 14 reasons for the US's unconditional support for Israel. Capture recovered from: <https://blogs.publico.es/puntoyseguido/4814/las-14-razones-del-apoyo-incondicional-de-eeuu-a-israel/>

# Donald Trump anuncia que Estados Unidos reconoce oficialmente a Jerusalén como la capital de Israel

News titled: Donald Trump announces that the United States officially recognizes Jerusalem as the capital of Israel. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.bbc.com/mundo/noticias-internacional-42258517>

infolibre.es/politica/israel-encuentra-vox-principal-aliado-silencio-pp-apuesta-izquierda-estados\_1\_1197789.html



CONFLICTO PALESTINO-ISRAELÍ

## Israel encuentra en Vox a su principal aliado ante el silencio del PP y la apuesta de la izquierda por los dos Estados

News titled: Israel finds its main ally in Vox in the face of the silence of the PP and the left's commitment to the two States. Screenshot recovered: [https://www.infolibre.es/politica/israel-encuentra-vox-principal-aliado-silencio-pp-apuesta-izquierda-estados\\_1\\_1197789.html](https://www.infolibre.es/politica/israel-encuentra-vox-principal-aliado-silencio-pp-apuesta-izquierda-estados_1_1197789.html)

murcianoticias.es/vox-muestra-su-apoyo-a-israel-un-pais-que-solo-defiende-sus-fronteras/

## Vox muestra su apoyo a Israel, un país que sólo defiende “sus fronteras”

News titled: Vox shows its support for Israel, a country that only defends its borders. Screenshot recovered: <https://murcianoticias.es/vox-muestra-su-apoyo-a-israel-un-pais-que-solo-defiende-sus-fronteras/>





#GUERRAENUCRANIA #CRISTINAHERNÁNDEZ #KENIA AMÉRICA LATINA EE.UU. Y CANADÁ FRANCIA EUROPA PROGRAMAS

## Brasil: Jair Bolsonaro anuncia asociación estratégica con Israel

News titled: Brazil: Jair Bolsonaro announces strategic partnership with Israel.

Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.france24.com/es/20181228-brasil-netanyahu-israel-asociacion-bolsonaro>

dw.com/es/bolsonaro-afirma-que-israel-tiene-derecho-a-decidir-cuál-es-su-capital/a-46118779

## Bolsonaro afirma que Israel tiene derecho a decidir cuál es su capital

News titled: Bolsonaro affirms that Israel has the right to decide what its capital is. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.dw.com/es/bolsonaro-afirma-que-israel-tiene-derecho-a-decidir-cuál-es-su-capital/a-46118779>

swissinfo.ch/spa/afp/bolsonaro-e-israel--una-relación-político-religiosa-de-alto-riesgo/44529022



Perspectivas suizas en 10 idiomas

## Bolsonaro e Israel, una relación político-religiosa de alto riesgo

News titled: Bolsonaro and Israel, a high-risk political-religious relationship. Screenshot recovered from: <https://www.swissinfo.ch/spa/afp/bolsonaro-e-israel--una-relación-político-religiosa-de-alto-riesgo/44529022>

Hitler and the Nazis made up the lie that Jews are a race, and today the neo-Nazis repeat the same lie. Judaism is a religion and not a race, just as Islam is a religion and not a race.

However, the clowns who invent conspiracy theories, as they are all Christian people on the Right, want to make it seem that there is a conspiracy against Christianity and against monotheism in general, which is a lie, because in reality, the elites and the Most powerful governments have always supported Christianity and monotheism in general.

Although it is written in the Bible that Israel is the chosen people of that evil god, the state of Israel did not exist before 1948. It was in 1948 when the state of Israel was created with the support of the United States government and many governments of European countries.

Before the creation of the state of Israel, Jews and Arabs lived together in the same territory, But after the creation of the state of Israel in 1948, many Jews who lived in the United States and in European countries emigrated to Israel, and that was when the conflict between Jews and Palestinians began.

If people investigated, they would realize that there are two groups with the most power in the world and that make the world as it currently is, one is the Christians made up of evangelicals, Catholics and other Christian denominations, and the other group is the Jews.

The majority of film directors, politicians and businessmen are part of them Christians and the other part are Jews.

## V CHAPTER. THE MAJORITY IS COMPLICITY AND GUILTY FOR THE GENOCIDE AND THE MASSACRE

How stupid the majority is: I have already seen how they attack indigenous people for using technology, clothing or using social networks, telling them or writing that this makes them stop being indigenous, that is too much stupidity on the part of the majority.

To be indigenous in the first place is to be part of an ethnic group, to have a simple and humble way of being, not to be a consumerist, and to live in harmony with the environment, and to feel indigenous. That an indigenous person uses technology, cell phones, clothing and social networks does not make them less indigenous.

It's like stupid people who reduce the indigenous to only the physical, when indigenous is not just the physical, indigenous encompasses the way of being, vision of the world and way of thinking, and not just the physical.

Also, there are stupid people who can say that in ethnic groups like the Arhuacos or the Koguis, having high self-esteem means that they are not humble because they even call themselves older brothers.

That is because in their stupidity they associate humility with the Christian concept of humility which consists of feeling inferior or humiliating oneself, but the indigenous concept of humility is not the Christian concept of humility. The indigenous concept of the word humility does not mean feeling inferior and does not mean humiliating oneself.

In the year 2023, leaders of the Guaraní and Kaiowá indigenous ethnic group are tortured, detained and attacked by the neo-Nazi military police of Brazil.

In the video you can clearly see the intention of the police officers to continue promoting indigenous genocide in Brazil and as always, these disgusting garbage that are these police officers will go unpunished for attacking indigenous people as happens in all the countries of this colonialist continent that was given the name of America in honor of a conqueror.



Photographs recovered from Instagram

Therefore, I am absolutely right when I say that the majority of white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos are bad because they are totally indifferent to the suffering and oppression suffered by indigenous people in the present.

Unfortunately, the majority of indigenous people in all countries on this continent have been brainwashed by Christianity and with those Christian teachings of loving your enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything that only cause them to be dominated and subjugated by the white creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos who have harmed them.

As long as in these countries there are presidents, deputies and senators who are white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos: indigenous ethnic groups will continue to be treated as criminals when they defend their rights, they will continue to suffer injustices, suffer genocide, suffer extermination and expulsion from their territories.

Lula's alliance with criminals who support Bolsonaro is stupid, and I say criminals because all those who support Bolsonaro are complicit in the injustices suffered by the indigenous people of Brazil.

This pacifist attitude with the Bolsonaro supporters does not help at all, with those criminals who want to exterminate the indigenous people and harm them, it is a crime to be peaceful.

Pacifism is a crime when injustices are tolerated. Tolerance is a crime when evil is tolerated.

The Right is the one that harms the indigenous people the most, but also in Left governments these injustices occur against the true owners of the countries of this continent, and they are the true owners because they were there before the white Europeans arrived and before that the mestizos.

The Left is also totally complicit because it allows these injustices against indigenous people to continue happening and its attitude towards those who commit these injustices is totally peaceful.

Many times, the disgusting police officers and disgusting soldiers in the service of neocolonialism who attack indigenous people and commit crimes against indigenous people go unpunished for these crimes in all the countries of this continent, regardless of whether this happens in governments of the Right, in governments of the Center or in governments of the Left.

In Nicaragua and Honduras, the indigenous people of the Miskito and Mayangna ethnic groups also suffer invasion of territories, expulsion from their territories and murders with the complicity of the governments of these countries.

Alexander Urbina Mora is a police officer from the Miskitu ethnic group who was murdered. Any government that allows injustices to be committed against indigenous people, regardless of whether it is Right, Center or Left, is complicit and guilty.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

Rudwell Rosales is an indigenous leader of the Miskito ethnic group who had to flee to the Catholic, colonialist, racist and white supremacist country of Costa Rica (which is the same as Argentina) due to the invasion of territory, injustices and murders they suffer in Nicaragua.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

The Miskitos who defend their lives and their territories suffer torture such as amputations of legs and fingers by the settlers and the police. And this is the same in all countries on this continent.





Photographs recovered from the Internet

The indigenous people of the Mayangnas ethnic group suffer from criminals burning their houses:



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Indigenous people of the Mayangnas ethnic group also suffer murders.

Although in some Left governments such as that of Nicaragua and Argentina, the same crimes and injustices occur against indigenous ethnic groups.

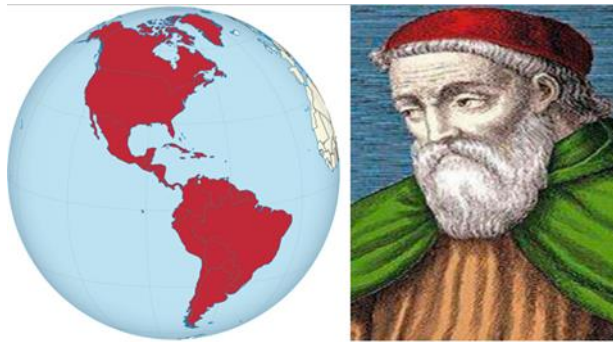
These injustices and crimes always happen more in Right-wing, Libertarian and Neoliberal governments, as I have already proven.

But it is important that all the injustices suffered by indigenous people be reported, regardless of whether the country where these injustices are committed is Left, Right or Center.

Colonization never ended, colonization continues in the present, and it happens with the complicity of the majority of white Creoles, of the majority of white mestizos and of the majority of brown mestizos who are indifferent to the suffering of the indigenous people and remain silent regarding this issue.

Even the name they gave to this continent of America is in honor of a colonizer named Américo Vespucio, and the countries on this continent are an invention of the white creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos who harm the indigenous people.

Before colonization, countries did not exist on this continent.



Images recovered from the Internet

When the colonizers, regardless of whether they were Spanish, Portuguese, British, French or English, arrived on this continent, their objective was to force the indigenous people to abandon their beliefs and impose Christian religions on them, to submit to the kings of Europe, to steal their lands to the indigenous people, that the indigenous people accepted to be treated as inferiors and submit, to replace the majority of the indigenous people with whites and mestizos in the case of the countries that speak Spanish and Brazil that speaks Portuguese, and to replace the majority of indigenous people by white creoles in the case of the United States and Canada.

Unfortunately at present, the majority of indigenous people are of Christian religions and as part of the brainwashing that some indigenous people have suffered, they even believe that colonization was a good thing.

Also, the Christian neo-Nazis who deny the atrocities caused in colonization by speaking of the Black Legend, who accuse the hundreds of

indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group that they were all cannibals, made human sacrifices, murdered children who They were born with some physical defect and of being rapists, while they cry and complain if someone says that all white people are bad and equal.

These nefarious genocidaires never say that the Bible God supports human slavery in both the Old Testament and the New Testament, that he supports a father selling his own daughter as a slave, that he orders children to be killed and pregnant women to be killed, and that he says that will make fathers and mothers become cannibals and devour their own children if they disobey him.

And if someone does not believe me that these atrocities are written in the Bible, I challenge them to look for these chapters and verses in their own Bibles so that they can prove it for themselves, and not to be a coward who only reads what suits their Christian beliefs.

But, suppose for a moment that the genocidal criminals were right and all the thousands of indigenous ethnic groups and all the indigenous people of each ethnic group of the past made human sacrifices, were cannibals, rapists and murdered children who were born with some physical defect (who were not It is true that all indigenous ethnic groups and all indigenous people of each ethnic group did that), in any case, the indigenous people of the present are not to blame for what the indigenous people of the past did and that does not justify the injustices suffered by the indigenous people of the present.

It is like the genocidaires and white supremacists of Argentina who, to justify the injustices suffered by the indigenous people of the Mapuche ethnic group in the present, affirm that the Mapuches of the past invaded the territories of other ethnic groups and exterminated other ethnic groups, even if that were true (which is not ), the Mapuches of the present are not to blame for what other Mapuches did in the past and nothing justifies the injustices that the Mapuches suffer in the present.

In any case, the genocidaires and white supremacists of Argentina who claim this about the Mapuches are the same ones who descend from Spanish colonizers and Italian colonizers who caused massacres and atrocities against the indigenous ethnic groups of Argentina.

Unfortunately, the colonizers were often successful in making the indigenous people submit and feel inferior.

Many indigenous people only had the option of surrendering and accepting everything to survive because the indigenous people who did not accept converting to Christian religions, who did not accept being treated as inferiors and who did not accept submitting to the kings of Europe were tortured and murdered.

The colonizers brought weapons that the indigenous people did not have, metal shields that the indigenous people did not have, and hunting dogs that the indigenous people did not have.

But, even if the indigenous people surrendered, accepted everything, converted to Christianity, accepted being treated as inferiors and submitted to the kings of Europe, The European colonizers always tortured and killed them for pleasure to frighten others and dominate them more easily, to steal their lands, and then the mestizos continued doing the same until the present.

During the government of former Right-wing president Jair Bolsonaro in Brazil, this president promoted prejudice, hatred and genocide of indigenous ethnic groups.

During a conference before Zionist Jews, President Jair Bolsonaro said that there will not be a centimeter of land demarcated for indigenous people.



Capture recovered from video on YouTube

Both Jewish Zionism and Nazism and neo-Nazism are two different sides of the same coin.

Jair Bolsonaro met with the Right-wing deputy in Germany named Beatrix von Storch who is the granddaughter of a former Nazi finance minister during Hitler's Nazi regime.

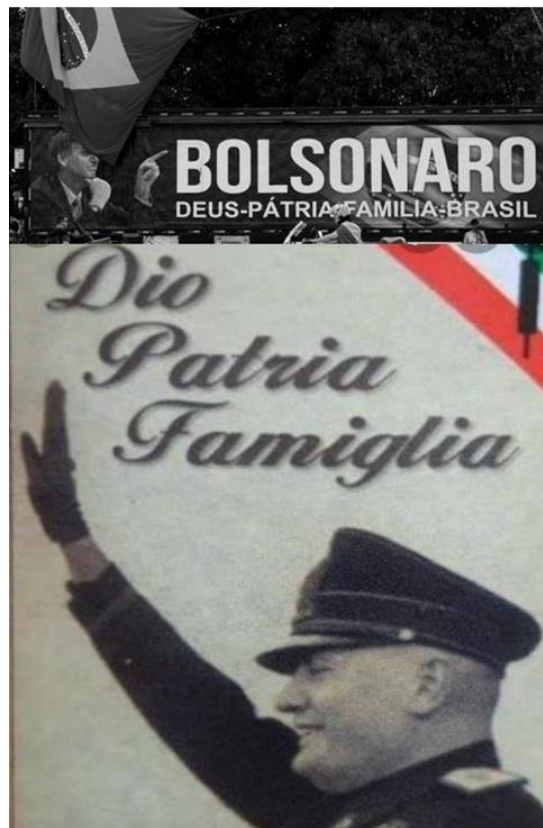
Bolsonaro also appeared in photographs together with a candidate for councilor from his former party who dressed like Hitler.

The Nazis, like Bolsonaro, the political Right, liberals, neoliberals and neo-Nazis also believed in stupid conspiracy theories that made people believe that white people were victims of a conspiracy to reduce their population.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The phrase of God, Country and Family used by Jair Bolsonaro in his campaign is a phrase created by the fascist dictator called Benito Mussolini and that other fascist dictators have also used in their campaigns.



Images recovered from the Internet



Bolsonaro also met with the Zionist named Netanyahu and attended the Wailing Wall in Israel with this Zionist.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Jair Bolsonaro's sons named Carlos Bolsonaro and Eduardo Bolsonaro, who reflect the evil in their faces and in their genetics, have also been photographed wearing t-shirts in favor of the Israeli army and Mossad, which is Israel's intelligence agency.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

All this is evidence of how Jewish Zionism, neo-Nazism and fascism are different sides of the same coin, although these stupid ideologies in front of the people pretend to be enemies.

It is the same as how Freemasonry, New Age and Christian religions in front of people pretend to be enemies, but all the harmful beliefs are all different sides of the same coin.

The genocidal Jair Bolsonaro also proposed a law that allows mining and oil extraction in indigenous reserves.

Bolsonaro also said that it is a fallacy to say that the Amazons are a heritage of humanity and that the Amazons are not the lungs of the planet according to him, this is the same thing that Youtubers have said who support and justify the existence of these genocidaires like the Youtuber Spanish Dalas Review who also has another channel on YouTube called Dalas Sin Filtros.

During the presidency of Jair Bolsonaro in Brazil, the PM (Military Police) of Brazil, which is neo-Nazi and white supremacist, caused the massacre of

indigenous people of the Guaraní Kaiowá ethnic group, whom they shot from helicopters.

These damn murderers of the PM went completely unpunished for these crimes even in the current Lula government.

The following is a photograph of an innocent indigenous person who has done no harm to these criminals and was murdered by these damned people just for defending his territory:



Photograph recovered from Instagram

The disastrous and sick society is complicit in all these crimes that are committed against indigenous people.

But criminals believe that we have to adapt to a rotten and sick society, they use the word maladjusted as if it were an offense when the real offense is being adapted to this disastrous society.

The Christian idea that the lives of criminals who murder indigenous people are worth the same as the lives of the innocent is something disastrous and a crime.

The crimes that are committed against indigenous people cannot be forgiven. The police and soldiers who do this should be sentenced to the death penalty.

The majority of white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos are also complicit and guilty of these atrocities for voting for presidents, deputies and senators who allow and cause these atrocities to be committed against indigenous ethnic groups.

From the beginning of colonization to the present, the majority of those who harm indigenous people and murder indigenous people go unpunished, they never pay for their crimes and therefore have no forgiveness.

These damn criminals who attack and murder indigenous people have WhatsApp groups, pages on the Deep Web and even YouTubers and influencers who support or justify them.

And those of us who defend the indigenous people and defend their rights do not have the same. The fair thing would be to take revenge for the injustices and massacres that the indigenous people suffer at the present. These Christian teachings of loving your enemies, forgiving everything and turning the other cheek are disastrous.

The following photograph is of the murder of an indigenous child from the Guaraní-Kaiowá ethnic group who was run over by these criminals:



Photographs recovered from Instagram

The lives of criminals who commit these atrocities against indigenous children cannot be worth the same as the lives of the innocent. Considering that

the lives of these criminals are worth the same as the lives of innocent people is a crime. And Christianity defends the life of criminals by saying that it is worth the same as the life of innocents.

All this proves that criminal companies, criminal businessmen, criminal governments and elites in power have always wanted to exterminate indigenous people and not white people.

But the criminal conservatives who invent disastrous conspiracy theories invented the Theory of the Great Replacement where they claim that there is a conspiracy to replace white people, and this disastrous theory has been promoted by libertarian and political Right-wing trash like Agustín Laje who are totally responsible and guilty for the genocide of indigenous people in the present.

Being peaceful with criminals who commit these atrocities or justify them like certain Youtubers and influencers is a crime. Criminals who do this or justify it deserve the death penalty and not for us to be peaceful with them.

It seems that, in Brazil, extermination and genocide are more concentrated in the indigenous ethnic groups that most preserve their ancestral beliefs in their gods and that take the most care of the environment, such as the Guaraní-Kaiowa and the Yanomami.

The majority of white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos who are complicit in all of this by not caring and being indifferent should do the same to make them pay for these atrocities.

There should only exist those of us who are white mestizos, white Creoles and brown mestizos who do care about indigenous people, who do care about their rights, who denounce these injustices and do not remain silent about this.

But many mestizos are hypocrites who say they are proud of their indigenous roots and that they like indigenous crafts, but they do not care about the lives of indigenous people, they do not defend their rights and they do not denounce these atrocities that indigenous people suffer on their social networks.

Also, many mestizos disrespect the indigenous people by making them invisible, by saying that they conquered them and by becoming victims of the conquest, when that is making invisible the true victims who are the indigenous people and not the mestizos.

And these hypocritical mestizos say they are proud of their indigenous roots when their beliefs, ways of thinking and ways of being are the same as those of Europeans, and their concept of beauty revolves around whiteness and Europeaness.

The indigenous people are the true victims of colonization, those who suffered colonization and continue to suffer today because of it, and not the mestizos.

These photos are very sad and even more so because they are about an indigenous child who was murdered in a quite cruel way. But it is necessary to



show these photographs, because they prove that the majority of humans are monsters for their indifference and for being complicit in this.

If someone had done this to a white child or had done this to a mixed-race child, the news would appear in the media such as television many times a day and for several days, many YouTubers and influencers would speak indignantly about the case and many people would demand justice by even marching.

But, since the victim was an indigenous child, the majority does not care about the life of this child.

The indifference of the majority of white Creoles, of the majority of white mestizos and of the majority of brown mestizos with the injustices suffered by indigenous people in the present, cannot be forgiven.

The true savages are the white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos who harm indigenous people who have not done them any harm. The true savages are those cowards who harm indigenous children who cannot defend themselves.

A savage is not one who lives within nature, a savage is not one who protects nature. The savages are those who pollute excessively and destroy nature because of their ambition for money, as do many white Creoles, white mestizos and brown mestizos.

In Argentina, Dominga Arias, who was indigenous to the Wichi ethnic group, was raped by five criminals. Dominga Arias had her head beaten, stabbed her several times and her body was thrown into the Bermejo River.



Photograph recovered from Instagram

If the victim had been a white woman or a mestizo woman who was raped, tortured and murdered, all of Argentina and the entire world would be asking for justice and asking that the criminals be punished severely.

But, since the victim is an indigenous woman, the majority does not care and that is why the majority is an accomplice.

In Argentina, the indigenous people of the Wichi ethnic group, the Mapuche ethnic group, the Guaraní ethnic group and other ethnic groups also suffer persecution by the racist and genocidal State of Argentina, they suffer the invasion of their territories, the expulsion from their territories to benefit to criminal enterprises, suffer attacks by the police, torture, rape and murder.



Photograph recovered from Instagram

If an indigenous person commits a crime, the majority use that to say that all indigenous people are bad and equal, and they make racist and derogatory comments to refer to the indigenous people, to generalize them and put them all in the same bag.

But when a white or a mestizo commits a crime, no one uses this to say that all whites and all mestizos are bad and equal, No one makes racist and derogatory comments about whites and mestizos, no one generalizes and puts all whites and all mestizos in the same bag for that reason.

It's the same with blacks, although blacks are treated a little better than indigenous people, there is still a lot of racism with blacks.

When a black person commits a crime, many conservative racists use this to say that all black people are bad and equal, make racist comments about black people, and claim that all black people are drug addicts or that all black people are in gangs.

But, when it is a white or a mestizo who commits crimes, who is a drug addict or who is involved in gangs, no one says that all whites and all mestizos are bad and equal, no one says that all whites and mestizos They are drug addicts and they are in gangs.

But, white people and mixed race people love to pretend to be victims, talk about reverse racism when they are criticized, and talk about the stupid Great Replacement conspiracy theory that says elites want to exterminate white people when it is a lie because there has never been an extermination of whites and there has never been an attempt to reduce the population of whites.

When whites and mestizos never suffered everything that blacks suffered with slavery and everything that blacks suffered with racism, and when whites and mestizos never suffered everything that indigenous people have suffered since the beginning of colonization and who continue to suffer in the present.

And the only ones who continue to be exterminated and massacred by criminal companies, by criminal businessmen, by illegal miners, by ranchers who raise bulls, sheep, goats and cows, by illegal loggers, by politicians, by the police and by the military are the indigenous people.

The fact that a white person suffers some type of discrimination or prejudice in no way affects their privileges because white people have never suffered everything that indigenous people suffer and will never suffer everything that indigenous people continue to suffer in the present.

Therefore, it is absurd to defend white people, white people do not need to be defended because they have privileges and all their rights are guaranteed by law.

The only white people who deserve to be defended are the white people who defend the indigenous, who defend their rights and who are against racism.

White people who do not defend indigenous people, who do not defend indigenous rights and who do not fight against racism are complicit and guilty for everything that indigenous people suffer and for racism.

When whites and mestizos defend their territories, their rights and their lives, they are never considered criminals for that reason.

On the other hand, when it is the indigenous people who defend their territories, who defend their rights and who defend their lives, if they are considered criminals by the State and by the media such as television and others.

Whites and mestizos call for pollution and the destruction of the environment to lead to progress and advancement, and place money and technology above the lives of indigenous people and the environment.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

While they call those who take care of the forests, those who live surrounded by nature, those who take care of the rivers and take care of the wild areas of savages, uncivilized and backward.





Photographs recovered from the Internet

They treat the indigenous people as ignorant. When in reality what is ignorant is what whites and mestizos do, polluting the air, knowing that air pollution causes diseases and knowing that we need clean air to be healthy.

They treat the indigenous people as ignorant. When in reality the ignorant thing is to contaminate the water, knowing that water contamination also causes diseases and knowing that we need clean water to live.

They call the indigenous people ignorant. When in reality what is ignorant is what the whites and the mestizos do, destroying the forests and polluting the sea, knowing that the trees in the forest, the vegetation in the forest and the microorganisms in the sea are what produce the oxygen we need to live.

Since there are very few white mestizos, white Creoles and brown mestizos who do care about indigenous people and the environment, that is why there are few whites and mestizos who are good. Most white people and most mixed race people are bad.

With this I do not mean that money and technology are bad, what is bad is placing money and technology above indigenous people and above the environment.

It is the political Right, neoliberal socialism, libertarians, neoliberals, neo-Nazis and colonialist environmentalism represented by WWF and Elon Musk who



always place money and technology above indigenous peoples and the environment.

The solutions offered by whites and mestizos to protect the environment are not correct. The correct solution to protect the environment is indigenous ethnic groups and their protection.

Also African ethnic groups made up of black people from Africa such as the Baka, the Bushmen, the Pygmies, the Ashanti, the Akan and others protect the environment. These African ethnic groups are also indigenous because indigenous means native and these ethnic groups are native to Africa.

Indigenous comes from the Latin inde (from there) and gena (born of), meaning that the word indigenous is correct because it means native. What is not correct is to use the word Indian since from the past to the present it has been used in a derogatory and contemptuous tone.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

But, some black owners of oil companies and other companies are accomplices of the WWF forest guards who cause the murder of blacks of these ethnic groups.

King Juan Carlos I, who went to hunt animals for pleasure in Africa such as elephants and bison, was honorary president of the WWF.

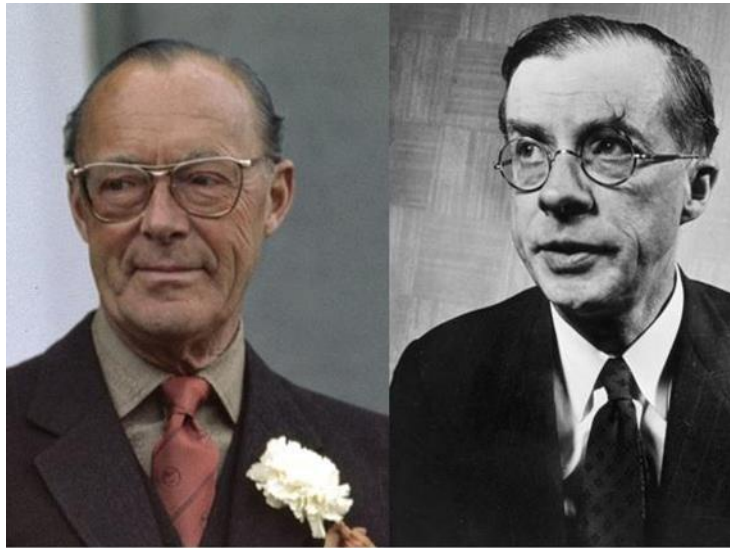
After many pressures from animal and environmental organizations for the WWF to take away the honorary presidency from King Juan Carlos, the WWF organization decided to take away the honorary presidency, but if these pressures had not occurred, King Juan Carlos would still be the honorary president of the WWF.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

WWF was founded by white people who hunted for pleasure like Bernard of Lippe-Biesterfeld, and by eugenicists like Julian Huxley who claimed that white people were superior and wanted the extermination or sterilization of other ethnic groups.

While these environmental organizations want to prohibit the indigenous ethnic groups of this continent and the ethnic groups of Africa from hunting to survive, in the case of whites and mestizos they are allowed to hunt for pure pleasure without it being a necessity to survive.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

WWF also defends animal testing, stating that it is necessary to test the effect of chemicals on the environment. WWF was also denounced for covering up and causing harassment, rape, beatings, torture and murder of black people from indigenous ethnic groups living in Cameroon, the Republic of the Congo and the Central African Republic by the organization Survival International.

The following photograph and text is taken from the Survival website:



Congolesse officials present a senior commander (and WWF employee) in Salonga National Park with an assault rifle. Some of the park guards have been accused of gang rape, torture and murder. © Sinziana-Maria Demian / WWF.

Photograph recovered from the Internet.

Environmentalists defend the extermination of animals like cats, stating that they are invasive species that are displacing wild animals, But, the whites and the mestizos that they displace and cause the extermination of indigenous



people on this continent and ethnic groups in Africa are never considered invasive species.

Conservatives in their evil speak of the Crystal Generation to attack and discredit the struggles against injustice. But, that Crystal Generation does not exist.

The generation of the present is just as selfish, insensitive and cruel as the generation of the past. The generation of the present lacks humanity and lacks empathy for the pain of others just like the generation of the past. The glass generation is just a myth invented by conservatives.

The generation of the present continues to believe that this evil and cowardice of harming the weakest, of harming the most vulnerable and harming those who do not harm them is strength, bravery or power just like the generation of the past.

The generation of the present is just as perverse as the generation of the past, but since the majority is ignorant and they love to pose as innocent victims, even if they are not, that is why the majority listen and hear from Youtubers and Influencers who support the Right, they believe in conspiracy theories created by conservatives and find them entertaining, and they repeat the lie that there is a Crystal generation.

The indigenous leader Eduardo Mendúa was murdered by hitmen in Ecuador. Since the genocidal right-wing criminal named Guillermo Lasso is president of Ecuador, indigenous people in Ecuador are suffering massacres.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

The police and military of Ecuador, following the orders of the damned genocidal colonizer called Guillermo Lasso, are humiliating, mistreating, torturing and murdering indigenous people who come out to protest for their rights.

Even if Rafael Correa became president in Ecuador again, it is most likely that the damned Guillermo Lasso, his accomplices like Fernando Balda, the damned police and military who caused these massacres of indigenous people will never pay for these crimes.

Just like Jair Bolsonaro and his children in Brazil, Jeanine Áñez and her accomplices in Bolivia, Ivan Duque in Colombia, the police and military in these countries who have massacred indigenous people, They have never paid as hard as they deserve for the massacres of indigenous people, even though there has been a change to Leftist governments.

The following photographs are of the massacres of indigenous people protesting, massacres that occurred in Ecuador and caused by the criminal government of Guillermo Lasso:



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The media such as television in Ecuador, as well as the media in all the countries of this continent, refuse to show the injustices and massacres suffered by the indigenous people of all these countries.

For this reason, the media are complicit and guilty of all this, in addition, the garbage of the media such as television and others treats the indigenous people as criminals and terrorists for defending their rights.

Thanks to brave people who publish these photos and videos, we have all this proof that these atrocities against indigenous people continue to occur in the present with the complicity of a majority that is indifferent, selfish and insensitive to the suffering of others.



The governments that cause these atrocities, in addition to being genocidal, colonizing and murdering, are also cowards because they hide these crimes that they commit.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Fernando Balda is a criminal from Ecuador, a close and personal friend of President Guillermo Lasso. This nefarious and perverse being has made racist comments regarding the indigenous people. One of his comments was: -These Indians are the racists, not us; They are the ones who live 530 years in resistance, they discriminate against those of us who are not of pure blood. And we are the ones who have put up with them for 530 years: lousy, stinking of rook and on top of that terrorists. (With few exceptions).



Screenshot recovered from Facebook

For criminal scum like Fernando Balda who were born in a cradle of gold because they have never suffered needs, were born with many privileges and support the murder of indigenous people: that the indigenous people denounce that they suffer discrimination, invasion of territory, contempt, torture, rape, theft of their lands and murders by whites and by mestizos is racism according to its stupidity.

For shits like Fernando Balda, the fact that indigenous people defend their lives, defend their rights, defend their territories, denounce that they suffer from hunger, denounce that they suffer from a lack of medical care and denounce that they live in extreme poverty is racism according to their evil and stupidity.

That is to say, according to those scoundrels like Fernando Balda, indigenous people have to accept being treated as inferiors, being dominated, subjugated, accepting that they are harmed and accepting that injustices are committed against them so that they are not racist.

These racists like Fernando Balda call indigenous people stinky, when the custom of bathing every day comes from the indigenous people, and the custom of brushing your teeth also comes from indigenous cultures. When we see what the teeth of the indigenous people are like, the majority keep their white teeth.

Victims always play victims. Racists, neo-Nazis and white supremacists like Fernando Balda always believe that their victims are racists.

Another thing that these genocidal criminals say is that according to them, defending the indigenous people is dividing. The degree of stupidity of these criminals is such that they affirm that denouncing the oppression, racism, contempt, discrimination, injustices and massacres suffered by indigenous people, according to them, is dividing the population.

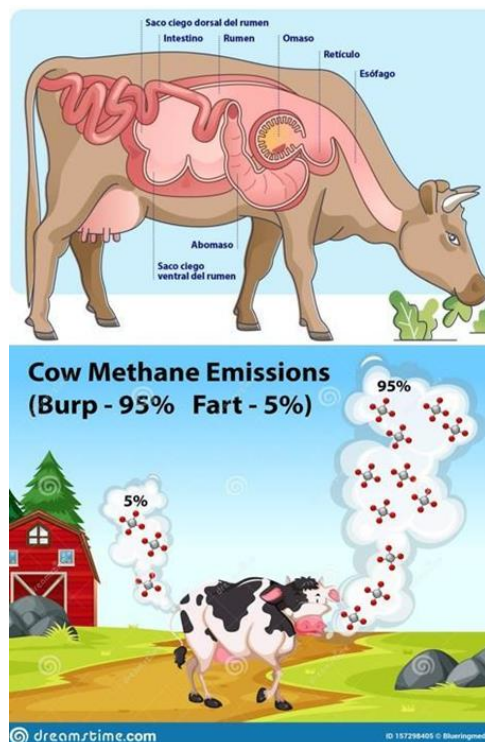
That is to say, for these stupid criminals, not dividing is being complicit in all the injustices and all the atrocities that the indigenous people suffer in the present.

And the other stupid thing they say is that indigenous people want privileges when indigenous people have never had privileges, indigenous people have always suffered oppression. It is the whites and the mestizos who always have privileges, while the indigenous continue to suffer.

Also, another stupid thing that these genocidal criminals say is that according to them, if we descend from the European colonizers, it means that we have to support all the atrocities they committed against the indigenous people and support the injustices suffered by the indigenous people of the present, this is just as stupid for someone to say that if we had an ancestor who committed rape we have to support him committing rape.

The European colonizers were the ones who brought animals such as cows, bulls and pigs to this continent; before colonization these animals did not exist on this continent. There were only buffaloes in the United States and Canada, and llamas, vicuñas and alpacas in the Andes.

Cows and bulls are animals that, having a larger digestive system than humans and larger than other animals, generate large emissions of methane and excess carbon dioxide through their gases and excrement, which generates a lot of pollution and increases the problem of climate change.



Images recovered from the Internet

To make pastures with grasslands so that cows and bulls can graze, many hectares of forest are destroyed, many wild areas are destroyed and many trees are cut down to be able to plant grasses in those spaces.

Although, the natives (indigenous people of the United States and Canada) hunted buffaloes to survive (and not for pleasure). The natives never destroyed forests and never destroyed wild areas to make pastures for buffalo. Buffaloes simply lived on the plains that existed naturally.

The same was with the indigenous ethnic groups of the Andes, they hunted llamas, vicuñas and alpacas to survive (and not for pleasure). The indigenous ethnic groups of the Andes never destroyed forests and never destroyed wild areas to make pastures for llamas, vicuñas and alpacas. Llamas, vicuñas and alpacas lived on the plains that existed naturally.

Whites and mestizos keep cows, bulls and pigs locked up in small spaces and in pastures. The natives of the United States and Canada never kept buffaloes confined in small spaces and in pastures, and the indigenous ethnic groups of the Andes never kept llamas, vicuñas and alpacas in small spaces and in pastures.

Whites and mestizos brand cows, bulls and pigs with boiling iron. The natives of the United States and Canada never branded buffaloes with boiling iron, and the indigenous ethnic groups of the Andes never branded llamas, vicuñas and alpacas with boiling iron.

Whites and mestizos have slaughterhouses where they kill cows, bulls and pigs. The indigenous people hunted animals that were free and only hunted what was necessary to survive when plant foods were scarce.

Whites and mestizos artificially inseminate (rape) cows. The natives of the United States never artificially inseminated buffaloes, and the indigenous ethnic groups of the Andes never artificially inseminated llamas, vicuñas and alpacas.

In Mexico, pig farms that raise pigs are contaminating with excrement and blood the cenotes and springs that are sacred to the indigenous Mayan ethnic groups that live in Yucatan.

Much of the destruction of the Amazons and the murder of indigenous people living in the Amazons is caused by cow and bull farming. Most of the soybean cultivation that also causes the destruction of the Amazons, the expulsion of indigenous people from their territories and the murder of indigenous people is also used to manufacture feed for cows, bulls and pigs.





Photographs recovered from the Internet

But this is what most people call being civilized and progress. The cowboys in the United States were the ones who killed the most indigenous people and exterminated the buffalo the most with the aim of using these plains where the natives and buffalo lived to raise bulls and cows, and replace the natives (indigenous) and the buffaloes with cows and bulls that generate large amounts of money.





Image recovered from the Internet

At present, in Argentina, ranchers who raise bulls and cows have invaded and deforested indigenous territories in the Chaco. And the international Survival organization denounced in 2012 that there is a livestock agenda to steal indigenous territories in Paraguay.

In Costa Rica, the whites and the mestizos who have invaded indigenous territory in Salitre and Cabagra of Buenos Aires de Puntarenas, have also used the invaded indigenous territories for cattle and bull breeding.

Unfortunately in Costa Rica and other countries on this continent, plant food agriculture does not provide enough money to satisfy the basic needs of food and health care, The criminal governments of these countries always seek to harm the plant food farmer, while cow and bull farming has great economic benefits and is considered development.

This has even led some indigenous people to dedicate themselves to raising cows, bulls and pigs to survive, and to avoid suffering the extreme poverty that the majority of indigenous people suffer. It is true that some indigenous people have money and there are a few indigenous people who are millionaires, but the majority of indigenous people live in extreme poverty.

For all these reasons, the consumption of milk, dairy products, leather and meat from bulls, calves, cows, sheep, goats and pigs is something that harms the environment and causes damage to many indigenous ethnic groups. And the consumption of soy also harms the environment and indigenous ethnic groups that live in the Amazon.

Whoever consumes milk and dairy derivatives from cows, soy and meat from cows, calves, bulls, goats, sheep, lambs and pigs is complicit and guilty of the murder of indigenous people, the invasion of indigenous territories, of pollution and destruction of the environment.

The criminals say that, if cows, bulls and pigs stop reproducing, and if bullfighting ends, that means the extinction of these animals because no one reproduces them, but the fact is that the extinction of these animals does not harm the environment in any way and the fact that they do not exist does nothing to affect those animals, since they are only forced to exist to come and suffer.

That animals such as bulls, cows and pigs stop being reproduced is something that benefits the environment, that benefits indigenous ethnic groups and that benefits those same animals because then they are not born just to come and suffer.

Environmentalists always refer to cats as invasive species, but bulls, cows, sheep, goats and pigs are not considered invasive species, even though they cause pollution and destruction of the environment, and destruction of native ecosystems.

Mining also generates murders of indigenous people and invasion of their territories, therefore, it is an ethical and moral duty of those who buy gold, metals and precious stones to demand and ensure that the extraction of said gold, metals and precious stones does not cause murders of indigenous people and does not cause invasion of indigenous territories.

In the United States, a 27-year-old Navajo indigenous woman named Pepita Redhair disappeared on March 24, 2020.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

In the United States, the Dakota Access pipeline has also caused invasion of Native American (indigenous) territory and destruction of drinking water

sources. The Sioux Indigenous who protest against this pipeline are also treated as criminals by the police and are oppressed by the police.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The following is a reflection from the organization Survival International, I share it because of its importance:

Have you ever thought about the concept of virgin land?

Any conception of virgin land, as pristine nature, alien to all human intervention, is a colonial myth: these territories are narrated as empty to justify their occupation.

The idea of virgin land originated in the United States in the 19th century by denying the vital role of native people in shaping, over millennia, their

landscapes, replacing it with the idea that nature (and God) created the landscapes that they white settlers were to protect.

This Western illusion is racist and seeks to make invisible the role of Indigenous Peoples in the care and management of their territories, the most biodiverse regions in the world..



Capture recovered from Instagram

The god of the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian and Islamic) whose belief was brought to this continent and the continent of Africa by the colonizers says in his word that he created the earth for humans to dominate, subjugate, dominate or subjugate it, that he only created humans in his image and likeness, and that it is not nature.

Genesis chapter 1, verse 28: God blessed them and said to them: Be fruitful and multiply. Fill the earth and subdue it.

Genesis chapter 1, verse 26: And God said, Let us make man in our image, according to our likeness.

The belief in the god of Abrahamic religions is very different from the belief in a Creator of indigenous cultures.

In the indigenous ethnic groups, their creator god of everything that exists and of the universe, called Great Spirit, Sibú, Ñamandhu, Taiowa or any other depending on the ethnic group, orders the protection of nature, while the biblical god orders that the being human dominates or subjugates nature is ordering that nature be exploited, polluted and destroyed.

Abrahamic religions believe that only humans have souls because according to their beliefs, only humans were created in the image and likeness of that god.

On the other hand, indigenous ethnic groups, although they hunt to survive and fish to survive, are animists, that is, they believe that everything that exists has a soul or a spirit.

Abrahamic religions believe that their creator god is separate from nature, that their god is not nature, and they consider it blasphemous or heretical to believe that nature is the same as their god.

The indigenous ethnic groups are pantheistic, that is, they believe that their Creator god (called Great Spirit, Sibú, Ñamandhu, Taiowa or any other depending on the ethnic group) lives within nature and is one with nature, and that their other gods and spirits live within nature and represent forces of nature.

The Creator god and the other gods that the different indigenous ethnic groups believe in, which are thousands of different ethnic groups, never supported human slavery, they never supported a father selling his own daughter as a slave, and they never ordered the murder of children and pregnant women of conquered peoples.

But always, when criminals cite a biblical chapter and biblical verses that suit them, such as the story of Adam and Eve, the story of Noah's boat, and the part about the birth, life and miracles of Jesus Christ, they never say that they are metaphors, never They say they are symbolic and never say they are taken out of context, even if they quote only one verse.

But the parts where that god supports a father selling his own daughter into slavery, where he supports human slavery in both the Old Testament and the New Testament, and where that god orders the killing of children and pregnant women always say that they are symbolic, metaphorical or taken out of context.

On the Asian continent, indigenous ethnic groups also suffer invasion of territories, murders, rapes and torture.

In 2012, a twelve-year-old Chakma girl in Bangladesh was raped and murdered by a settler.





Photograph recovered from the Internet

Rina Dewan, from the Hill Women's Federation organization, denounced that: -The settlers continue to commit rapes with impunity; Not a single rapist has ended up in court, the main factor that contributes to the continued repetition of this horrible crime.

Stephen Corry of Survival International also charged that: -Instead of worrying about whether ministers might accidentally use the term indigenous, the Bangladesh government should be taking steps to ensure that Jumma women and girls are safe from rape and murder. The practice of not prosecuting those responsible for these atrocities is scandalous: it is time for the Government to organize its priorities and respect the rights of the Jummas.

Pratima Chakma was an indigenous Asian woman who was raped and murdered. Mong Nuching Marma was a five-year-old indigenous boy who was also murdered.

In India, the indigenous people of the Dongria Kondh ethnic group also suffer invasion of territories and injustices that most of the time go unpunished. The company Vedanta Resources is one of the causes of these injustices.

Colonialist environmentalism is also the cause of the massacre and genocide of indigenous people, for example, Elon Musk's criminal is totally related to Jair Bolsonaro.

Elon Musk's project to bring broadband internet to the Amazons only benefited the illegal miners who cause rape and murder of indigenous people, and who poison the water of the rivers where the indigenous ethnic groups bathe and drink water with mercury, causing the poisoning of the indigenous people.

Therefore, whoever finances or who buys any product from Elon Musk's companies is completely complicit and guilty of the genocide and the massacres of indigenous people, and also, I call on everyone to delete their Twitter accounts.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

When in 2019 the coup d'état occurred in Bolivia by the criminal Jeanine Áñez and her accomplices that caused the murder of indigenous people of the Aymara ethnic group, the criminal Elon Musk referring to this public coup d'état on Twitter: - We will hit whoever we want.



In Nicaragua, a part of the brown mestizos have indigenous features such as dark skin, black hair and slightly slanted eyes. But, some of these dark-skinned mestizos with indigenous features also discriminate and despise indigenous people.

Some of these brown mestizos from Nicaragua feel more descended from white Europeans than from indigenous people, and they also affirm that mestizaje is about improving the race.

When someone affirms that miscegenation means improving the race, they are encouraging and promoting hatred and contempt towards indigenous people.

In Mexico and Guatemala, there are also dark-skinned mestizos who believe that miscegenation is improving the race because according to them it serves to whiten the new generations, and these dark-skinned mestizos also humiliate, mistreat, despise and discriminate against indigenous people.

Many presidents of Mexico and Guatemala who caused the massacre of indigenous people also promoted miscegenation as a way of whitening the following generations and imposing Christianity on the following generations.

Miscegenation is a form of extermination of indigenous ethnic groups because through this miscegenation we seek to whiten the following generations and evangelize the following generations more effectively.

Costa Rica, like Argentina and the United States, is a white supremacist and very racist country. In Costa Rica, when a dark-skinned mestizo with indigenous features like some Nicaraguans commits a crime, this is used to generalize and put all Nicaraguans in the same bag, and to affirm that they are all bad and equal.

But, when it is a Tico (which is a way of calling those who are from Costa Rica) with more European features because most of the physical features of a large part of the Ticos are more European due to their white skin and pointed nose, who commits a crime such as assault, robbery, rape or murder, no one claims that all white Ticos are bad because of this, no one claims that all Ticos are equal because of this, no one generalizes and no one puts all white Ticos in the same bag because of this.

It is the same in the Nazi country created with the extermination of the natives, white supremacist and racist to which the European colonizers gave the name of the United States, when a black or Mexican with indigenous features commits a crime, this is used to affirm that all blacks and that all Mexicans are bad and equal, and it is generalized and all Mexicans and blacks are put in the same bag for that reason.

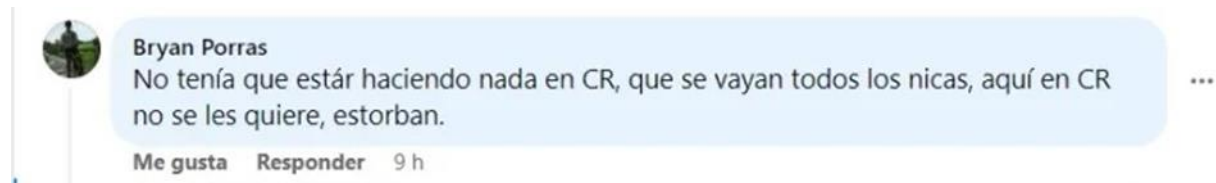
But, when it is white neo-Nazis who support Donald Trump, conservatives and Christians who commit crimes such as rape, torture and murder, no one uses this to say that all white people in the United States are bad and equal, no one uses this to generalize and put all white Americans in the same bag.

Julio Otero Fernández was a Nicaraguan boy who was eaten by a crocodile in Costa Rica. Julito's father named Julio Rubén Otero and his mother named Margine Fernández Flores came to Costa Rica in search of better economic opportunities.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

Regarding what this child suffered, a white Tico named Bryan Porras made this comment on social networks: - He didn't have to be doing anything in Costa Rica, let all the Nicaraguans leave, here in Costa Rica they are not wanted, get in the way.



Screenshot recovered from Facebook. Criminal's account:  
<https://www.facebook.com/obryan.mora.5/photos>

I was the only one who reacted with indignation and anger at this comment, the majority who when they read this comment stayed silent, did not react with indignation and did not react with anger are accomplices of this racist and white supremacist named Bryan Porras.

If it had been a white Costa Rican child, the one who was eaten by a crocodile and someone made a comment like Bryan Porras, everyone would be insulting and reacting with the angry emoji to the person who made that comment, everyone would be outraged and with anger at that comment.

The majority of white Ticos, being racist and xenophobic, cannot be forgiven. In Costa Rica, indigenous ethnic groups such as the Bribri, the Cabécar



and others also suffer racism, discrimination and contempt, and the indigenous people who defend their territories from the whites and mestizos who invade their territories are also treated as criminals by President Rodrigo Chaves , by the state, by television channels such as Teletica or Repretel, by the municipality and by the police officers who are close to those territories.

In Costa Rica there is racism and contempt against Nicaraguans with more indigenous traits. Nicaraguans who come to work in the fields, in coffee crops, in sugar cane crops and in other rural crops because the majority of white Ticos do not like to farm and they do not like to work in the fields.

Fernando Báez Sosa was a dark-skinned mestizo from Argentina with more indigenous features such as dark skin, black hair and slightly slanted or almond-shaped eyes, who was brutally beaten and kicked to death in Argentina.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

As for the murderers of Fernando Báez Sosa, when you see the photos of these criminals you see the evil in their faces, in their gestures and facial expressions. It's the same as when I see photos of religious fanatics and politicians who cause harm to indigenous people, I always see evil in their faces, in their gestures and facial expressions.

The following are photographs of the murderers of Fernando Báez Sosa:



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Therefore, I am totally convinced that these monsters are born with evil in their genetics. The worst and most serious thing is that these monsters are the ones who reproduce the most and have children, to the misfortune of the planet.

I think that this idea that these monsters have of harming those they consider inferior, those they consider weaker or those they consider more vulnerable, according to them, is power, strength or bravery (garbage ideology of machismo), it is something that these monsters are born with.

There was also a portion of people who were outraged by the murder of Fernando Báez Sosa, which is hypocritical because they are outraged by this case, but they themselves foster and promote the sexist idea that this cowardice and evil of harming the most defenseless, the weak, to those who do not harm them or the most vulnerable is power, bravery or strength according to their stupid sexist ideology.

Hypocrites because they are outraged by this case, but they feel superior for being white, for descending from Spaniards and Italians, when that thought was precisely what caused the racist murder of Fernando Báez Sosa.

Hypocrites because those Christian teachings seem good to them that the life of criminals is worth the same as the life of innocents, of forgiving everything, of turning the other cheek, of loving one's enemies and to forgive force as an obligation that only favors criminals like those who murdered Fernando Báez Sosa and the criminals who commit atrocities against indigenous ethnic groups in the present.

The case of the murder of Fernando Báez Sosa in Argentina and the racist comments by the Nicaraguan boy Julio Otero Fernández who was eaten by a

crocodile in Costa Rica are proof of how the lives of mestizos with indigenous features are in danger in white supremacist and racist countries like Costa Rica and Argentina.

Juan Vázquez de Coronado was one of the colonizers who founded Costa Rica.

A phrase said by this colonizer with respect to the chief Garabito was: - The most harmful to the pacification of this province is a chief named Garabito who in the beginning gave the recognition he owed to Your Majesty and to Mr. Cavallón, in the name of Your Majesty, and then he rebelled; and is not content with having sacrificed a soldier who arrested Mr. Cavallón and having gone out to kill him with armed hands and having made other insults, but he exhorts and even threatens all the others not to give the obedience that they owe to Your Majesty, do not even recognize God our Lord. This is how I have prosecuted him: he is condemned to death and to war against him as a person who has rebelled.

Many times the criminals who speak of the Black Legend to deny the atrocities committed by the colonizers, just as they speak of the Holotale to deny the atrocities committed by Hitler and the Nazis, deny that the indigenous people who did not convert to Christianity and did not submit to the will of the kings of Europe were to be tortured and murdered.

But, in their statements, the colonizers accepted that when the indigenous people did not convert to Christianity and did not submit to the will of the kings of Europe, they were sentenced to the death penalty, but they were tortured and murdered.



Image and photographs recovered from the Internet



The chief of the Taíno ethnic group called Hatuey before being burned alive at the stake by the Spanish said: - This is the God that the Spanish worship. For this they fight and kill; This is why they persecute us and this is why we have to throw them into the sea. These tyrants tell us that they worship a God of peace and equality, but they usurp our lands and make us their slaves. They tell us about an immortal soul and its eternal rewards and punishments, but they steal our belongings, seduce our women, rape our daughters. Unable to match us in courage, these cowards cover themselves with iron that our weapons cannot break.



Image recovered from the Internet

The indigenous people of the Taíno ethnic group never practiced human sacrifice, they never practiced cannibalism and they never murdered children who were born with any physical defect, and they were completely exterminated by the Spanish colonizers.

The indigenous people of the Bribri and Maleku ethnic groups in Costa Rica, the indigenous people of the Miskito ethnic group in Nicaragua and Honduras, and the indigenous people of the Guajajara, Waujá, Kalapalo, Kuikuro and Trumai ethnic groups in Brazil, never practiced cannibalism and They never murdered children who were born with any physical defect, and they also suffered a lot from colonization, Christianity and submission to the kings of Europe were also imposed on them, and they suffered atrocities from the Spanish colonizers and the Portuguese colonizers.

That is why, whoever watches the videos of trash Youtubers like Agustín Laje and Danann who celebrate the colonization of this continent, talk about the Black Legend to deny the atrocities committed in the conquest, and downplay what the indigenous people suffer in the Present, those who subscribe to these channels, read and buy the books of these characters are complicit and equally guilty of all the atrocities suffered by indigenous people from the beginning of colonization to the present.

Youth With a Mission is a Christian fundamentalist organization in the United States. This organization produced a film called Hakani where they claim that the indigenous ethnic groups of the Amazons bury children alive.

According to Stephen Corry of Survival International, Hakari is a farce and even the missionaries who produced this garbage film accept that there is no way to prove that this happened, in addition the Hakari film generates hatred towards indigenous ethnic groups and that criminals support the extermination of indigenous people justifying themselves with false information.

Right-wing criminals from Argentina, liberals and conservatives, have promoted hatred of the Mapuches with comments such as the following:

Ramiro Marra wrote on Twitter: - To the Mapuches, not even a tree should be given.

Francisco J. Revoredo wrote on Twitter: - Bala.

Nicolás Tarlao wrote on Twitter: - I really don't know what the ruling is based on. The historical reality is that the Mapuches took over the southern lands by murdering and plundering the Tehuelche people. Those who ruled this have less history than the Atlas club.

Silent wrote on Twitter: - We have to give them a bullet.

FeFeLip wrote on Twitter: - Lead. Just lead.

Gonzalo Zeta wrote on Twitter: - bullet.

Jonatan Ortiz wrote on Twitter: - Bullet is the only thing they should give him.

Fernan wrote on Twitter: - A couple of leads must be given to those terrorists.

Caterina Mercante who is a lawyer wrote on Twitter: - To the Mapuches, bullet, total solution.

Ines Patiño wrote on Twitter: - With a missile, we put an end to these terrorist criminals.

Cryptoamateur wrote on Twitter: - We have to give them a bullet.

Ale wrote on Twitter: - The only thing we can give to the Mapuches is a bullet.

Santiago wrote on Twitter: - Bullets. We have to put bullets in everyone's forehead.

Franco Amicantonio wrote on Twitter: - Bullet must be given to them.





**Ramiro Marra** ✓  
@RAMIROMARRA

A los mapuches, ni un árbol hay que darles.



**Francisco J. Revoredo** ✓ @franrevoredo · 6 may. 2022

En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA

Bala



**Nicolás Tarlao** @NTarlao · 5 may. 2022



En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA

Realmente no se en que se ampara el fallo...la realidad histórica es que los mapuches se hicieron con las tierras del sur asesinando y saqueando al pueblo tehuelche... Los que dictaminaron esto tienen menos historia que el club atlas



**Silent** @silent\_arg · 5 may. 2022

En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA

Hay que darles bala.



**Gonzalo Zeta** @Gonzalozeta1 · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA y @gonzad93  
 Bala



**FeFeLip** @FeFeLip1 · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 Plomo. Solo plomo.



**Jonatan Ortiz** @OrtizJonatan\_ · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 Bala es lo único que deberían darle



**Fernan** ★★★★★ @Srkl20 · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 Un par de plomo hay que darle a esos terroristas



**Caterina Mercante** @cmercante\_ · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 A los mapuches, bala, solución total.



**ines patíño** @inespatio4 · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 Con un misil, se termina con esos delincuentes terroristas.



**Cryptoamateur** @cryptoamateur6  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 #Bala hay que darles.



**Ale** @Ale19937 · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 Lo unico que le podemos dar a los mapuches es BALA .



**Santiago** 🇨🇱 @SanConserva · 5 may. 2022  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 Balas. Hay que darles balas en la frente a todos.



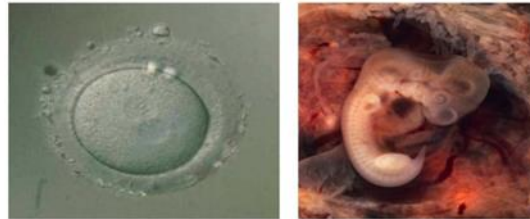
**Franco Amicantonio** @FAmicantonio ·  
 En respuesta a @RAMIROMARRA  
 Bala hay que darles

Screenshots recovered from Twitter

Facebook and Twitter have censored me many times. But, these criminals who write hateful comments against indigenous ethnic groups and even ask that they be murdered, Facebook and Twitter do not censor their accounts, which is

why Facebook and Twitter are complicit in the genocide and the massacres of indigenous people.

These criminals are the same garbage that is against abortion, and who defend zygotes and embryos that scientifically do not feel because they do not have a formed nervous system, while they promote hatred against human lives that do feel like the indigenous people and want their extermination.



Cigoto y embrión.  
Zigoto e embrião.  
zygote and embryo.

Photographs recovered from the Internet

These criminals also claim that the Mapuche came from Chile and that they exterminated other ethnic groups such as the Tehuelches, and that is why, according to them, the Mapuche of the present are to blame for what the Mapuche of the past supposedly did.

While these genocidaires who make these comments are descendants of Spaniards and Italians, and believe they are superior for that reason, they are descended from Spaniards and Italians who did cause extermination and genocide of the indigenous ethnic groups in Argentina.

So, if for them, the Mapuches of the present have to pay for what the Mapuches of the past did, these trash who make these comments should pay for the genocide and the massacres committed by their Spanish and Italian ancestors against the indigenous ethnic groups of Argentina.

Following the logic of these criminals who make hateful comments against the Mapuches and calling for their murder, these criminals, because they descend from Spaniards and Italians who exterminated indigenous people, deserve to be sentenced to death for what their colonizing ancestors did.

And I ask that, if one day there is a government in Argentina that reads my writings and supports me, please persecute the criminals who make these comments on Twitter and Facebook, and please sentence them to the death penalty, ordered in the name of all the indigenous people murdered by the Spanish and Italian ancestors of the scum who write these comments.

On the other hand, these clowns write and speak as if Argentina and Chile existed before colonization, when the countries Argentina, Chile and other countries on this continent are a colonial invention.

Before colonization, the different indigenous ethnic groups did have their separate territories, but the concept of countries and borders did not exist, that concept of countries and borders was brought by the colonizers.

This continent should not be called America, since America was a name given by the colonizers in honor of a conqueror. This continent should be called Abya Yala, which was the name given to this continent by the Guna ethnic group from Panama and Colombia. And this continent should be one country.

The Spanish and Italian colonizers from whom garbage such as Ramiro Marra, Francisco J Revoredo, Nicolás Tarlao, Silent, FeFeLip, Gonzalo Zeta, Jonatan Ortiz, Fernan, Caterina Mercante, ines patiño, Cryptoamateur, Ale, Santiago, Franco Amicantonio and others descend the extermination and genocide of many indigenous ethnic groups.

Among the ethnic groups against which the Spanish and Italian colonizers who founded Argentina committed genocide are: the Selknam, the Qom, the Moqoit and many others who suffered massacres by the Spanish and Italian colonizers to steal their lands, and thus found the state racist and white supremacist from Argentina.

The Argentines who make these hateful comments against indigenous peoples are mostly conservatives, Right-wing, Libertarian and Neoliberal. That is why conservatives, the Right, Libertarians and Neoliberals are the same thing, they are garbage, neo-Nazi and white supremacist ideology presented in a disguised way.

The deputy Zeca of the PT in Brazil made statements that incite genocide, when criticizing the fight of the Guaraní Kaoiwa to recover their territories in Laranjeira Nhanderu.

That is why, before voting for left-wing deputies like Zeca, whites and mestizos must ensure that the priority of these deputies is the defense of indigenous people and their rights, otherwise, if they do not ensure that They are deputies who defend indigenous people and their rights, they are complicit and guilty of all the injustices suffered by indigenous people.

The indigenous people and their rights must always be the priority in all the countries of this continent because the indigenous people were on this continent before the whites and before the mestizos, and indigenous people have suffered much oppression and injustice from the beginning of colonization to the present.



Photograph recovered from Instagram

What's more, in all the countries of this continent that should be called Abya Yala: there should only be Left parties where all the deputies, senators, ministers and presidents are indigenous in order to return the countries of this continent to their true owners who are the indigenous people for having arrived on this continent before the white Europeans and being on this continent before the mestizos.

And little by little make all the countries founded by the colonizers of Abya Yala unite into a single country named Abya Yala, where the territories that were previously countries become provinces and where the names of each place are changed to indigenous names, and the currency has an indigenous name.

One of the things that the criminals say is that, if the conquest had not occurred, the indigenous people would be naked or semi-naked in their loincloths. What these criminals do not understand is that being naked and semi-nude are not something bad in some indigenous ethnic groups and that it would not affect them in any way to walk like this.

People who see nudity, semi-nudity and sexuality as something bad as these conservative criminals do are the most depraved people that exist, who commit sexual harassment, sexual abuse and rape the most.

Also, these criminals are often ignorant people who think that mestizo means the same as indigenous, that only mestizos exist in the present and that they make the indigenous people invisible by making them believe that there are no indigenous people in the present.

The indigenous people of the Guaraní Kaiowá ethnic group have received threats in audio messages where they threaten to kidnap Guaraní Kaiowa children. On March 10, an indigenous girl from the Guaraní Kaiowá ethnic group is missing.





Image recovered from Instagram

The Bolsonaro government, in addition to causing the murder of hundreds of indigenous children of the Yanomami ethnic group due to malnutrition and mercury poisoning by allowing the entry of illegal miners into Yanomami territory, also caused Yanomami girls to suffer sexual abuse and rape, and according to Many of these girls have been reported to be pregnant, this is another proof of how miscegenation is a form of extermination of indigenous ethnic groups.

The brown skin of indigenous people is more resistant to the sun, is less irritated and suffers less from diseases such as skin cancer. In addition, their hydrated skin wrinkles less, which is why indigenous people, even if they are adults, look younger.

The slightly slanted or almond-shaped eyes of many indigenous people inspire reflection and wisdom in me. And I love her black hair color. Therefore, for me, aesthetically, indigenous people look better.

Unfortunately, as part of the colonialist concept of beauty: television, the entertainment industry such as cinema, the modeling industry and commercial product advertisements have been responsible for maintaining this colonialist concept of beauty.

Indigenous people are also better than whites and mestizos in their values, because they have the value of humility, understanding humility as not feeling inferior and not feeling superior, never assuming that you know everything, being willing to learn and feeling one with the earth or with nature.

Indigenous people have the value of balance by not exploiting nature, avoiding excesses and taking only what is necessary to live, and they have the value of reciprocity.

Indigenous people are more interested in taking care of the environment, while most whites and most mestizos only care about money, regardless of whether to have money they have to pollute and destroy the environment.

Obviously indigenous ethnic groups are not perfect and indigenous people are not perfect because they are human, and they also have defects and make mistakes.

But, the idea that indigenous ethnic groups remain stagnant, that they always remain the same and never change, is a lie of the colonialist system.

People from indigenous ethnic groups also reflect and indigenous ethnic groups do change over time, without needing whites and mestizos to intervene in their cultures.

As evidence of the relationship of the political Right, libertarians and neoliberals with neo-Nazism:

In Brazil, the Bolsonaro deputy named João Henrique Catan recommended and promoted Hitler's book titled *My Struggle* in the Legislative Assembly in Mato Grosso do Sul.



Photograph recovered from Instagram

Rocío de Meer, who is a representative of the VOX party in Spain, was discovered broadcasting videos from a Nazi propaganda channel.



Photograph recovered from the Internet

Jorge Bonito Vera who is a member of the VOX party in Spain, belonged to the Nazi organization called the Aryan Brotherhood.





Photographs recovered from the Internet

Neo-Nazism is totally related to Viking paganism, in fact, the Nazis used Viking runes as part of their symbolism.

Viking Pagans, Viking Neopagans, and Right-Wing Satanists such as the ONA, Anton Lavey's Church of Satan, and Michael Aquino's Temple of Set believe that Social Darwinism is what opposes Christianity.

Social Darwinism is what Christianity has actually promoted in the inquisition and colonization, and how those teachings of Jesus Christ to forgive everything, turn the other cheek and love your enemies are teachings that favor the criminals who promote Darwinism Social.

VOX is also related to Jewish Zionism because it supports the State of Israel just like Jair Bolsonaro and his children.





Photographs recovered from the Internet

This is further proof of how neo-Nazism and Zionism are sides of the same coin, and they are NOT enemies, that they are enemies is just a lie of the system.

VOX has also demanded that Mexico restore the tomb of the Spanish conquistador named Hernán Cortes and that tribute be paid to Hernán Cortes in Mexico.





Images recovered from the Internet

The belief that every opinion is respectable is a crime. Opinions that generate hatred, massacre, discrimination, contempt and genocide against indigenous ethnic groups are not respectable.

To tolerate those who make these opinions is to be complicit and equally guilty of the hatred, the massacre, the discrimination, the contempt and the genocide that indigenous ethnic groups suffer in the present.

Tolerance is a crime when evil is tolerated.

All those who are subscribed and watch content from Youtubers and Influencers who support the Right, Libertarians or Neoliberals such as DrossRotzank, Una Alienada, Un Tío Blanco Hetero or Libertad Y Lo Que Surja, or are subscribed and watch content from Youtubers and Influencers who, although they say they do not support the Right, do defend and justify these political parties such as Dalas Review and its other channel Dalas SIN FILTROS, are complicit and guilty of the hatred, massacre, discrimination, contempt and genocide that indigenous ethnic groups suffer today.

Another proof of the relationship of the Right-wing political party called VOX of Spain with neo-Nazism is that in the years from 1933 to 1945, the NAZI

propaganda service in Germany published a magazine in several languages with the name VOX.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

In all countries of the world: religious fanatics of Christian religions and neo-Nazis should be prohibited from founding political parties, and these fascists who cause hatred towards indigenous people and the murder of indigenous people in the present should be sentenced to the death penalty.

The Catholic Church has always celebrated the murder of indigenous people by the colonizers. Proof of this is the fictional saint called Santiago Mataindios, which is based on Santiago Matamoros, who was invoked by the colonizers to murder indigenous people and to dominate and subjugate the surviving indigenous people.

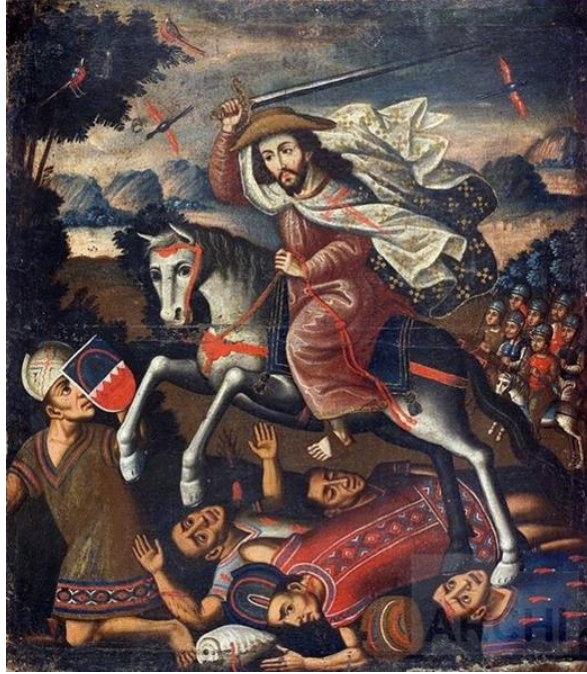


Image recovered from the Internet

Most statues of Catholic virgins, Catholic saints, angels and Jesus Christ in churches are depicted as white people.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Also, the inquisitors who defamed, tortured and murdered people in the inquisition were canonized as saints by the Catholic Church, and statues and universities were even created in their honor and named after these murderers.



An example of this was the murderer of the Cathars called Simón de Montfort, the inquisitor of Arnaldo Amalric and Pope Innocent III who created the inquisition with the aim of exterminating the Cathars.

Domingo de Guzmán was also a murderous inquisitor who was canonized as Saint Domingo de Guzmán by the Catholic church. Genetic evil can be seen in the statues created to honor murderers like Simón de Montfort due to their appearance, gestures and looks.

These Christian monsters cut off the ears, lips and noses of the Cathars, And this was exactly what the European colonizers also did to a part of the indigenous people when they arrived on this continent to frighten, dominate and subjugate the other indigenous people.

The truth is that there must have been a more advanced culture in weapons, that knew everything that could happen if these Christian monsters were alive and that he would also have developed iron armor so that he would completely exterminate these Christian monsters, his genetics would not spread throughout the world and the atrocities against indigenous people that occur in the present would not happen.



Images recovered from the Internet

Founding presidents of the United States who were Freemasons and Christians such as George Washington and Andrew Jackson are considered heroes.

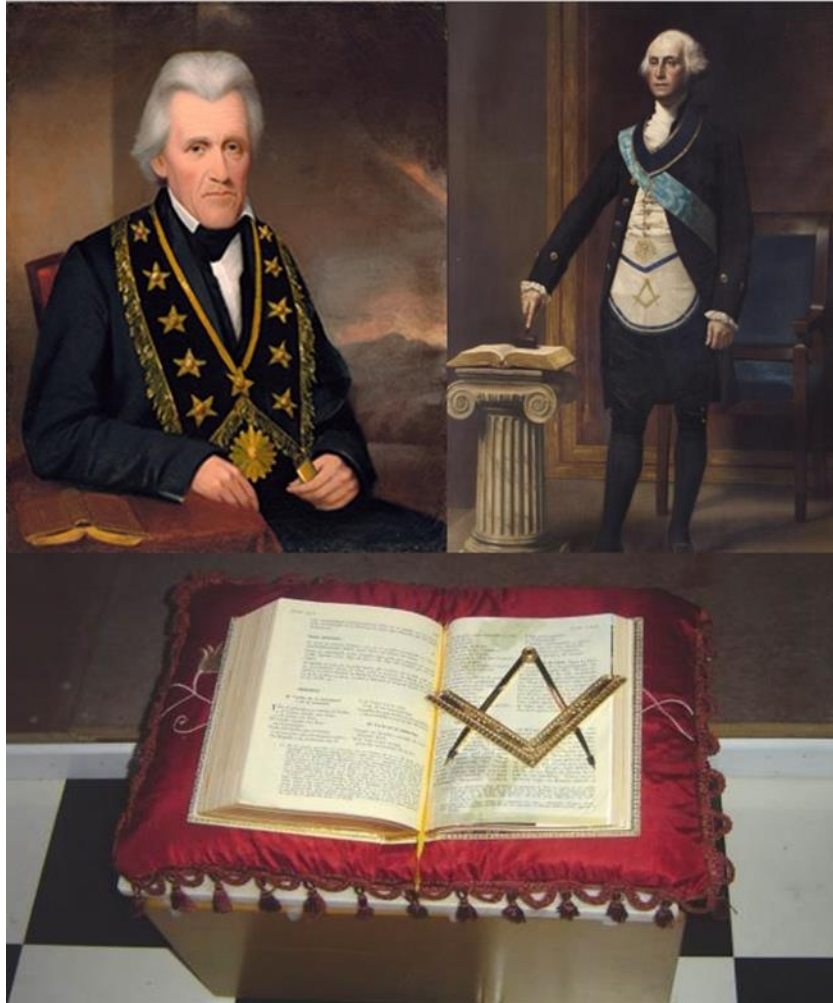
George Washington's image appears on one-dollar bills and Andrew Jackson's image appears on twenty-dollar bills. Both George Washington and Andrew Jackson caused the extermination of native people to steal their land and found the United States.



Images recovered from the Internet

George Washington and Andrew Jackson were Freemasons. A copy of any of the Abrahamic religions (Jewish, Christian or Islamic) is always placed on the altars of the Masonic lodges, be it the Torah, the Bible or the Koran.





Images and photography recovered from the Internet

Catholic popes who have covered up priests who sexually abuse or rape minors have also been canonized as saints. For example, Pope John Paul II was friends with the pedophile Marcial Maciel (founder of The Legionaries of Christ).

John Paul II knew that Marcial Maciel sexually abused minors and covered up for Marcial Maciel, and John Paul II was canonized as a saint.

The majority of believers are accomplices of Catholic priests and evangelical pastors who sexually abuse minors because when Catholic priests and evangelical pastors commit these abuses, the majority justify them by saying they are simple mistakes, they want people to remain silent about the issue, They want these abuses to be covered up and justice not to be done against these pedophiles.

For this reason, the majority of humanity is also complicit and guilty of the sexual abuses against minors that religious leaders of Christian religions have committed to justify them and to belong to those religions that cover up these pedophiles. Rape and sexual abuse of minors are crimes and are not simple mistakes.

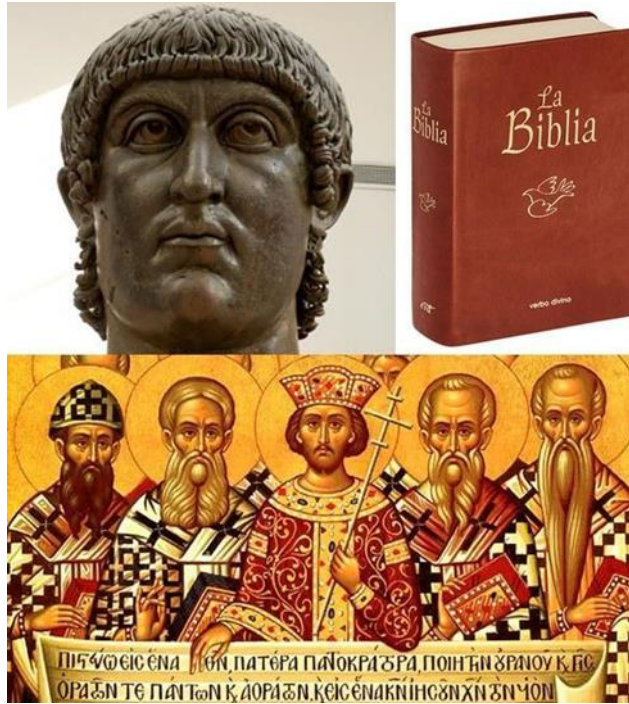
When the disastrous majority justifies Catholic priests and evangelical pastors who sexually abuse minors with the fact that they are simple errors because they are religious leaders, they remain silent about this, they want these pedophiles to go unpunished and they want this to be covered up, they are totally guilty and complicit in these sexual abuses of minors.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The Bible was created by the Catholic Church at the Council of Nicaea following the orders of the Roman Emperor Constantine I.

That is why the other Christian religions of the present such as Pentecostals, Anglicans, Evangelicals or Protestants, Mormons, the Orthodox Church, Adventists, Jehovah's Witnesses and others are daughters of the Catholic religion because they are based on the Bible created by the Catholics.



Images recovered from the Internet

Even if they are just statues, in the statues of Constantine, through the look, gestures and facial expressions of this Roman emperor, you can see his genetic evil.

The only Christian religions that were not children of the Catholic religion were those that existed before the Roman Empire converted to Catholicism, such as the Ebionites and the Gnostic religions that were not based on the Bible.

And also at the beginning of the inquisition, there were the Cathars who were a Christian religion that was not based on the Bible. But in my opinion, all Christian religions are racist, in fact, there was a Nazi officer named Otto Rahn who was attracted to Catharism and considered himself a Cathar.



Photograph and image recovered from the Internet



Hitler and the Nazis were New Age because they mixed Catholic Christian beliefs with Hindu beliefs such as the belief in karma, with Viking paganism, with the belief in extraterrestrials that visit us and with lost continents like Atlantis.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

The belief that UFOs are of extraterrestrial origin is a belief used by the elites in power, by governments and by the media such as television to distract and so that people do not care about the issues that are important.

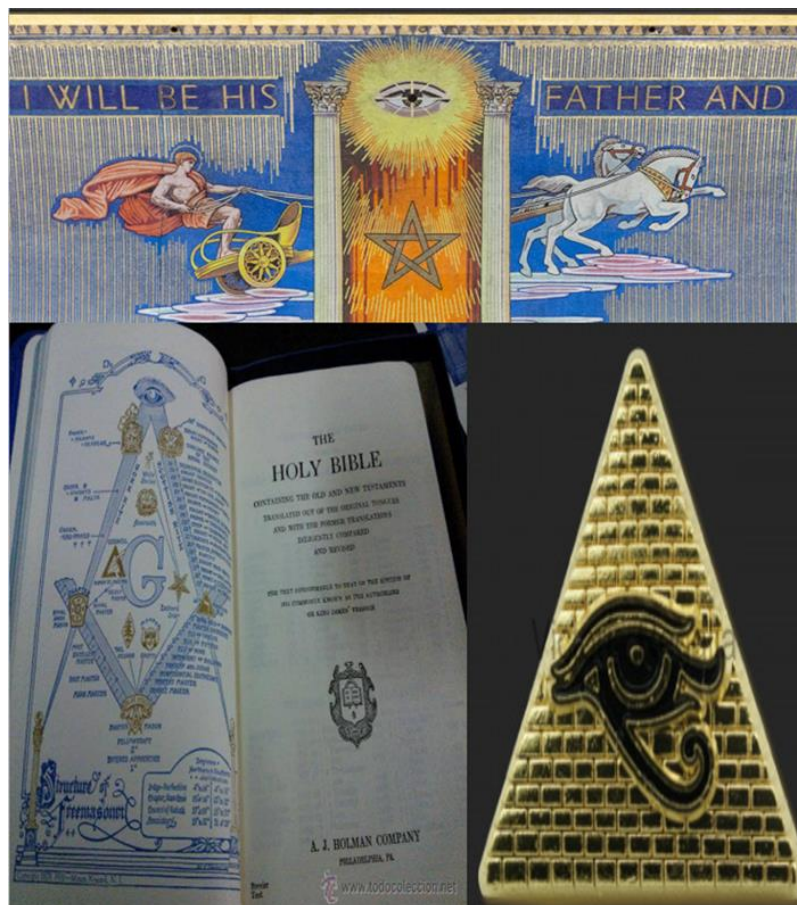
It is true that there are millions of stars with planets revolving around them and millions of galaxies, and that it is very likely that life exists on other planets, but that does not mean that they have visited the earth and due to the distances it is impossible.

Furthermore, whether life exists on other planets or not is not an issue that should matter to us, the only thing that should matter to us is taking care of life on this planet and this planet on which we live, not others.

There is no evidence that UFOs are of extraterrestrial origin, but, even if the UFOs were extraterrestrial ships, that should not matter in the slightest, the only thing that should matter is life on this planet.

When it is mentioned that the Greek god Helios, the Greek god Apollo, the Celtic god Belenos and the Slavic god Dazhbog traveled through the sky in a chariot of fire, and that the Egyptian god Ra traveled through the sky in a boat, as all those gods were gods of the sun, the chariot of fire of those gods and the boat of Ra were metaphors to refer to the apparent movement of the sun through the sky, they were never extraterrestrial ships.

Just as Nazism was New Age and neo-Nazism is New Age; Freemasonry is also New Age because it mixes Judeo-Christian beliefs with Greek paganism and Egyptian paganism, which is completely absurd, because Jews and Christians defame Egyptians in the Bible, and because the biblical god condemns worship to other gods and practicing magic with death.



Photographs recovered from the Internet

Both Hitler and the Nazis had the stupid belief that the Aryans (white, with light blue eyes and blonde hair) were a superior race because according to these criminals they descended from gods of Atlantis and that the Atlanteans saw Earth from another planet.

Another stupid belief of Hitler and the Nazis that makes them New Age is that they believed in the hollow earth, according to these crazy people there was



a city under the earth called Agartha where the surviving Atlanteans lived who were Aryans (white, blue eyes and blonde hair).

Everything is connected: Jewish Zionism, Neo-Nazism, Christianity, Right-wing Satanism, Freemasonry, Viking paganism and New Age. They are sides of the same coin who pretend to be enemies in front of people, but they are the same and it is all part of the same plan to establish white supremacy in the world.

I believe that the murders committed by Christianity in the inquisition and colonization are sacrifices. And I believe that the murders of indigenous people in the present also caused by Christianity are sacrifices.

Cronus to the Greeks (Saturn to the Romans) was a god of time who devoured his own children when they were born to be the only god. And the god of the Bible, by prohibiting the worship of other gods and condemning with death those who worship other gods, is a god who metaphorically devours other gods to be the only god.



Images recovered from the Internet

Zeus for the Greeks (Jupiter for the Romans) defeated Cronus (Saturn), but by defeating Cronus and Zeus becoming the new god of the sky, Zeus became just as tyrannical, sexist and cruel as Cronus. That is to say that the essence of Zeus is the same essence of Cronus, and therefore, metaphorically they are the same being.

In Spanish it is written Dios, and in Latin and Portuguese it is written Deus. If we change the letter D at the beginning for the letter Z, the word remains: Zeus.



Images recovered from the Internet

In the statues of Catholic virgins and Catholic saints they wear the same dresses with which Greek goddesses such as Hera and Hestia are represented in their statues.

The paintings and statues of cherubs in Catholic churches that are represented as white children with wings are based on the Greek god Eros (Cupid for the Romans). It is believed that the Greeks were white.



Images recovered from the internet

For Hispanics: if you criticize miscegenation they say you are a Nazi, being a mestizo.

It is also stupid because criticism of miscegenation has never caused the extermination of mestizos and has never caused concentration camps for mestizos. On the other hand, indigenous people have suffered extermination policies and been confined in concentration camps.

But, anyone enters the profiles of a Hispanicist, whether on Facebook, Twitter or Instagram, and realizes that all Libertarians or Neoliberals and Rightists, who all publish in favor of Donald Trump, in favor of Jair Bolsonaro, in favor from VOX and Javier Milei, all defend Christianity and the Bible, and many of them also defend bullfighting, cockfighting and hunting for pleasure because they are a European heritage.

Many of these Hispanists when entering their accounts on social networks are believers in conspiracy theories and many of these clowns deny hating the indigenous people because they defend miscegenation, but they show hatred towards the indigenous people when they consider them from the stone age, backward, uncivilized or savage, they idealize Europeans and Europe, and for them only Europeans and Europe provided contributions to the world.

When they mention indigenous people it is only to highlight their bad parts, they never mention the good parts of indigenous cultures. Also, the concept that these Hispanists have of civilization and progress is to place technology and money above everything, above life and above nature.

If they said that money is important and technology is important, but that life is more important, that environmental protection is more important and respect for indigenous people is more important, and that, although money and technology Even if they are important, they cannot be placed above life, the environment and the indigenous people, it would be different.

But, that is not what they say, what they say is that technology and money have to be the most important thing above life, above the indigenous people and above the environment. They place money and technology above everything and everyone, and they call that civilization, progress and development.

And one thing also happens with those conservatives who defend colonization: they often attack what is politically correct on the Left and progressivism, but when it suits them they are politically correct, like when they say that miscegenation is equality and inclusion.

When even that is not true, many mestizos hate the indigenous, many mestizos prefer what is European, and many mestizos replace and displace the indigenous.

I am against political correctness because nature is not politically correct, and with this I am not defending Social Darwinism and I am not using the naturalistic fallacy, it is simply that the reality of nature and the universe is not politically correct, Ecosystems are meant to be inhabited by different species and not all species can live in the same ecosystems.

For this reason, I oppose this ideology of equality because it annuls and makes invisible the indigenous by making us believe that we are all equal, when it is not true, nature does not work that way, and by making us believe that we are all equal then they say that indigenous people should not have species rights to justify continuing to suffer invasion of territories, genocides, massacres and replacement.

Because according to the logic of the ideology of equality, if we are all equal, it does not make sense for indigenous people to have different rights, In addition, the differences in way of being, way of thinking and vision of the world are not recognized if this ideology of equality is followed.

For this reason, the stupid Hispanists compare the criticism of mestizaje with Nazism, and I ask them where there has been an extermination of mestizos and concentration camps for mestizos, and they don't know what to answer, they only answer that you are a Nazi.

It is also that they reduce the indigenous only to the physical, for them indigenous are only physical features, in the concept of indigenous they do not include way of being, they do not include way of thinking and they do not include world vision.

I reject the ideology of equality because the concept of equality is something Christian and something promoted by Freemasonry, the same Freemasonry to which Freemasons who caused and cause hatred, extermination and massacres of indigenous people belonged and belong.

The concept of equality denies nature, it denies genetic and physical differences, and following the logic of equality, someone who harms innocent people would have the same right to life as an innocent person

Following the logic of equality: minors should not have special rights, and those who suffer from disabilities should not have special rights. This is how the equality that Christians, Hispanists and Freemasons talk about becomes a tyranny.

By denying differences, the ideology of equality gives space for injustices and atrocities to be committed since it denies differences that are part of nature.

Nature is not equality, nature is diversity, ecosystems do not function under the logic of equality because if they function under that logic all species could live in the same ecosystem and that is not the case.

If nature operates under equality, different species from different ecosystems could live together without problems and that is not the case, It always happens that when species from an ecosystem invade ecosystems to which they do not belong, there is a replacement and displacement of the species that suffered the invasion of their ecosystem by the invasive species.

The reality is that nature does not work the way conservatives, politically correct Christians, Freemasons, and New Ageists would like it to. We must accept that in nature there are irreconcilable differences, and that nature is not all

love and peace. Nature is not perfect and will never be perfect. Perfection does not exist.

Perfection is just a Judeo-Christian myth, in fact, it is a word that should not exist.

Another thing that Hispanists always use is to mention traitorous indigenous people who collaborated with the colonizers, but those traitorous indigenous people were only 1% of the indigenous people and there are still traitorous indigenous people in the present, and they are only the minority of the indigenous people.

It is logical that, if we exist 1% of mestizos, creoles, Europeans, blacks who are not indigenous, mulattoes, zambos and Asians who are not indigenous that we make a difference to the majority.

Logically, there will also be these exceptions within the indigenous people, there will also be 1% of indigenous people who are traitors and who hunt for pleasure or who are dedicated to livestock raising bulls and cows brought by the European colonizers.

Exceptions exist in everything and using exceptions as an argument makes no sense. Mutations are also part of nature, and mutations and exceptions are the same.

Also when Hispanists mention indigenous ethnic groups that allied themselves with the colonizers to defeat the Incas and Aztecs, they never mention that those ethnic groups were deceived and they never mention that after they helped the colonizers defeat the Incas and Aztecs, those other indigenous ethnic groups They also suffered repudiation, hatred and contempt from the colonizers, the colonizers only used them as objects for their purposes.

Those Hispanists say that Isabel la Católica and that the laws of Burgos defended the indigenous people, what they do not say is that those laws said that the indigenous people would only have rights if they converted to Christianity and submitted to the will of the European royalty, and that the laws of Burgos allowed that in the encomienda and the mitas the indigenous people would be punished with lashes if they showed disobedience.

They say that mestizaje was implemented because they did not hate the indigenous people, which is absurd because the mestizos were always taught to hate the indigenous people, to have the same way of being as the Europeans and to hate the way of being of the indigenous people, to have the same way of thinking as the Europeans and to hate the way of thinking of the indigenous people, to have the same vision of the world as the Europeans and to hate the vision of the world of the indigenous people, and to have a concept of beauty that revolves around white and European.

Hispanists say that indigenism is victimhood, they are so ignorant that they do not know the meaning of victimization and victimization is when someone pretends to be a victim without being one, in the case of indigenous people they continue to be victims to the present.



But, what the Hispanists do with Spain, with the Spanish and with the Europeans is victimization because Spaniards, Spain and Europeans in general have never suffered invasions, have never suffered extermination policies and have never suffered replacement by other ethnicities.

And finally, these Hispanists are so stupid that they believe that attacking colonization is attacking only the Spanish and Spain.

When attacking colonization is attacking all colonization equally, both the colonization of the countries that currently speak Spanish and the colonization of the countries that are currently known as Brazil, the United States and Canada, and it is also attacking the colonization of Siberia by the Slavs, and the colonization of Asia, Australia and Africa alike.

But, they believe that all of us who attack colonization focus only on the colonization carried out by the Spanish colonizers, and they believe that we only attack the colonization that occurred in the past, when we also attack the colonization that occurred in the present.

Also, how they see that the indigenous people speak of resistance to defend their territories, their rights, their beliefs and customs.

They also talk about Hispanic resistance, which is ridiculous because Hispanics have never suffered invasion of territories, they have never suffered policies of extermination and replacement, they have never suffered prohibition of their beliefs and they have never suffered prohibition of their customs.

They say that miscegenation occurred voluntarily, and that many indigenous people and Europeans married voluntarily. It is ridiculous to talk about something voluntary in a context where there was pressure that mestizos had better treatment and greater privileges than indigenous people.

Obviously in a context where mestizos are treated better and with greater privileges than indigenous people, it cannot be said that mestizaje was voluntary, being something that occurred under the pressure that mestizos were treated better and with greater privileges.

They themselves accept that the criollos were treated better and with more privileges than the mestizos, because those Hispanists always contradict each other on something, but, although it is true that the criollos were treated better than the mestizos, it is also true that mestizos were treated better than indigenous people.

They almost always mention the Incas, the Aztecs and the Mayans, when there were thousands of different ethnic groups throughout the continent and they all suffered from colonization.

The other issue is that when they mention writers who defend colonization in books, if anyone looks up who are the authors of those books where the colonizers are placed as 100% good and the indigenous people as 100% bad, all of those authors are from the Right, Neoliberals or Libertarians and Christian religions such as Catholicism.

If these books were neutral and, for example, mentioned both the good and bad parts of the colonizers, and both the good and bad parts of the indigenous people, without justifying colonization, and simply mentioning the good and bad of both, they could be considered objective, but that is not the case, because for them the colonizers were always the best and the indigenous people were the worst.

The following text is authored by Arnulfo Oxlaj Filosofo Maya, I share it with the author's permission due to its importance:

#### THE SACRED MAYA WOMEN MASSACRED ON MAY 21, 1988 DESERVE A DIGNIFIED BURIAL

Among hundreds of women they selected three pregnant women.

And the head of the Christian State of Guatemala said: - Catch those wild bitches.

They stripped the sacred women naked. The murderers raped them to quench their diabolical thirst. After having raped them, they opened their bellies with daggers and a bag came out of each womb, and in each bag there were fetuses.

The murderers trampled those sacred lives with their cursed boots, while the women with tears and pain, with screams of anguish and with their bellies open wanted to pick up their babies.

As the women crouched they were decapitated, their sacred heads screaming as they bounced off the ground.

While the murderers committed these vile acts, they praised their Christian god.

Isn't the Mayan woman a woman? The white ethnic woman and man have created a requirement to determine who is a woman and who is not to satisfy their racist terrorist whims.

As a survivor, I call on all national and international women's organizations to join this voice to demand justice and give a dignified burial to these women who have been left in the clandestine cemetery.

If there is a women's or human rights organization that refuses to provide support for the clarification of these crimes against humanity committed against these Mayan women, it means that said institution has double standards.

It is not my fault that I am male and that I survived among the 116 children massacred on that same date.

And as a survivor it is my responsibility to seek justice on behalf of those women, children and babies whose voices and lives were taken from them with such cruelty and hatred.

There is no doubt that women suffer greatly from misogyny and hatred.

However, in these times a worrying level of prejudice against male survivors has also emerged in Guatemala, with some even choosing to support

defamation and criminalization that is carried out against us by murderers as an excuse for not providing support to women and girls victims.

Because we cry out for justice, those responsible for this crime do not leave us alone.

We suffer terrorist attacks after terrorist attacks, and we receive threats after threats.

Isn't it enough that we were massacred once? I think there is no need to condemn and murder us again.

Put aside your prejudices and let's work together so that those responsible for this massacre against women face justice.

Let us remember that voluntary silence is the accomplice of the perpetrator.

Arnulfo Oxlaj's Facebook account to help him spread his texts is:  
<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100014594746963>

And Arnulfo Oxlaj's website is: <https://arnulfooxlaj.com/>

To help the indigenous ethnic groups of the world visit the Survival International website: <https://www.survival.es/>

To help indigenous people of the Guaraní Kaiowa ethnic group, visit the Instagram account: <https://www.instagram.com/atyguasu/>

To help indigenous ethnic groups in Argentina, enter the Instagram account: <https://www.instagram.com/ayudaapueblosoriginarios/>

To help indigenous ethnic groups in Costa Rica visit the Facebook page:  
<https://www.facebook.com/CoordinadoraLuchaSurSur>

## CONCLUSION

Only by making good reviews of this book, making videos with reviews and excerpts from this book, making reviews on internet pages and on social networks, will we achieve change worldwide.

Books like the Torah, the Bible and the Koran must be replaced by this book and my other books. Only by eliminating the most powerful governments and traditional religions, and taking over their power and technology are we going to change the world, revolution is the only way out.

Imagine if these right-wing conservative people had had the same reach and power that they have now in the eras where human slavery was legal, these people had made the world believe that the progressives who wanted to abolish slavery were bad people, and based on in which they use the word progressive as if it were something bad or an offense, human slavery would never have been abolished and to this day they would be justifying it with the Bible.

If it could be done:

Carry out a revolution throughout the continent and change the constitution of each country so that only indigenous people can be presidents, senators, deputies, police and military.

Then when this is achieved, make the indigenous people have an army with weapons equal to or more advanced than those that the United States, Israel and the European Union currently have to prevent them from being invaded and colonized again.

Then once this is achieved, make the entire continent unite in a single country called Abya Yala and with a single flag.

Also, livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, sheep, goats and pigs should be prohibited throughout the continent, and soy cultivation should be prohibited throughout the continent. Neo-Nazism and Zionism alike must be condemned with the death penalty, and the apology for cowboys and colonizers must also be condemned with the death penalty.

It would be excellent if this were achieved: bringing indigenous ethnic groups from Asia and indigenous ethnic groups from Africa to this continent to live together with the ethnic groups of Abya Yala, and also bringing indigenous ethnic groups from Siberia to this continent.

Then the majority of Europeans, the majority of Creoles and the majority of mestizos who do not care about the lives of the indigenous people and are indifferent to everything that the indigenous people suffer, let them all go to live together in Europe and be prohibited from entrance to this continent.

That the zambos, mulattoes and blacks who are not indigenous, who do not care about the lives of the indigenous people and are indifferent to the life of the indigenous people, live in Africa and are prohibited from entering this continent.

And that Asians who are not indigenous, who do not care about the lives of indigenous people and are indifferent to the lives of indigenous people, live in Asia and are prohibited from entering this continent.

And that in Abya Yala: only the indigenous people of this continent live, the indigenous people rescued from Asia, the indigenous people rescued from Siberia, the indigenous people rescued from Africa, the few European immigrants who do care about the indigenous people, the few Creoles who that they do care about the indigenous people, the few mestizos who do care about the indigenous people, the few blacks, mulattos and zambos who do care about the indigenous people, and the few Asians who do care about the indigenous people.

Therefore, the ideal is for this continent to belong only to indigenous people, but the reason why there is an army made up of indigenous people throughout the continent, with weapons equal to or more advanced than that of the United States, Russia, Israel and the Union European Union, surveillance satellites 24 hours a day, every day, and anti-missile shields like Israel has, it is because obviously if this is not available, at some point the governments of the other three continents are going to repeat the colonization and invade again.

When I say that the continent belongs only to indigenous people, I do not mean that only indigenous people live, what I mean is that only indigenous people govern the continent, and that only 1% of us live, although we are not indigenous, we do care about indigenous people.

Therefore, the ideal is to destroy those cities full of garbage, air pollution, water pollution, garbage and noise. And that these cities be replaced by indigenous villages integrated into the environment and surrounded by other nature, but that there also be bases throughout the continent for that indigenous army that works 24 hours a day to avoid invasions and avoid colonization again.

Although the ideal would be that the first step: be to destroy the United States government and its organizations such as the CIA, USAID, OAS and FBI, destroy Israel, destroy the European Union, destroy the Vatican, and turn into ashes all the Masonic lodges, all the Rosicrucian lodges, all the headquarters of the New Age sects and all the churches of Christian religions.

Then continue with the other steps mentioned above.

Also contrary to the majority, I am not against the death penalty, I support the death penalty for criminals like the majority. For me: the death penalty is human sacrifice for those who deserve it, and I support this type of human sacrifice for revenge.

Human nature is composed of a life impulse and a death impulse, In the majority, the life impulse is poorly channeled into defending criminals in power and in reproducing genetics predisposed to evil, and the death impulse is channeled against the innocent, against the most vulnerable and against the weakest.

Therefore, if a revolution could be made, the life impulses and the death impulses must be modified so that they work contrary to the majority.



But, Judeo-Christian hypocrisy and double standards: it opposes the death penalty for those who deserve it and opposes human sacrifices for those who deserve it, while promoting the massacres of the innocent, promoting the extermination of the most vulnerable and They promote the genocide of the weakest.

But, Judeo-Christian hypocrisy and double standards: it defends tyrants and those who harm the most vulnerable, harm the innocent and harm the weakest with those teachings of loving one's enemies, turning the other cheek and forgiving everything, while they promote hatred, the massacre and extermination of the weakest, the most vulnerable and the innocent, and while they have caused unforgivable crimes in wars that they call Holy, such as the crusades and Israel's war against the Palestinians, in the inquisition, and in colonization both in the past and in the present.

For me: Right-wing, Neoliberal and conservative ideologies, and the ideologies of political correctness and pacifism are sides of the same coin.

Before I knew everything I know now: for me it was revenge personified by a Greek goddess and an Egyptian goddess.

But, after putting together all the missing pieces to know everything I know now, and understanding how Greeks and Egyptians also have a relationship with everything that I am against. Now it's just revenge, without Greeks and without Egyptians.

If the revolution that I want could be made, We would have to make all those who are not indigenous on this continent, through a trap, answer certain questions where the majority recognize that they do not care about the indigenous people in order to know who is part of the majority that must be eliminated or expelled from this continent.

And these questions that would be in the trap of the survey of the entire population of the continent without them knowing that it is a trap to identify who they are as the majority would be:

1- Do you consider that the life of indigenous people has value and should be defended?

2- Have you ever defended the indigenous people?

3- What are your concepts of savage, ignorant and primitive?

4- What are your concepts of development, progress and civilization?

5- What do you think of livestock farming that raises bulls, cows, sheep, goats and pigs for meat, milk and dairy products?

And ask this question without mentioning that these animals were brought to this continent by Europeans.

6- What do you think of soybean cultivation?

7- Do you consider indigenous people as inferior, equal or superior, and why?

8- What are the differences between indigenous and non-indigenous?

9- What is the most important thing?

- 10- What do you think of cowboys and what do you think of colonization?
- 11- What is your ideal of beauty?
- 12- What do you think of the Christian religions?
- 13- What do you think of the New Age?
- 14- What do you think of Freemasonry?
- 15- Do you consider that money is more important than life and nature or do you consider that life and nature are more important than money?
- 16- Who are those who suffer discrimination?
- 17- Who suffered damage from the whites?
- 18- Do you consider that whoever harms the weakest, whoever harms the most vulnerable and who harms the innocent is strong, brave and powerful or do you consider him a coward and trash?
- 19- Have only white people harmed the indigenous people?
- 20- What do you think of people who claim that the injustices that indigenous people suffered in the past and the inquisition are black legends?

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Montoya, E. G. R. (2016). Magia Chamánica (Spanish Edition) (1. ed.). EDITORIAL DILEMA.
- MIREZ ORTIZ, A. (2000). ASI EN LAS FLORES COMO EN EL CIELO (1.a ed.). Producciones digitales Abya-Yala
- García, F., & Roca, P. (2013). Pachakuted. Fundación Editorial El perro y la rana.
- (2016). Glossário Tupi-Guarani Ilustrado: Incluindo nomes indígenas de pessoas e cidades. Lebooks Editora
- Cristian Barboza (2021). "Iñepyrũme: El Libro" Libro Bilingüe Español-Guaraní. Zet Studios
- Friedl Paz Grünberg (2017). Los Guaraní: persecución y resistencia: Pueblos indígenas del centro de América del Sur. Editorial Abya-Yala.
- Julio Bentivoglio (2020). História dos povos indígenas no Espírito Santo. Volume 3: os Guaraní. Editora Milfontes.
- Antonio Augusto Rossotto Ioris (2020). Kaiowcídio: Genocídio Guaraní-Kaiowá.
- Civitas Solis (2017). Ecos da alma brasileira #02.
- Martinez, P. (2009). La Inquisición, el lado oscuro de la Iglesia. Lumen.
- Franz Griesse (1934). La desilusión de un sacerdote. Editorial Claridad
- E. R. Chamberlin (1985). Los Papas malos. Barcelona, España: Ediciones Orbis
- Karlheinz Deschner (1990). Historia Criminal del cristianismo (Tomo I). Barcelona, España: Editorial Martínez Roca
- Paloma García (2021). Misterios y maravillas de la tierra entrerriana. Consejo General de Educación de Entre Ríos
- León Cadogan N (1965). Antología de literatura guaraní. Editorial Joaquín Mortiz
- LEÓN CADOGAN (1959). DYVU RPYTYI. Textos míticos de los Mbyá-Guaraní dei Guairá. UNIVERSIDADE DE SÃO PAULO.
- Graciela Chamorro (2004). TEOLOGÍA GUARANÍ. Ediciones Abya-Yala.
- Varios (2011). Las culturas condenadas. Edición Servilibro
- Rubén Bareiro Saguier (1989). Los mitos fundadores guaraníes y su reinterpretación. Editorial Board.
- Varios (2008). LOS GUARANÍ: La larga lucha por la libertad y la tierra. Edición Comunicación.

- Sonia Elizabeth Sarra (2021). Los guaraní en Calilegua, Jujuy: historias entreveradas. Tiraxi Ediciones
- Ramón Fogel (2010). Los pueblos Guaraní en la formación de la nación paraguaya. Universidad Nacional de Pilar.
  - (2016). Mbya-guaraní: Yma roiko porã ve “antes vivíamos muy bien”. Ministerio de Educación y Deportes de la Nación.
  - Varios. RECOPIACIÓN DE HISTORIAS, LEYENDAS y POEMAS. GTZ
  - Ana María Gómez Platero y Victoria Palma Ehrichs (2011). Leyendas de la Amazonia brasileña. Brasilia, DF: Consejería de Educación de la Embajada de España.
  - Fernando Laprovitta (2016). Guyra: Reminiscencias míticas desde la fauna guaraní. Editorial El Argos.
- Cardoze, D. (2018). ¡Te pego porque te quiero! Editorial Universitaria Carlos Manuel Gasteazoro.
- Carrion, A., & Ramirez, S. (2016). Sin Gritos Ni Castigos: Educando para la autodisciplina. Createspace Independent Publishing Platform.
- Juárez, G. R. (2016). Cero golpes: 100 ideas para la erradicación del maltrato infantil (1.a ed.). Producciones Educación Aplicada.
- Garrido, F. B. (2020). Abuso y maltrato infantil (1.a ed.). Editorial Autores de Argentina.
- Diner, M. P. (2020). ABUSO INFANTIL - CHILD ABUSE: GUIA DE PREVENCIÓN Y DETECCIÓN - PREVENTION AND DETECTION GUIDE.
- de JESÚS CHÁVEZ CÓRDOVA, E., & AMBROSSI GUERRERO., L. E. (2010). EL ROL DEL TRABAJADOR SOCIAL FRENTE AL IMPACTO DE LA VIOLENCIA INTRAFAMILIAR EN LOS ALUMNOS DE LA ESCUELA FISCAL MIXTA ING. JOSÉ ALEJANDRINO VELASCO DE LA CIUDAD DE LOJA. ÁREA JURÍDICA, SOCIAL Y ADMINISTRATIVA.
- Peralta Juárez, J. (s. f.). La letra, con sangre entra. Violencia y disciplina en las escuelas: una perspectiva histórica. Cuadernos del Museo Pedagógico.